

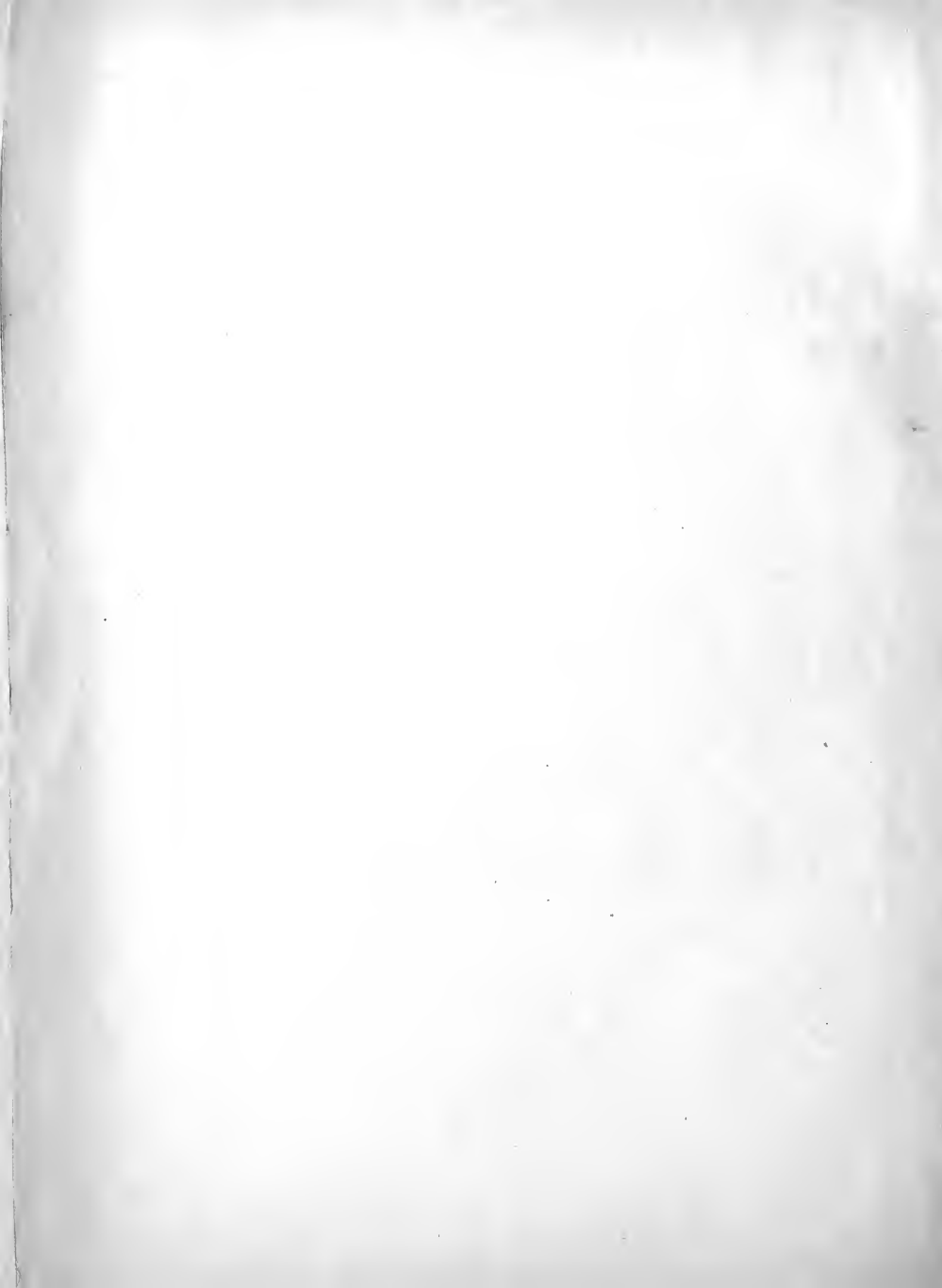
WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY

BEQUEST OF



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/publications102hugu>



60
Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

PART II.

1574—1597

ABERDEEN

1902

Report of Emma Harriet Denbigh

P 8

9450

H 8

10:2

ABERDEEN

ONLY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED

No. 262

PREFACE.

THE present volume begins with a long and very minute "Report," by the Lord Mayor, of all the Aliens dwelling in the City of London and in Southwark, in November, 1571. It is dated only a few months after the elaborate return of May, 1571, printed at the end of the first volume, yet the names and descriptions of the foreigners differ so much from those given in the earlier return that it was found quite impossible to avoid printing it in full.

It sets out the countries or places of birth of the strangers and their wives, their occupations, how long they had been in England, which of them had become denizens, the number and names of their children, and to what churches they belonged, that is to say, whether to the Dutch, the French, the Italian, or the English Church; or, if they were not members of any church, the fact is carefully stated.

These particulars are recorded under the names of the wards, parishes, or liberties in which they resided. Many of the strangers are stated to have come here "for religion" or "for persecution's sake"; others "to seek work," and others "to see the country," or "their friends"; but some had come over when children or "very young," and had, therefore, been brought up in England. The total number was 4,631, including 37 Scots. Comparing this total with those of earlier returns it would appear that the strangers were still on the increase.

In the following month, December, 1571, returns were made of all the strangers dwelling in the "sixteen hamlets" and liberties adjoining the City, but there is no return for Westminster. The localities included are St. Katherine's near the Tower, Shoreditch, Finsbury, Golden Lane, Whitecross Street, Grub Street, St. Giles's in the Fields, the Minories, Poplar, Ratcliffe, Blackwall, Limehouse, Halliwell, Whitechapel, East Smithfield, and the Tower. The particulars given in these returns are not nearly so minute as those in the City report. The total number was 1,972. Here again there may have been an increase, but as we do not know the number in Westminster, it is impossible to say for certain. The two totals of 4,631 and 1,972, added together, make 6,603.

In February, 1572, the Lord Mayor arrested "certain strangers" by order of the Privy Council, apparently because they were suspected of belonging to "no church". They were sent to the Bishop of London, who reported the results of their examinations to the Council.

Another "book" of the strangers in the City and suburbs was drawn up in 1573, but only the totals have been preserved, the grand total being 7,143. Again Westminster does not appear to be comprised, and thus it is evident that there had been an increase of 540 in two years in the rest of the metropolitan area.

From that date till 1576 nothing of great importance has been discovered. For the latter year there are several Subsidy Rolls, and as every stranger who had no goods was at least compelled to pay something for his poll, we might have expected to be able to ascertain whether the Aliens were increasing or diminishing, though young children would not be taxable; but the comparative fewness of their numbers, perhaps about 2,000, makes it quite clear that some of the rolls of this assessment have been lost, especially as the extant rolls include a few localities near London which were not comprised in the previous returns. Southwark, however, is not represented. As far as they go, these rolls may serve for the purpose of comparing names, and of ascertaining whether particular persons were still resident, or had departed.

A manuscript at the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, gives the names of the members of that church who, between 1576 and 1591, contributed to the support of their students at the University of Cambridge "and elsewhere". The contributors would be the more substantial men of the Dutch community, and hence this record will probably be interesting to many of their descendants. We are indebted to Mr. W. J. C. Moens for these lists, which we have carefully collated with the originals.

An important return of strangers in the City of London and the "precincts" has been assigned by Strype to the year 1581, but only the totals are preserved, and they are much smaller than those of 1573. The number in the City was only 2,442, and in the precincts only 1,661, or less, as the figures have not been added properly, and the sum total is given as 4,047. If the date is correct, there had been a great falling off in the course of the preceding eight years.

In August, 1582, another assessment for a Subsidy was made in the City, and a large number of names is returned in the rolls, but once more it is doubtful whether they are complete.

During the Mayoralty of Thomas Blanck, in 1582 and 1583, a series of important returns of strangers was made to him by the Aldermen of the City Wards, and by the Masters and Wardens of the City Companies. They are undated, but, like the three corresponding returns for the suburbs, were probably drawn up in April or May, 1583, as may also be inferred from the summary given in a State Paper, on p. 376. All these important returns are preserved among the Cecil MSS. at Hatfield, and were kindly lent by the Marquis of Salisbury to the Huguenot Society, as stated in the first volume.

The Aldermen's "answers" to the Lord Mayor's precepts specify the names and trades of the strangers, the names of their wives, the numbers of their children, whether they were denizens, and whether they attended church or not; but it is not stated how long they had been in England, nor why they came here, as is done in the returns of 1571.

The Companies' answers (pp. 305-14) set out the names of the masters and journeymen who had been admitted or licensed to exercise the respective trades, and in some cases curious particulars are given. Several of the Companies, on various grounds, complained of certain strangers, but legal proceedings had been taken against only one of them. On the other hand, the strangers had sued one of the Companies at law for many years, at great expense. Other Companies

returned the names of persons who persisted in trading without licence, but it was admitted that some of these paid "quarterage" like the English freemen.

Another list of strangers in the City and suburbs, merely giving their nationalities and trades, also among the Cecil MSS., is reproduced on pp. 314-52, having been assigned to the year 1583; but as the names do not agree with those in the returns just noticed, it may be of a different date.

The three returns for the suburbs, made in April and May, 1583, are drawn up in different forms, but all of them give useful information. According to the State Paper before-mentioned, the total number of strangers at that date in London was 3,537, and in the suburbs 1,604, in all 4,141. Thus the aliens were considerably fewer in 1583 than in 1573, but had increased a trifle since the return of 1581.

The next important list is derived from one of the Dutch Church Registers, and is dated 1585. It gives the names of all the members of that church, and shows the parishes in London and Southwark where they resided. Of the same year is a "view" of the numerous strangers in the Liberty of St. Martin's-le-Grand, from a Lansdowne MS.

For returns during many subsequent years we are almost entirely dependent on the Subsidy Rolls, but there is a useful list of the Dutch householders in 1588, from the archives of the Dutch Church. Another Lansdowne MS. furnishes the numbers of strangers living in the City Wards in 1593, the total being 4,300, who employed 1,493 Englishmen. As the suburbs are not included, it is clear that there had been a large increase since 1583; in fact, there would be almost as many strangers as there were in 1571.

An important return of members of the Dutch Church residing in London and Southwark is dated 1594.

Towards the end of the Preface to the preceding volume some remarks were made on the different ways in which the various classes of English artificers were affected by the influx of so many foreigners. This subject is further illustrated by the returns made by many of the City Companies in 1583, before noticed; and they are epitomised here, in order that the particulars given in them may be the more easily comprehended:—

Weavers . . .	73 foreign brothers and 80 journeymen, admitted.
Haberdashers . . .	9 strangers, licensed to make felts.
Scriveners . . .	3 notaries, not licensed.
Dyers . . .	2 foreign brothers and 2 journeymen, admitted.
Merchant Taylors . . .	1 stranger, licensed.
Basket-makers . . .	3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage.
Stationers . . .	6 foreign brothers, admitted, but some had left England.
Cordwainers . . .	2 poor strangers, not licensed.
Plumbers . . .	1 stranger, not licensed.
Brewers . . .	2 strangers, licensed at the request of a Privy Councillor.
Pewterers . . .	1 stranger, not licensed, and had been sued in the Exchequer.
Lorimers . . .	4 strangers, not licensed.
Painter-stainers . . .	3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage.
Turners . . .	2 strangers, as above.
Blacksmiths . . .	3 strangers, admitted under letters patent; 13 not licensed.
Goldsmiths . . .	14 strangers, not licensed, but sworn to work truly.
Embroiderers . . .	2 strangers, licensed.

Barbers and Surgeons	5 strangers, allowed to practice surgery.
Tallow-chandlers	8 strangers, not licensed.
Cutlers	6 strangers, not licensed.
Upholders	3 strangers, selling by retail, but not licensed.
Vintners	4 strangers, not licensed.
Joiners	100 strangers outside the City, not licensed; they had sued the Company at law for admission to the freedom.
Freemasons	4 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage to the Joiners' Company.
Glasiers	15 strangers, masters and journeymen, not licensed, but paying quarterage.
Armourers	9 strangers; <i>viz.</i> , 5 masters, "suffered," and paying quarterage; 4 journeymen, "admitted," but paying nothing.
Girdlers	2 strangers, not licensed by the Company, but allowed by letters patent.

Many famous and well known names may be discovered by turning up the references given in the accompanying table of Trades and Occupations, under the heads of painters, stone carvers and cutters, engravers, musicians, instrument makers, doctors, physicians, surgeons, apothecaries, notaries, scribes, school-masters, armourers, cutlers, gun makers, goldsmiths, jewellers, stationers, printers, typefounders, clock makers, glass makers, lace makers, merchants, and factors. An index to localities in and near London will be found at the end of volume.

Since the publication of the first volume the missing "Certificate" for 1548, quoted by Strype and Burn, has been discovered, out of place, in the second division of the Lansdowne Collection, No. 202; it forms a large book, similar to the volumes among the State Papers of 1571. The return is a very elaborate one, and it is proposed to print it at the end of the third volume of this work, along with some other recently discovered records of early dates.

R. E. G. K.
E. F. K.

27 CHANCERY LANE,
LONDON, March, 1902.

In re the Bakers' Company see Sylvia Thrupp's A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BAKERS OF LONDON London (Bakers' Coy) 1934 reviewed LTIS For 15 Mch 34

The method of arranging the price of bread was elaborate and curious. It was calculated on the cost of wheat, to which was added a fixed allowance for the baker's working expenses. The price being thus fixed, it did not vary with the fluctuations in the cost of wheat. As that cost rose or declined so the weight of a loaf diminished or increased. It was in fixing the allowance that the chief difficulty arose. It was fixed for long periods; costs changed; the value of money changed; the bakers continually complained that the allowance was not enough. "Working expenses" is the phrase used by Miss Thrupp, but it was in fact both working and living expenses for the baker and his family. A baker's budget of expenses prepared in the seventeenth century included an item of seven shillings a week for the children's food, assuming that "a common man hath not lesse than three or foure children."

The attempts to prevent unauthorized competition seem never to have been entirely successful. "Foreigners" from outside the City were allowed to sell bread in certain markets and at certain times. The chief complaint against them was that their bread was under-weight. It was the competition by non-bakers from within the City which the Company found it difficult to prevent. That innkeepers, who were allowed to bake their own bread, should have been tempted to surreptitious trade in bread is not surprising; but even such unexpected craftsmen as goldsmiths, blacksmiths, saddlers and clothmakers encroached on the monopoly of the bakers. Within the Company discipline was strict; fines were frequent; good manners as well as good bread were expected. Clamant advertising (it was done by horn and bell) was discouraged, not only because the public did not like it but because it was unfair to the bakers who did not use horns and bells. New inventions were suppressed for fear that they either might throw men out of employment or might jeopardize the businesses of the smaller men who could not afford them. Miss Thrupp sums it up, "Brotherhood not business efficiency or get-rich-quick was the motto of the Company."

in the Middle Ages the system worked smoothly; but in the sixteenth century, when London was growing, there was serious and prolonged trouble between the City and the Company because of the scarcity of bread. Miss Thrupp gives a graphic account of the struggle. The City set up municipal baking-ovens for the poor and established municipal granaries. The bakers refused to take over the municipal supplies. Not until they were threatened with loss of the franchise did they give way. In the end victory was divided, but the bakers had the larger share. They were left to buy their own wheat, but the municipal ovens remained. That struggle showed very clearly where the system was weak, but it still had over two centuries of life before it. When at last it came to an end, manufacture on a large scale, with machinery, improved transport and unrestricted competition, ensured the sufficient supply at a moderate price which for centuries it had been the aim of the City's authorities to ensure by their control of prices. The tradesman had lost the security which his Company had obtained for him, but in place of it he had opportunities, if he were successful, of wealth impossible under the old system.

TRADES, OCCUPATIONS, AND OTHER DESCRIPTIONS.

* * The same trade may occur more than once on a page.

- Adventurers, 12, 90.
 Advocates, 58, 332. *See also* Lawyers; Notaries; Practicien.
 Alms (charity), children kept of, 19, 28, 32, 62, 114, 137.
 — gatherer of, for the poor of the Dutch Church, 18.
 — persons living of, 20.
 — — of the Dutch Church, 269.
 — — of the French Church, 269, 305.
 Ancient of the French Church, 126. *See also* Elders.
 Apothecaries, 76, 85, 298, 325, 326, 331, 337, 356.
 — *See also* Physic.
 — (woman), 271. *See also* Surgery.
 Apparel. *See* Old apparel.
 Apprentices. *See* Prentices.
 Aqua-composita maker, 284.
 Aqua-vitæ makers, 132, 279, 371.
 Armourers, 3, 64, 223, 304, 315-17, 335, 338.
 — journeymen, 314.
 — master, 314.
 Arras makers and workers, 4, 20, 86-88, 93, 299, 323, 334, 336.
 — — in the Queen's Wardrobe, 87, 93.
 — cloth makers, 284.
 Arrest, the, came to England about, 38.
 Artizans, 400, 401.
 Attendant on the Spanish Ambassador, 285. *See also* Servants.
 Bailiff of Orleans, 400.
 Bakers, 23, 32, 41, 57, 66, 87, 125, 129, 222, 290, 298, 305, 318, 321, 322, 336, 364, 412.
 — of brown bread, 276.
 Balance maker, 302.
 Ball maker, 121, 329, 331.
 Band maker, 334, 361. *See also* Hatband maker.
 Barber, 81.
 Basket makers, 29, 72, 73, 112, 124, 126, 272, 278, 285, 290, 293, 296-98, 322, 326, 368, 370, 372.
 — journeymen, 308.
 Bayes, buyers and sellers of, 89-91.
 — makers of, 90, 91, 372.
 — merchants, 83.
 Beam maker, 335.
 "Benes," came to load a ship with, 85.
 Bit makers, 374, 375.
 Blackman, 235.
 Blacksmiths, 1, 2, 10, 263, 264, 281, 291, 310, 353, 356, 359.
 Bladesmith, 3.
 Blind woman, 385.
 Boatman (boteman) to a brewer, 100.
 Bonder, 474.
 "Bonelace maker," 268.
 Book-binders, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14-16, 18, 19, 40, 41, 48, 61, 88, 135, 228, 230, 280, 285, 296, 300, 301, 320, 324, 334, 337, 439.
 — master, 328.
 — printers. *See* Printers.
 — sellers, 253, 273, 318, 320, 339, 354, 356.
 Butchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 50, 59, 63, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 133, 136, 137, 166, 178, 179, 182, 186, 198, 229, 230, 259-62, 264, 265, 268, 270-72, 274, 277, 280, 283-85, 287, 296, 298, 299, 301, 315, 316, 322, 323, 334-36, 338, 348, 350, 370, 384, 390-92, 417, 439.
 Bothers (*sic*), 7, 8.
 Bow makers. *See* Crossbow makers.
 Bowling-alley, keeper of, a, 263.
 Box gilder, 16.
 — maker, 12, 262, 318.
 Brasiers, 34, 103, 114, 117, 181, 317.
 Brewers, 8, 18, 27, 31, 32, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 100-4, 121, 122, 134, 160, 214, 215, 267, 274, 280, 284, 291-94, 299, 309, 316, 323-25, 329, 331, 333, 339-41, 359-66, 371, 374, 402, 422, 446, 456, 465, 467. *See also* Boatman; Coopers; Draymen; Labourers; Millers; Stokers; Tunmen.
 — under, 160.
 Bricklayers, 339, 358.
 Brokers (brogar, etc.), 19, 25, 33, 40, 50, 66, 72-74, 81, 127, 132, 133, 135, 136, 218, 224, 262, 264, 278, 286, 298, 303, 304, 318, 321, 326, 330, 359, 368.
 Brown bread, bakers of. *See* Bakers.
 Brush makers, 14, 94, 98, 109, 111, 125, 287, 288, 290, 293, 328, 330-32, 354.
 Buckle maker, 286.
 Bugle maker, 227.
 — seller, 227.
 Buglers, 228, 349, 351.
 Builder of Nonsuch, 114.
 Butchers, 53, 54, 56, 89, 132, 175.
 — (botcher's) shop, keeper of, a, 82.
 Buttery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.
 Button makers, 9, 10, 21, 24, 27, 50, 51, 67, 77, 82, 123, 127, 218, 227, 253, 260, 262, 268, 269, 271, 273, 280, 282, 301, 302, 315, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325, 326, 333, 334, 338, 348, 350, 369, 373, 390, 392, 417.
 — — enamel (?), 349.
 — moulds, maker of, 5.

- Candle makers, 55, 178, 300.
 — Dutch, 299.
 Canvas, striped, weaver of, 74.
 Cap knitters, 15, 105.
 — linings, printer of, 100.
 — makers (capper), 19, 23, 99, 102, 304, 320.
 — thickers, 8, 103, 113.
 Captain in Ireland, 125.
 Captains, 320, 338.
 Card makers, 3, 280, 295, 318, 332.
 Carpenters, 98, 99, 106, 282, 289, 290, 292, 329-31, 363, 369.
 Carriers of letters. *See* Letters.
 Carvers, 14, 106, 107, 111, 128, 290, 292, 296, 319, 322, 331. *See also* Stone carvers.
 Caul makers, 55, 69, 286.
 Chair maker, 126.
 Chandlers, 115, 229, 260, 271, 274, 292, 294, 322, 323, 325, 327, 331-33, 339, 358. *See also* Tallow chandlers.
 Chapes and Lockets, maker of, 8.
 Chaplain, 53.
 Charity. *See* Alms.
 Clerk. *See* Parish clerk.
 — to the Dutch Church, 111.
 — gentleman's, 10.
 Clerks, 221, 222, 284, 323.
 Clock makers, 2, 12, 66, 180, 181, 184, 228, 276, 500, 318, 335, 348, 355, 357, 391.
 Cloth. *See* Arras cloth; Linen; Sackcloth.
 — thicker, 115.
 — weaver, 86.
 — whiter, 321.
 — worker, 99.
 Cobblers, 7, 8, 13, 17-19, 26, 30, 34, 36, 57, 58, 61, 78, 79, 84, 93, 97, 102-5, 112, 129, 136, 137, 222, 228, 230, 253, 261, 267, 268, 273, 277, 281-83, 285, 289, 291-93, 301, 302, 304, 315-17, 319, 320, 322, 323, 334, 348, 357, 362, 363, 370, 390.
 Collar makers, 126, 186.
 Comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 301, 332, 335, 373, 374.
 Comfit makers, 83, 90, 181, 261, 318, 323, 350, 355, 375.
 Commissioner, 273.
 Cook to Lord Cobham, 260.
 — to Sir C. Hatton, 273.
 — to the Italians, 72.
 — of the Stilliard, 7.
 Cooks, 17, 73, 127, 280, 283, 298, 299, 316, 321, 323, 338, 357.
 Coopers (cowper, cuiper, etc.), 24, 76, 86, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108, 110, 127, 208, 287, 291, 292, 320, 321, 328, 329, 331, 333, 358-64, 371, 422.
 — to brewers, 160, 299, 364.
 Coppersmiths, 2, 14, 107, 259, 294, 300, 332, 333, 402.
 Cordwainers (cordener), 9, 41, 64, 214, 218, 292-94, 303, 309, 331, 348-52, 371-76, 391-94.
 Court, suitors at the, 72, 367 (?).
 "Couthman," 316.
 Coverlet weaver, 291.
 Crevel-lace, buyers and sellers of, 261, 281.
 — twister, 262.
 — weaver, 80.
 Crier, 328. *See also* Outcrier.
 Crossbow makers, 14, 15, 121, 127, 285, 301, 334, 356, 357, 374, 375.
 Curlers of hair. *See* Hose.
 Curriers, 19, 118. *See also* Leather.
 Cutlers, 1-5, 7, 15, 101, 118, 119, 125, 134, 166, 181, 253, 276, 287, 288, 291, 294, 300, 302, 311, 312, 319, 330, 332, 334, 335, 354, 355, 357, 361-63, 369, 372, 374.
 Deacons of the Dutch Church, 93.
 — of the French Church, 115, 357.
 Denizens, *passim*.
 Diaper weavers, 114, 275, 276.
 Dice maker, 114.
 Doctors, 26, 154, 161, 163, 172, 178, 183, 195, 220, 222, 255, 279, 296, 298, 319, 321, 324, 325, 338, 382, 423, 441, 469, 485. *See also* Physicians; Surgeons.
 Drapers, 12, 24, 39, 84, 90, 259, 334. *See also* Linen.
 — weaver, 339.
 Draymen, 101, 102, 106, 121, 291-93, 325, 331, 359, 360, 364.
 — to brewers, 99, 100, 160.
 Dumb man, 194.
 Dutch Church. *See* Alms; Clerk; Deacons; Elders; Ministers.
 Dyers, 99, 103, 107, 111, 132, 259, 292, 293, 295, 308, 314, 315, 322, 325, 328, 331-33, 335, 340, 366.
See also Leather; Thread; Silk.
 — "to borne lyme for," 13.
 Elders of the Dutch Church, 156, 204.
 — of the French Church, 156, 371, 374. *See* Ancient.
 — of the Italian Church, 156.
 Embroiderers, 8, 21, 32, 41, 92, 135, 268, 317, 369.
 — journeymen, 311.
 Enamel. *See* Button makers.
 Engraver (grauer), 133, 332, 363. *See also* Glass; Pewter.
 Esquires, 127, 220, 221.
 Factors, 70, 71, 154, 261, 283, 401.
 Factory, keepers of a, 33.
 Falconers, 117, 120, 293.
 Feather dressers, 15, 16, 181, 253, 353-55.
 Felt makers, 2, 32, 54, 104, 114, 133, 267, 274, 281, 290-92, 294, 299, 307, 316, 328, 330-33, 335, 355, 363.
 File beater, 114.
 — cutter, 300.
 — hewer, 450.
 Financier of the [French] King, 401.
 Finer, 117.
 Fishmonger (poissonnier), 401.
 — seller, 39.
 Flask makers, 54, 66, 359. *See also* Gun-flask makers.
 Flax dressers, 23, 64, 118.
 — man, 328.
 Flute players, the Queen's, 427.
 Founders, 179, 335.
 — of letters, 300. *See also* Letter makers; Printers, carver to the; Printing letters.
 French Church. *See* Ancient; Deacons; Elders; Ministers; Pensioners.
 Friar, 134.
 Fringe. *See* Silk.
 — makers, 266, 268.
 — lace workers, 296.

- Fringe for garments, buyers and sellers of, 261.
 Furriers, 133, 302.
 Fustian-Naples maker, 54.
 — weavers, 114, 120.
 Gardeners, 5, 7, 61, 90, 128, 170, 276, 289, 294, 295, 301, 319, 328, 331, 358.
 General, [French,] 401.
 Gentlemen, 11, 12, 15, 40, 51, 54, 57, 63, 72, 76, 79, 81, 83, 133, 135, 136, 156, 166, 181, 182, 195, 199, 218, 220-22, 237, 259, 264, 269, 273, 280, 297, 298, 304, 316-21, 323-26, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 367, 398, 400-2, 405, 406, 410, 411, 417, 418, 449, 463, 464, 469.
 Gilders, 253. *See also* Box gilders; Pewter vessels.
 Girdlers, 3, 132, 314.
 Glasiers, 2, 113, 116, 259, 294, 295, 327, 331, 332.
 — journeymen, 314.
 — master, 313.
 Glass. *See* Painter on glass.
 — engraver, 350.
 — makers, 40, 41, 73, 221, 303, 304, 320, 321.
 — sellers, 276.
 Glove perfumers, 14, 26, 285.
 — sellers, 14.
 Glovers, 8, 9, 27, 113, 295, 300, 301, 332, 335, 369.
 Gold beaters, 14, 181, 300, 335.
 Goldsmiths (orfeure), 11, 12, 15-17, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 49, 50, 58, 66, 70, 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 134, 137, 156, 181-83, 218, 219, 222, 223, 227, 228, 253, 258, 262, 268, 269, 272, 277, 278, 283, 284, 287, 298, 301-3, 311, 316-19, 322-27, 334, 336-39, 348-50, 353-57, 371, 372, 375, 390-92, 394, 400.
See also Stone cutters.
 Goods, persons living by, 6.
 Grocers, 222.
 Gun-flask maker, 61. *See also* Flask makers.
 — makers, 98, 107, 119, 129, 281, 287, 289, 329, 332, 357-59, 361, 362, 371.
 — powder maker, 9.
 — stock makers, 127, 291. *See also* Stock makers.
 Haberdashers, 307, 338.
 Hair curlers. *See* Hose.
 — maker (hermaker), 101. *See also* Hose.
 Han . . . , 218.
 Harpstring makers, 114, 118.
 Hatband makers, 13-15, 18, 21, 92, 218, 262, 279, 280, 291, 292, 325, 335, 337, 355, 356. *See also* Band makers.
 Hat makers, 14, 23, 61, 86, 87, 97, 99, 103, 104, 109, 124, 276, 300, 323, 339, 359, 363.
 Hemp dressers, 20, 29, 52, 55, 263-65, 269, 286, 295, 297, 317, 327, 329, 330, 332, 339, 366.
 — stalks. *See* Matches.
 Horse, buyer and seller of, 61.
 Hose, maker of hair for, 76.
 — great, curlers of hair for, 88.
 Hosiers, 4, 18, 24, 45, 57, 62, 71, 82, 95, 112, 113, 227, 230, 261, 267, 302, 316, 320, 323, 336-38.
 Hostlers, 117, 121.
 Householders, 5-7, 9-17, 19, 20, 29-31, 36-41, 43-47, 49-53, 56-59, 61-63, 65, 66, 70-82, 85, 87-91, 93, 94, 99, 105, 124, 126, 130, 134, 135, 156, 169, 220, 251, 313, 347, 353, 357, 365, 367, 368, 395, 410.
 Instrument maker and tuner to Queen Elizabeth, 13.
 Instrument makers, 263, 283.
 Jack maker, 5.
 Jar maker (Kiersmaker), 207.
 Jerkin makers, 15, 48, 63, 186, 229, 294.
 Jersey spinners, 285.
 Jewellers, 83, 249, 283, 302, 315, 326, 329, 338, 354.
 Jewel sellers, 218, 281.
 Jewels, cutter of stones for, 7.
 Joiners, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 47, 53-55, 58, 64, 66, 67, 94-97, 103, 104, 106-112, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 154, 136, 263-265, 267, 270, 272, 285-92, 296, 298, 302, 305, 312, 319, 321, 322, 328-34, 337, 348, 355, 361, 362, 367, 369, 370.
 Journeymen, 412.
 Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304.
 Keeper of women in child-bed, 105.
 Knife (*sic*), 335.
 Knife maker (mesmaecker), 412.
 Knights, 133, 165, 220, 223.
 Knitters. *See* Cap knitters.
 Labour, women living by, 59, 284.
 Labourers, 68, 87, 220, 276, 291, 371.
 — to brewers, 92, 93.
 Lace. *See* Bonelace; Crewel; Fringe; Onell; Parchment; Ribbon; Silk.
 — makers, 18, 265.
 Land, owner of, 318.
 Languages, learners of, 10, 17, 24, 34, 38, 59, 70, 77, 81, 121.
 Lapidary, 273.
 Laundress, 467.
 Lawyer, civil, 138. *See also* Advocates; Notaries; Practicion.
 Leather carriers, 115. *See also* Carriers.
 — dressers, 13, 17, 97, 101, 102, 109, 110, 118, 119, 230, 288-92, 295, 328, 329, 331, 332, 341, 360.
 — dyers, 47, 348, 391.
 — sellers, 17, 101, 291, 300.
 Letter carriers, 296, 450. *See also* Posts.
 — caster for printers, 354.
 — makers for printers, 317. *See also* Founders; Printing letters.
 Linen cloth, seller of, 13.
 — drapers, 228, 229, 283, 349, 351, 352, 391, 393.
 — packer, 63.
 — starcher, 282.
 — weavers, 55, 105, 316, 335.
 — wares, seller of, 275.
 Locketts. *See* Chapes.
 Locksmiths, 14, 16, 17, 103, 113, 120, 127, 129, 263, 286, 291, 294, 332, 335, 362, 363, 370.
 Lodgers, boarders, guests, inmates, etc., 40, 41, 54, 57, 58, 61-65, 70-77, 82, 89, 90, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111, 114-18, 120, 122-38, 140, 145, 146, 153, 154, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166-72, 176, 177, 179, 183-86, 189, 190, 200, 214, 218, 219, 226, 228, 229, 232-35, 239-42, 256-59, 261, 269, 271, 272, 285, 288, 290-92, 296, 297, 301, 304, 305, 321, 326, 343, 344, 352, 354-56, 358, 363, 372, 405, 419-24, 444, 451, 452, 455, 458, 459, 464, 467, 471, 476, 478, 479. *See also* Sojourners.
 Lorymers, 310.
 Lute, teacher of the, 304.
 — string maker, 100.
 Mail maker, 58.
 — man, 58.

- Mail, shirts of, maker of, 6.
 Mariners, 105, 106. *See also* Sailors.
 Masons, 313.
 Matches of hemp stalks, maker of, 6.
 Mercers, 37, 76, 84, 259.
 Merchants, 22, 24-31, 34, 35, 38-41, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69-75, 77, 83-85, 89, 91, 117, 122, 125-27, 130, 131, 133-38, 166, 181, 184, 196-98, 213, 218, 220, 223, 224, 259, 261, 262, 266, 268, 270-82, 284, 285, 293, 294, 296-99, 301-5, 314-27, 329, 331, 332, 334-40, 359, 364, 368, 391-94, 400, 401, 417, 428, 475. *See also* Bayes; Tailors; Wine; Wool.
 — strangers, 61, 132, 154, 221, 259, 260, 389, 440, 442.
 Millers, 6, 100, 102, 279, 291, 292, 322, 325, 328, 330, 331, 364.
 — to brewers, 160, 360, 374.
 Milliners, 4, 15, 23, 166, 259, 270, 336, 353-55.
 Millwright, 326.
 Milner, 298.
 Ministers (pastors, preachers), 11, 13, 21, 50, 65, 172, 238, 284, 301, 315, 400, 401, 425.
 — of the Dutch Church, 128, 146, 156, 285, 469.
 — of the French Church, 155, 156, 181, 253, 301, 356, 402.
 — of the Hospital, 10.
 — of the Italian Church, 39, 282, 395.
 Mint, master of [the French], 401.
 Mocado weaver, 373.
 Morrispike maker, 20.
 Mould maker, 228, 350, 394. *See also* Button-moulds.
 Musicians, 31, 39, 65, 132, 254, 297, 316, 318, 337, 338, 348, 390.
 — to Queen Elizabeth, 20, 26, 64, 126, 127, 133, 136, 268, 276, 287, 304, 329, 427. *See also* Flute players; Sackbut players; Violinists.
 — to King Henry VIII., 127.
 Musicioner, 83.
 Needle, liver by the, 33, 40.
 — makers, 3, 15, 113, 134, 264, 287, 303, 326, 329, 371.
 — man, 284, 322.
 — woman, 5, 137, 297.
 — work, liver by the trade of, 82.
 Nobleman, 30.
 Notaries, 275, 277, 307, 317, 318, 330. *See also* Advocate; Lawyers; Practicien.
 — public, 34, 41, 60, 285.
 Nurses (norsse), 47, 161, 263.
 Old apparel, menders of, 92.
 "Onell lace" weaver, 67.
 Organ maker, 179.
 Outcrier, 288. *See also* Crier.
 Packthread makers, 54, 118, 287, 292, 294, 372.
 — twisters, 263.
 Painter on glass, 260.
 — stainers, 42, 57, 258, 310.
 Painters, 20, 36, 40, 41, 51, 86, 94, 102, 131, 259, 266, 267, 277, 318, 320, 322, 336, 337, 354, 357. *See also* Pictorer; Pot painters.
 — and makers of pictures, 89. *See also* Pictures.
 Parchment makers (parchmenter), 54, 75, 102, 103.
 Parchment lace makers, 6, 19, 23.
 Parish clerk, 268.
 Parsons; Pastors. *See* Ministers.
 Partners [in business], 23, 365.
 Passenger, 315.
 Pattern-cutter, 350.
 Pen maker, 6.*
 Pensioners, 8, 126.
 — of Queen Elizabeth, 125.
 — of the French Church, 301.
 Perfumers, 222, 253, 302, 319, 323, 355. *See also* Glove perfumers.
 Pewter engraver, 350.
 — vessels, gilders of, 309.
 Pewterer's shop, keeper of a, 309.
 Physic, liver by, 10. *See also* Apothecaries; Surgery.
 Physicians, 25, 70, 76, 218, 259, 285, 296-98, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 331. *See also* Doctors; Surgeons.
 Pictorer, 3. *See also* Painters.
 Picture maker, 80, 319, 327. *See also* Painters.
 Pike makers (pyke maker), 12, 390. *See also* Morrispike maker.
 Pinkers, 228, 253, 392.
 Pin maker (pynner), 22, 62, 67, 228, 301, 319, 322, 349, 352. *See also* Pen maker.
 Plasterer, 301.
 Plumber, 309.
 Point makers (poynter), 110, 288, 301, 304, 328.
 Portugal, King of, agent of, 28.
 Post, ordinary, to the Strangers, 28.
 — masters, 28, 84, 296, 322.
 Posts, 63, 70, 126, 132, 201, 222, 224, 267, 272, 304.
See also Letter carriers.
 — "one of the foes," 117.
 — Dover and Sandwich, 296.
 — Dutch, 224, 272.
 — French, 357.
 — rider, 222, 302, 304.
 Pot makers, 66, 68, 304, 305.
 — painters, 68.
 Pottery, 68, 334 (?).
 Poultier, 220.
Practicien du grand conseil [de la France], 401.
 Preachers. *See* Ministers.
 Prentices, 5, 6, 9, 10, 56, 59, 68, 268, 286-89.
 Priest, 3.
 Printers, 2, 29, 36, 86, 182, 268, 317, 334, 335, 355. *See also* Cap linings, printer of.
 — book, 45, 132.
 — carver to the, 269.
 Printing letters, founder of, 5. *See also* Founders; Letter casters and makers; Printers, carver to the.
 Prisoners, 9, 133.
 — in the Compter, Southwark, 113.
 — in the Tower, 65.
 Provost, 332.
 Purse makers, 42, 45, 228, 229, 300, 327, 335, 348, 350, 390, 392, 394.
 Quails (quayles), buyer and seller of, 62.
 Quilt maker, 81.
 Racquet makers, 62, 302.
 Rash weaver, 274.

* Cf. vol. i., p. 477, pin maker.

- Receiver to the French King, 38.
 Refiner. *See* Finer.
 Rents, owner of, 81.
 — in the Low Countries, 33.
 Ribbon lace maker, 33.
 — weaver, 53.
 Rings. *See* Stone cutters for rings.
 Rope maker, 88.
 Sackbut players, the Queen's, 427.
 Sackcloth, buyer and seller of, 61.
 — makers, 40, 82.
 — weavers, 19, 33, 36, 41, 56, 57, 60, 67, 73-75, 88, 114, 115, 119, 120, 123, 132, 317.
 Sack weavers, 63.
 Sailors, 70, 128, 292, 331, 360. *See also* "Benet"; Mariners.
 Salter, 22.
 Sausage maker, 302.
 Sawyers, 108, 289, 328. *See* Stone.
 Scale maker, 300, 357.
 Schoolmaster of the Henchmen, 427.
 Schoolmasters, 15, 16, 18, 26, 44, 60, 81, 108, 114, 182, 218, 223, 224, 228, 253, 261, 264, 265, 272, 276, 277, 282, 287, 294, 300, 301, 303, 304, 317, 319, 326, 327, 332, 333, 335-39, 356, 359, 364, 370. *See also* Teachers; Usher.
 Schoolmistress, 83.
 Scriveners, 38.
 — shops, keepers of, 307.
 Seal makers, 4, 370.
 Secretary to the [French] King, 401.
 Sempstresses (sempsters), 35, 50, 87, 88, 119, 120, 259-62, 264, 265, 275, 276, 284, 285, 287, 296, 299, 335.
 — to the Court, 87.
 Sergeant, 325.
 Servants, *passim*.
 — maid, *passim*.
 — to Lady Bedford, 65.
 — to Sir Jerome Bowes, 8.
 — to Lord Cobham, 90.
 — in the Compter, in the Poultry, 37.
 — to Queen Elizabeth, 34, 53, 63, 64, 287, 370, 372. *See also* Buttery; Spicery.
 — — servant, 63.
 — to the Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304.
 — to the Gravener, 74.
 — to Sir C. Hatton, 267.
 — to King Henry VIII., 7, 14.
 — to Lord Hertford, 70.
 — to Lady Lennox, 87.
 — to the Pa[ri]shgrave, 72.
 — to Lord Pembroke, 299, 374.
 — to the King of Spain, 135.
 — to the Spanish Ambassador, 77, 133, 218, 219, 285, 369. *See also* Attendant.
 — apothecaries (women), 271.
 — aqua-vite makers, 371.
 — arras workers, 299.
 — bakers, 32, 125, 298, 305.
 — barbers, 81.
 — basket makers, 72, 73, 298, 308.
 — bayes sellers and buyers, 89, 90.
 — bit maker, 374.
 — blacksmiths, 1, 2, 359.
 — bladesmiths, 3.
 — bookbinders, 9, 41.
 Servants, booksellers, 253, 354.
 — botchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 35, 50, 59, 63, 70, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 136, 137, 182, 229, 261, 264, 267, 270-72, 274, 277, 283, 284, 298, 299.
 — buckle makers, 286.
 — bugle makers, 227.
 — buglers, 351.
 — box makers, 12, 262.
 — brasiers, 34, 117, 181.
 — brewers, 6, 86, 88, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 134, 267, 274, 279, 280, 284, 291-93, 299, 339, 340, 359, 361, 364, 365, 371.
 — brokers, 303.
 — butchers, 54, 89.
 — button makers, 27, 51, 82, 123, 273, 282, 301, 373, 392.
 — card makers, 3.
 — carvers, 292.
 — caul makers, 286.
 — chandlers, 115, 229, 292, 294, 358.
 — clock makers, 2, 12, 181, 276, 300, 391.
 — cobblers, 78, 79, 105, 112, 136, 228, 261, 268, 277, 302.
 — comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 373.
 — comfit makers, 83, 375.
 — commissioners, 273.
 — coopers, 99, 102, 127, 359, 362, 363.
 — coppersmiths, 2, 294.
 — cordwainers, 9, 64, 218, 292-94, 303, 351, 352, 372, 374, 375, 391-94.
 — crewel lace sellers, 281.
 — crossbow makers, 121.
 — cutlers, 1-5, 101, 118, 119, 125, 181, 287, 294, 354, 355, 357, 361, 362, 369, 374.
 — doctors, 161, 172, 279, 296.
 — drapers, 24.
 — dyers, 103, 293, 308.
 — factors, 71, 261.
 — falconers, 293.
 — feather dressers, 15, 181.
 — felt makers, 2, 133, 291.
 — finers, 117.
 — flax dressers, 23.
 — furriers, 133.
 — gardeners, 128.
 — glaziers, 116, 295, 313, 314.
 — glass makers, 40, 75.
 — glass sellers, 276.
 — glove maker and perfumer, 14.
 — glovers, 300.
 — gentlemen, 51, 273.
 — goldbeaters, 181.
 — goldsmiths, 11, 17, 23, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 50, 58, 83, 181, 182, 219, 228, 253, 262, 268-70, 277, 278, 353-57, 390, 393, 394.
 — gun makers, 98, 107, 119, 281, 357-59, 361.
 — harpstring makers, 114.
 — hat makers, 87, 103.
 — hatband makers, 15, 18, 92, 279, 280.
 — hempdressers, 29, 269, 286.
 — hosiers, 82, 95, 112, 230.
 — hostlers, 117, 121.
 — the Queen's instrument maker, 13.
 — jerkin makers, 48.
 — jewel sellers, 218, 281.

- Servants, joiners, 13, 16, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53, 94-96, 107-11, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 134, 264, 265, 286-89, 291, 292, 298, 305, 362.
- lapidaries, 273.
 - leather drapers, 228, 283.
 - leather dressers, 17, 109, 119, 291.
 - leather dyers, 47.
 - leather sellers, 17, 300.
 - linen drapers, 352, 391.
 - linen starchers, 282.
 - linen weavers, 55, 105.
 - locksmiths, 14, 17, 263, 294, 362.
 - lormers, 310.
 - mail makers, 58.
 - merchants, 26-31, 34, 35, 38, 57, 65, 71-75, 81, 85, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 181, 224, 261, 262, 270-82, 296-99, 303, 304, 392, 394.
 - merchants of bayes, 83.
 - merchants Strangers, 132, 259, 260.
 - milliners, 2-4, 259, 270.
 - mocado weaver, 373.
 - needle makers, 3.
 - needle man, 284.
 - noblemen, 30.
 - notaries, 275, 277.
 - notaries public, 34, 41.
 - painters, 40.
 - painters of pots, 68.
 - painter stainers, 258.
 - parchment makers, 54, 75, 103.
 - parchment lace makers, 23.
 - pensioners, 8.
 - perfumers, 222, 302.
 - physicians, 296.
 - pin makers, 228, 352.
 - postmasters, 28.
 - pot makers, 68, 304.
 - printers, 2, 5, 36, 182, 355.
 - racquet makers, 61.
 - rash weavers, 274.
 - the receiver of the King of France, 38.
 - sack weavers, 69.
 - sackcloth makers, 4.
 - sackcloth weavers, 74, 75, 119, 123, 132.
 - schoolmasters, 60, 182, 228.
 - seal makers, 4.
 - sempstresses, 35, 261.
 - shear makers, 364.
 - shoe makers, 5, 6, 9, 15, 48, 49, 68, 93, 96, 97, 104, 112, 116-18, 121, 122, 181-83, 219, 229, 241, 289, 290, 305, 353, 354, 356-59, 369, 370, 406.
 - silk dyers, 124, 137, 260.
 - silk twisters, 54, 80, 84, 268, 305, 368.
 - silk weavers, 16, 21, 22, 27, 37, 42, 52, 53, 55, 56, 70, 75, 79-82, 87, 100, 102, 106, 107, 115, 117, 120, 124, 126, 128, 133, 137, 138, 219, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 295, 297, 302, 303, 366-68, 372, 373, 393.
 - silk winders, 84, 264, 265, 292, 298.
 - silk workers, 30.
 - silversmiths, 354.
 - skimmers, 74, 112.
 - smiths, 45, 69, 79, 97-99, 110, 111, 113, 116, 120, 364.
 - stationers, 40, 69, 218, 271, 301, 394. *See* Printers.
- Servants, starchers, 287. *See* Linen starchers.
- stock makers, 129.
 - stone carvers, 114.
 - stone cutters, 283.
 - string makers, 295.
 - sugar bakers, 279.
 - surgeons, 134, 280, 282, 305, 365.
 - tailors, 4, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23-26, 29, 31, 32, 39, 43-45, 49, 51, 54, 64, 72, 75, 85, 88, 91, 95-97, 110-12, 116, 129, 181, 182, 218, 224, 228-30, 260, 263, 265, 271, 278, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 305, 351-53, 361, 362, 369, 370, 375, 393, 394.
 - tallow chandlers, 283, 298.
 - tapestry weavers, 286.
 - thread dyers, 263, 302.
 - thread makers, 57, 122, 297.
 - thread twisters, 31.
 - turners, 109, 181, 264, 356.
 - victuallers, 290.
 - vinegar makers, 360.
 - weavers, 3, 72, 74, 96, 101, 104, 105, 113, 119, 122, 290, 364, 371.
 - whitesmiths (whitsters), 287.
 - wool combers, 264.
 - worsted yarn twisters, 263.
- Serving men, 76, 90.
- Sewing, livers by, 33, 91.
- Sexton, 229.
- Shear grinder, 361.
- maker, 67, 305, 364.
- Sheath maker, 4, 338.
- Sheerman, 332.
- Shempsters, 61, 62.
- Ship master, 71.
- owner, Venetian, 132.
 - wright, 279.
- Shirts. *See* Mail, shirts of.
- Shoe makers, 5-7, 15, 19, 27, 32, 48, 49, 51, 52, 63, 66-69, 77, 93, 96-98, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116-19, 121, 122, 136, 181-83, 214, 219, 221, 227, 229, 230, 241, 253, 258, 264, 283, 284, 286, 288-90, 300-5, 316-18, 320, 329-31, 334, 335, 337-39, 353, 354, 356-59, 362, 363, 366, 368-70, 402, 406.
- Shuttle maker, 264.
- Silk dyers, 115, 124, 137, 260, 267, 280, 285, 323.
- fringe maker, 66.
 - lace makers, 10, 89.
 - "raser," 350, 393.
 - spinners, 18, 19.
 - thrower, 102.
 - twisters, 20, 25, 32, 54, 58, 80, 81, 123, 222, 262, 264, 265, 267-69, 282, 285-87, 305, 317, 319, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 335, 339, 348, 349, 368, 391, 392.
 - overseer of, 84.
 - ware maker, 82.
 - weavers, 3, 7-9, 14, 16, 20-22, 27-29, 37-43, 46, 51-57, 59-62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 79-81, 85, 87, 94, 98, 100-2, 106-8, 110, 113-18, 120-22, 124-30, 133, 137, 138, 172, 219, 227, 229, 230, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 274-79, 282-85, 287, 292, 294-98, 301-4, 315-21, 323, 325-27, 332-34, 338, 348-50, 365, 367-69, 372, 373, 390-93.
 - free of the, 123.
 - winders, 53, 108, 135, 136, 264, 265, 269, 273, 285, 286, 289, 292, 296, 298, 303, 315, 318, 372.
 - overseer of, 84.

- Silk workers, 18, 30, 43, 58, 60, 134, 283.
 Silkmen, 227, 228.
 Silversmiths, 253, 316, 354.
 Singing, teacher of, 259.
 Skinners, 10, 74, 94, 112, 120, 131, 297, 300, 321, 335, 370.
 Slater, 128.
 Sleeves, fine, worker of, 138.
 Sley maker, 104.
 Smiths, 45, 52, 69, 79, 97-99, 102, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 120, 133, 292, 294, 300, 320, 327, 328, 330-32, 360, 364, 439, 450. *See also* Blacksmiths; Bladesmiths; Coppersmiths; Goldsmiths; Locksmiths; Silversmiths.
 — [Company], free of the, 259.
 Sojourners, 4-6, 10, 14-16, 18, 23-28, 30, 31, 33, 35-41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53-61, 63, 64, 66-70, 74, 79, 81, 83-86, 88, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108, 110, 132, 218, 275, 305, 354-57, 361, 371. *See also* Lodgers.
 Soldiers, 38, 65, 83, 126, 155.
 — came over for killing, 62.
 Spear maker, 268.
 Spicery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.
 Spinners, 25. *See also* Jersey; Silk; Wool; Worsted yarn.
 Spinsters, 37, 40, 61, 98, 220, 221, 262-66, 276, 285, 303.
 Stainers. *See* Painter stainers.
 Starcher, 287. *See also* Linen.
 Stationers, 8, 36, 40, 66, 69, 219, 271, 284, 300, 323, 332, 334, 335, 348, 349, 390, 392, 394
 — Company, brothers of, 308, 309.
 — — free of the, 12.
 Stiller. *See* Water stiller.
 Stock makers, 129, 287. *See also* Gun-stock makers.
 Stokers to brewers, 160.
 Stone carvers, 114, 121, 332.
 — cutter, 23.
 — cutters, 49, 50, 229, 270, 283, 284, 315, 330-32, 336, 338, 417. *See also* Jewels.
 — — for goldsmiths, 277.
 — — for rings, 281, 296.
 — masons. *See* Masons.
 — sawyer, 101.
 String maker, 295. *See also* Harpstring makers; Lute string makers.
 Students (scholars, etc.), 60, 63, 218, 275, 284, 301, 338, 370.
 — at Cambridge University, 53, 202.
 Sugar bakers (suetrier), 278, 279, 296, 303, 402, 413.
 — house, of the, 326.
 Suitor. *See* Court, suitor at the.
 Surgeons, 10, 14, 42, 55, 57, 67, 87, 95, 96, 131, 133, 134, 194, 218, 262, 265, 273, 280, 282, 285, 287, 305, 311, 315, 316, 324, 327, 329, 335, 336, 339, 356, 357, 365, 372, 470. *See also* Doctors; Physicians.
 Surgery, woman living by, 67. *See also* Apothecaries; Physic.
 Table keepers, 296, 298.
 — — for strangers, 28, 33, 70, 76, 84, 259.
 Tailors, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 16, 18-21, 23-29, 31, 32, 42-45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 59, 62-64, 66, 67, 71-73, 75, 76, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95-97, 103, 105, 106, 108-12, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125-27, 129-31, 134, 181-84, 218, 219, 221-23, 227-30, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265-68, 270-72, 275, 276, 278-80, 283-87, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 300, 302-5, 316, 319-32, 334-40, 347-53, 357-62, 366, 368-71, 373-75, 391, 393, 394, 465.
 Tailors, merchant, 299, 308, 349.
 — women, 15.
 Tallow chandlers, 274, 283, 298, 311. *See also* Chandlers.
 Tapestry weavers, 286, 330, 332.
 — workers, 270, 318, 320, 325, 339.
 Teachers. *See* Lute; Schoolmasters; Singing.
 — of children, 10, 352.
 — of French, 81, 261.
 Thickers. *See* Cap; Cloth.
 Thread dyers, 263, 274, 298, 302, 322.
 — makers, 57, 122, 123, 218, 297, 321, 339. *See* Packthread.
 — twistors, 31, 89, 319, 339.
 — winders, 265.
 — white, maker of, 62.
 Thinkers, 288, 291, 357, 391.
 Traveller, 60.
 Trencher makers, 282, 315.
 Trumpet maker, 355.
 Trumpeter, 326.
 Tunmen (tonnan), 364.
 — to brewers, 100, 160.
 Turners, 14, 16, 20, 53, 54, 109, 124, 181, 264, 281, 288, 302, 310, 316, 319, 324, 329, 335, 356.
 Type. *See* Founders; Letter makers; Printers, carvers to; Printing letters.
 Upholsterers, 312.
 Usher to a schoolmaster, 370.
 Velvet weavers, 218, 286, 329.
 Venice ware, seller of, 272.
 Victuallers, 6, 14, 179, 229, 288-90, 293, 295, 321, 322, 330, 332.
 Vinegar maker, 360.
 Vintners, 312.
 Violinists, the Queen's, 427.
 Virginal makers, 81, 304.
 Wagon makers, 330, 387.
 Warden of St. Clement's [Danes], 374.
 Water bearers, 7, 39.
 — man, 5, 274.
 — stiller, 76.
 Weavers, 3, 12, 19, 60, 72, 74, 91, 96, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 122, 127, 128, 131, 132, 265, 289-91, 293, 295, 305, 306, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 363, 364, 271. *See also* Canvas; Cloth; Coverlet; Crewel; Diaper; Drapers; Fustian; Linen; Mocado; Rash; Ribbon; Sack; Sackcloth; Silk; Tapestry; Velvet.
 — journeymen, 306, 307.
 — master, 306.
 Wheel makers, 286.
 — wright, 329, 330.
 Whilters of cloth. *See* Cloth.
 Whitesmiths (whitster), 287, 328.
 Wine, Rhenish, drawer of, 31.
 — — merchant, 6.
 — — sellers of, 314.
 — sellers, 312.
 Wool carders, 130.
 — combers (wolkemer), 21, 77, 81, 263, 264, 266.
 — dressers, 317.
 — kimmers, 52, 53.
 — merchant ("de laines"), 401.

Wool spinners, 61, 114, 263.

— twisters, 317.

Woollen yarn, twister of, 262.

Worsted yarn, maker of, 66.

— — spinner of, 54, 286.

Worsted yarn, twister of, 262, 263.

Yarn. *See* Woollen; Worsted.

— spinners, 6, 53, 61.

— twisters, 6, 327.

Yeomen, 220-22.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
ix	Preface			
xiii	Trades, Occupations, etc.			
1	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. lxxxii.	1571	Nov. 10
139	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/304	1571	Dec. 18
140	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. lxxxiv., ff. 395-432	1571	Dec. 18-20
154	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxiii., f. 67, No. 23	[c. 1571]	
154	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. lxxxv., No. 32	1572	January
155	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. lxxxv., No. 50	1572	Feb. 20
156	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. lxxxiv., f. 433	1573	
157	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/310	1576	July 11
159	Lay Subsidies, London	145/252	1576	Oct. 26
200	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. cix., Nos. 43, 44	[1576]	[November]
202	Stow's <i>Survey of London</i> , by Strype	Vol. ii., p. 404	1576	
202	Dutch Church MS.	entitled "Students' Fund"	1576-91	
213	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/207	1577	Feb. 12
213	Lay Subsidies, London	145/243	1578	Jan. 22
214	Stow's <i>Survey of London</i> , by Strype	Vol. ii., p. 300	1578	October
214	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxii., ff. 21-22, No. 10	[1581]	
215	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxii., ff. 23-25, No. 11	[1581]	
219	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xxxiii., ff. 140-4, No. 59	[1581]	June 24
222	Lay Subsidies, Additional	251/16	1582	Aug. 1
258	Cecil Manuscripts	210/11	[1582-3]	
314	Cecil Manuscripts	210/14	[1583?]	
342	Cecil Manuscripts	Vol. cxliv., ff. 107-10	1583	April 1
347	Cecil Manuscripts	208/8	1583	April 6
353	Cecil Manuscripts	208/14	1583	
376	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. cix., No. 27	1583	April & May
378	Dutch Church Registers	Book 6	1585	Jul. 19 to Nov. 4
389	Lay Subsidies, London	146/268	1585	Oct. 9, Oct. 13
			1586	Nov. 5
390	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. lviii., ff. 34-43, No. 16	1585	Nov. 1
395	Lansdowne MS.	Vol. xlv., f. 65, No. 29	[1585]	
395	Lay Subsidies, London	146/265	1586	March ...
396	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/211	1586	April 1
397	Lay Subsidies, London	146/266	1586	April 9
398	Lay Subsidies, London	146/284	1586	April 20
398	Lay Subsidies, London	146/272	1586	May 6
398	Lay Subsidies, London	146/264	1586	May 10
399	Lay Subsidies, London	146/274	1586	May —
400	Lay Subsidies, London	146/280	[1586]	[Sept.]
402	State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth	Vol. cxv., No. 81	[1586?]	
403	Lay Subsidies, London	146/278	1587	May 3
403	Lay Subsidies, London	146/276	1587	July 14

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
404	Lay Subsidies, London	145/253	1587	Nov. 4
405	Lay Subsidies, London	146/277	1587	Nov. 13
405	Lay Subsidies, London	146/275	1587	[Nov.]
406	Lay Subsidies, London	146/279	1587	[Nov.]
408	Lay Subsidies, London	146/283	1587	Dec. 2
409	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/324A	1587	[c. Dec.]
410	Dutch Church Registers	Book 8, No. 1	1588	Sept. 4
414	Stow's <i>Survey of London</i> , by Strype	Vol. ii., p. 406	1588	
415	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/215	1589	April 4
415	Lay Subsidies, Additional	257/20	1589	May 1
416	Lay Subsidies, London	146/286	1589	May ...
416	Lay Subsidies, London	146/287	1589	June 17
417	Lay Subsidies, London	146/288	1589	June 17
418	Lay Subsidies, London	146/296	1589	July 1
420	Lay Subsidies, Additional	252/31	1589	Sept. 8
421	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/335	[1589]	[c. Oct. 1]
423	Lay Subsidies, London	146/319	1590	June 10
424	Lay Subsidies, London	146/300	1590	June 18
424	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/220	1590	June 21
425	Lay Subsidies, London	146/331	1590	June 25
425	Lay Subsidies, London	146/332	1590	June 29
426	Lay Subsidies, London	146/317	1590	July 3
426	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	238/103A	1590	July 5
426	Lay Subsidies, London	146/299	1590	July 16
427	Lay Subsidies, Additional	266/13	1590	Nov. 10
428	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 5)	1590	Dec. 3
428	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 3)	1590	Dec. 9
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 3)	1591	Feb. 25
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 2)	1591	March 2
429	Lay Subsidies, London	146/321	1591	March 2
430	Lay Subsidies, London	146/311	1591	March 31
431	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 4)	1591	April 3
431	Lay Subsidies, London	146/302 (mem. 1)	1591	April 8
431	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/223	1591	April 19
432	Lay Subsidies, Middlesex	142/221	1591	April 30
434	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/337	1591	May 13
435	Lay Subsidies, London	146/297	1591	[c. May]
435	Lay Subsidies, London	146/323	1591	June 1
436	Lay Subsidies, London	146/312	1591	June 8
437	Lay Subsidies, London	146/314	1591	June 10
437	Lay Subsidies, London	146/315	1591	June 17
438	Lay Subsidies, London	146/298	1591	June 20 (?)
439	Lay Subsidies, London	146/324	1591	June —
439	Lay Subsidies, London	146/320	1591	July 1
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 2)	1591	Dec. 17
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 1)	1592	Feb. 4
440	Lay Subsidies, London	146/327	1592	May 6
441	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	185/334A	1592	May 9
441	Lay Subsidies, London	146/326	1592	June 1
442	Lay Subsidies, London	146/301 (mem. 4)	1593	Jan. 11
442	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	241/335	1593	Feb. 2
443	Lansdowne MS.	74. f. 63, No. 31	1593	May 4
444	Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties	241/335A	1593	May 10
444	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	135/338	1593	June 28
445	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/349	1593	Aug. 21
450	Lay Subsidies, London	146/303	1593	Oct. 4
451	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/354	1593	Oct. 16
454	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/356	1594	June 7
455	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/362	1594	Aug. 7
460	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186/360	1594	Oct. 26
462	Dutch Church Registers	Book 8, No. 2	1594	Oct.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xxiiij

PAGE.	TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	REFERENCE.	YEAR.	MONTH AND DAY.
475	Lay Subsidies, London	146 343	1595	June 28 July 3 July 4 July 8
477	Lay Subsidies, Surrey	186 347	1595	Oct. 27
480	Lay Subsidies, London	146 344	1596	May 28
480	Lay Subsidies, London	146 353	1596	Oct. 9
481	Lay Subsidies, London	146 356	1597	May 4
481	Lay Subsidies, London	146 345	1597	May 27
481	Lay Subsidies, London	146 346	1597	May 30
482	Lay Subsidies, London	146 348	1597	[c. May]
482	Lay Subsidies, London	146 350	[1597]	[c. May]
483	Lay Subsidies, London	146 354	1597	Nov. 15
485	Lay Subsidies, London	146 355	1597	Nov. 29
486	Corrections			
487	Index of Places in and near London			



Returns of Aliens

dwelling in

London.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 82.

A large folio MS. of 115 leaves, paper, in vellum covers, bearing the following title:—

The Report OF THE SEARCHE OF ALL THE STRAUNGERS WYTHIN LONDON AND SOUTHWERK, AND THE LIBERTIES THEROF, MADE THE Xth DAYE OF NOVEMBER, 1571.

It begins with a certificate to the Council, as follows:—

To the Ryght Honorable the Lordes of the Quenes Maiestyes most honorable Pryvie Councell.

Pleasythe youre Honours, accordinge to the tenour of youre honorable letters to vs, the Maior and Aldermen of London, latelye directed for the inquisicion and searche of all Straungers within this Citie and the lyberties of the same, we on the tenth of this November performed the same accordinglye, as by thys booke heare-after at large maye appeare vnto youre Honours, viz:—

THE WARDE OF FARRINDON WITHOUT.

Saincte Brydes Parische.

Edwarde Ernest, borne in Collen, and Gartrude hys wife, borne within thre myles of Collen, he a denizen, by ocupacion a taylor, came into this realme to worke on hys ocupacion about xxijth yeares paste.

Douche parsones, ij.

Denizen, j. Of the same parish church.

Henrye Carde, borne in Clevelande, a denizen, by ocupacion a taylor, came into thys realme to worke about xlviij yeares past.

Douche parsones, j.

Denizen, j. Of the same parish church.

Frauncys Wellande, borne in Collen, by ocupacyon a cutler, and servant with M^r Atkinson, cutler, came into thys realme to worke on hys ocupacion vij yeares past at Ester nexte.

Douche parsones, j.

Of the Douche church.

William Williams, blacksmyth, servant to John Gardener, blacksmythe, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme to worke about xiiij yeares past at Ester next.

Douche parsones, j.

Of the parish church afforesaide.

- Symon Shevalier, borne in Roan, in Normandye, a denyzen, by occupacyon a coppersmythe, came into this realme about xxxiiij yeares past to worke.
 Frenche parson, j. Denizen, j. Of the Frenche church.
- Peter Dowsie, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Adrian hys wife, borne in Anwarpe, by occupacion a cutler, came into thys realme to worke about Ester last was xij yeares.
 Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. Frenche church.
- Peter Dellamare, and Carden hys wife, borne bothe in Normandye, and he a denizen, and by occupacion a clockmaker ; he came into thys realme to worke aboute xlviij yeares past ; she came into thys realme about ix yeares past.
 Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Lawrence Fortuna, clockmaker, servant to the same Peter Dellamare, borne in Normandye, came into this realme to worke about xj yeares past.
 French, j. Of the parishe church.
- Nicholas Formoyse, borne in Lusiers, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Thomasyne his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares paste, and he a cutler by occupacion.
 Frenche, ij. Denizen. French church.
- John Norishier, his servant, a cutler, borne in Parris, came into this realme about two monethes past to worke.
 French, j. French church.
- Adrian Johnson, servant with Xp'ofer Haddon, blacksmith, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to learne his occupacion, about Midsomer last was iiij yeares.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Thomas de Shanpoyse, borne at Bettyns, in Burgundie, and Jane his wife, borne at Wanibush, in Flaunders ; he a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, came into this realme about Bartholmewetide was xj yeares.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Nicholas, cutler, borne at Turnolde, by Anwarpe, servant to Jesper Albert, cutler, came into this realme to worke about Candlemas next shalbe vj yeares.
 Douch, j. Parishe church.
- Gyllam Guppie, and Barbara his wife, borne bothe in Roan, in Normandye, servant with M^r Jugge, printer, came into this realme for religion, he about iiij yeares, and she about ij yeares and halfe.
 French, ij. French church.
- Gyllam Barger, a denizen, borne in Tankerfelde, in Normandie, by occupacion a coppersmithe, came into this realme to work about xxxviij yeares past.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Lewis Berger, hys servant, borne in Tanckerfelde aforesaide, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
 French, j. Parish church.
- Romayne Maynmore, printer, servant to M^r Daye, printer, and Frances his wiffe, borne in Roan, in Normandie ; he came into this realme about x yeares past, and she about vij yeares past, for religion.
 French, ij. French church.
- Henrie Walker, a denizen, and [borne at] Aberdine, in Scotland, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past at S^t Jamestide last, by occupacion a feltmaker.
 Scotte, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- George Lynsey, his servant, borne in Dunbie, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about viij yeares past.
 Scott, j. Parishe church.
- Nicholas Bondte, and Cornelia his wife, borne in Holland, by occupacion a glasier, and came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Michaelmas last.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.

- John Pettie, bladesmythe, servaunt to Edwarde Hunt, borne in S^t Andrewes, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about viij yeares past at Michaelmas last.
Scottie, j. Parishe church.
- Henric Fullwater and William Gyllan, servantes with Raphaell Cole, cutler, were borne in Lukes and [*sic*] Flaunders, and came into this realme to worke about vj yeares past.
Douche, ij. French church.
- Martyn Pynottes, borne in Turnold, by Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, by occupacion a weiver, and John, Nicholas, and Jeremye, his sonnes, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Mydsomer last.
Douch, v. Douch church.
- Jacob Deeles, hys servant, borne in Turnord aforesaide, came into this realme to worke about S^t Jamestide last.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Juesse Bonde, servant to the same Martyn, borne in Cuttricke, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about a moneth past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Nicholas Reason, sylkwever, borne in Shanye, in Pickerdie, and Annis his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
French, Douche, ij. Douch church she. French church he.
- John Gabie, silkwever, and Johan his wife, borne in Valencia, in Burgondie, came into this realme for religion, about iiij yeares past at Bartholmewetide last.
French, j. French church.
- Peron Kirton, widowe, borne in Lukes, in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.
- George Wilton, hir servaunt, a girdler, borne in Brydawe, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about v yeares past at Marche next.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Hauce Evance, pictorer, a denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Maryan Cotage, cardmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Roan, in Normandie, came into this realme to lyve on his occupacion, about xvj yeares past.
French, ij. French church.
- John Shyket, his boye, borne at Roan, came into this realme to hymne about three weekes past.
French, j. No church.
- Anthonye Peterson, fredenizen, by occupacion a botcher, and Alice his wife, he borne in Anwarpe, and she in Cleveland; he came into this realme about xlvj yeares past, and she xxxij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Garret Luton and Lewis Luton, his servantes, borne in Valuke, in Flaunders, came into this realme aboute one yeare and a halfe past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Cristofer Kinge, nedlemaker, borne besides Colleyne, in Keisorswarte, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares past, and Katheryn hys wife, borne in the West fallinge, vnder Temperours domynion.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Olyffe Freriggis, of Keiserswart, servaunt to the saide Xp'ofer, came into this realme about a moneth past, his cumynge was because [he] would be a priest.
Douch, j. No church.
- Gyllan Myhound, and Marye his wife, a denizen, and borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, by occupacion an armorer.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

- Thomas Sherowne, borne in Maunter, in Fraunce, a free denizen, by occupacion a cutler, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares and a halfe past.
 French, j. French denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Robert, his servaunt, borne in Depe, in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion as he sayth, and hath bene in England about foure yeares.
 French, j. French church.
- John Dellamare, a soiournour within the said Thomas Sherowne, is a denizen, and by occupacion a hosier, and hath bene in this realme allmost xl yeares.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Bartholmewe Lymberger, borne in Lymbrighe, vnder the Emperours dominions, a millener, and denizen, hath bene in England about x yeares; he came hether to se the cuntrye, and ever since hath heare contynued.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- He hath a wife whose name is Barbara, whiche was borne vnder the domynion of the Duke of Cleve.
 Douche, j. No church.
- Anthonye Heringe, his servaunt, borne in Burgondie, hath bene in this realme vj yeares, and came over myndinge to dwell heare.
 French, j. French church.
- Michael Shero, borne nere Parris, in Fraunce, a sealemaker, and a denizen, hath bene in England xv yeares; he was brought over by one of his brothers verve yonge; his wives name is Frances, she was borne in Termount, in Flaunders.
 French, Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Pollard, his servaunt, borne in Meawes nere Parris, in Fraunce; he hath bene in this realme at tymes about viij yeares, and came hether to get his lyvinge.
 French, j. No church.
- Nicholas Kinge, borne in Roan in Fraunce, a taylor, and a denizen, and Alice his wife, borne in Holland, hath bene in this realme about xl yeares; he was brought over verve yonge.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Rowland Grushey, borne in Normandie, a sheathmaker, and a denizen; he hath bene in England about xxxvj yeares; his wives name is Vynsanna, borne in Normandie, and they haue a doughter named Judith, that was borne in Franckforde in Germanye.
 Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Marye, borne in Pountoys, in Fraunce, a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, hath bene in England about xij yeares.
 French, j. Denizen, j. No churche.
- Lewis Dowset, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, servaunt to the saide John Marie, hath byne in England xj yeares.
 French, j. French church.
- John Beley, borne in Flaunders, and Hellen his wife borne in Brabant, he an orris worcker, and a denizen, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Ellen Harris, widowe, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England xvj yeares; she soiourneth withe one Widdowe Pearce.
 Douch, j. Douch churche.
- John Edwardes, borne in the Dukedome of Cleve, a taylour, a denizen, he hath bene in England about xiiij yeares, he came over to get his lyvinge.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- William Bomes, his servaunt, borne in the said Dukedome, hath bene in this realme about iij quarters of a yeare, and came over to worke for his lyvinge.
 Douche, j. Douch churche.
- Tise Glories, borne in the saide Dukedome, hath bene heare the lyke tyme, and came for the lyke cause.
 Douche, j. Douch churche.

- Peter Horsan, borne in Parris, in Fraunce, a bookebinder, and servaunt with M^r Totill, printer, hath bene in England about three yeares.
 French, j. French church.
- Lambert Peterson, a Douchman borne, a denizen, by ocupacion a cutler, hath bene in this realme about xvij yeares, and came to get his lyvinge.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Frauncys Bushe, his servaunt, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke for his lyvinge, about thre yeares and a halfe past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Perter Vestreate, servaunt with the said Lambert, borne in Brabant, hath bene in England v yeares, and came to get his lyvinge.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- John Pallmer, borne in Cleveland, by ocupacion a taylour, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- John Witherspone, and his wife, he a cutler, borne in Scotland, a denizen, hath bene in this realme about xvij yeares.
 Scottes, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Hubert Dublier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, came into this realme about xx yeares past: he is a founder of lettres for printers, he came to get his lyvinge.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- William Forrest, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by ocupacion, a mowldnaker for bottoms, hathe bene in Englande xxxv yeares or thereabouts, and was brought hether verye yonge.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jervis Sawier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by ocupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme about xx yeares.
 French, j. Denizen, j. Freuche church.

Sainte Dunstons Parish, in the West.

- Lucas Bowman, a Douchman, servant with ———, shomaker, came into England the fyrst daye of Aprill last, to lyue by hys ocupacion.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Alexander Hum, borne in Scotlande, by ocupacion a maker of jackes, and was prentice heare, came into this realme xij yeares past.
 Scott, j. Parish church.
- Thomas Akemhode, a Scotte, and a howsholder, beinge a gardener by ocupacion, and hath bene heare in England about xiiij yeares; he came to get his lyvinge.
 Scott, j. Parish church.
- George Tomson, a Scotte, came into England about x yeares past to be prentice wyth a waterman, and is nowe a howsholder.
 Scot, j. Parish church.
- Lawrence Crosse, a Douchman, by ocupacion a shomaker, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about xxx yeares past, and is a denizen.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Henry Fowlsam, Douchman, and soiournour within one James Markadie; he is a joyner, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge about v yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- John Baliarte, Duchman, a joyner, and soiournour within the saide Markadie, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vj yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Joes Collens, widowe, a Douchwoman, soiournour within the saide Marcadie, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past at Mydsomer last, and getteth her lyvinge with her nedle.
 Douch, j. Douch church.

- Lawrence Rowe, borne in Cleveland, servaunt to M^r Draper, bearbrewer, and is his miller, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Cone Harmon, borne in Colleyn, servaunt witle the said Draper, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Roger Vangough, borne in Cleveland, came into this realme to the Stilliarde witle Renishe wynes, about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- John Cornellis, borne in Cleveland, servaunt wythe the saide Draper, came into this realme to get his lyvinge aboute vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- James Macadie, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, and came into this realme about lx yeares past, and was prentice wythe a joyner.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Welhancke and Frauncis Marche, Douchmen, by ocupacions shomakers, servauntes with William Eymes, shomaker, came into this realme to worke about two yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- Posshier Martyn, servaunt with the saide William Eymes, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke about thre yeares past.
Douch, ij [*sic*]. Parishe [church].
- Thomas Mees, a Douchman, borne in Anwarpe, servaunt to Adam Hewen, came into this realme to worke aboute vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Saincte Sepulchres Parish.

- John Pell, a Douchman, and Anwaye his wife, borne in Freeselande, came into this realme the xvth daye of October 1570, and they lyue of the goodes they brought with them, and haue a childe betwixt them which was borne in Friesland.
Douch, iij. Douch church.
- Garret Nevell, borne in Allmayne, and Kateryn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme at Shroftide last for religeon, soiournors, and lyue by makinge matches of hempe stalkes and parchment lace.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Phillippe Galliarde, Jane his wife, and thrie big maides of thage of xxxj, xx, and xix yeares; came into this realme as Shroftide last, borne in Flaunders, their trade is twistinge yarne, and came over for religeon.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Christian Browne, borne in Holland, hathe bene in this realme above fyfthe yeares, and lyueth by vyttellinge, and hathe a kynesman who hath remayned heare vj yeares, borne in Flaunders.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- Beatrice Walley, borne in Freseland, hath remayned within this realme l yeares, and lyveth by spyunnyng of yarne.
Douche, j. Parish church.
- Olyver Fysher, borne in Cleveland, an howsholder, and denizen, came over for religeon, and hath remayned heare about xij yeares, lyveth by makinge shirtes of male; and Marten his wife, borne in Holland, hathe remayned heare x yeares; they have iij children, viz., Danyell, Judithe, William, and Anna.
Douch, vj. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Fankescome, borne at Anwarpe, came into this realme iij yeares past for religeon, he is a soiournour, and a peu maker, and hath a childe named Nicholas Fankescome.
Douch, j. Douch church.

- James Magar, cobler, denizen, came into this realme about xi yeares past.
Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllam Fromant, waterbearer, borne in Pickerdie, came into this realme about xvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Frauncis Lebroyle, fredenizen, and Katheryn his wife, borne in Jernanye, came into this realme, anno 1566 for relygion ; they haue ij daughters, viz., Jane and Sara, and two boyes, viz., Garret Codes and John Savoyle.
Jarmayn, vj. Denizen, j. French church.
- Gyllam Lamadye, gardener, denizen, and Gylmyt his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Garret Johnson, Douchman, denizen, housholder, by occupacion a shomaker, borne in the Bysshopricke of Vter, and Margaret his wife ; he came hether because his father was servant to Kinge Henrye the viijth, and haue remayned here xxxviij yeres.
Douch, ij. Denizen. Parish church.
- Jerom Dycan, Duchman, housholder, and Jane his wife, and iij children, viz., Jerom, Henricke, and Jane, came into this realme for religion about Ester last.
Douch, v. French church.
- Barthlomewe Hewegelowe, Douchman, Jane his wife, and foure children, viz., Isacke, Katheryn, Jane, Judith, came for religion viij dayes after Ester last.
Douch, vj. French church.
- Michaell Bowdwen, Douchman, borne beside Turney, and Frauncys hys wife, came over for religion about Ester last.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Leonarde Johnson, Douchman, denizen, by occupacion a bother [*sic*], borne in Colley, hath remayned here xxiiij yeares, and was brought over by a cooke of the Stilliard.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Whytebreade, borne in Anwarpe, sylkweaver, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Lawrence Wattons, borne in Edenor, dwellinge within the saide Whitebreade, and beinge a sylckeweyver, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- John Androwe, Douchman, taylor, and Agnes his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares paste to worke of his occupacion.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Erosmus Yowgus, taylor, borne in Anwarpe, Margaret his wife, and Suzan his daughter, came over for religeon about iij yeares past.
Douch, iij. Douch church.
- Punshyne Gawart, taylor, and Marian his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came over for religion about May last.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Michaell Barrat, cutler, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and Katheryn his wife, came over for religion about vij yeares paste.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Baylye, cutter of stones for jewelles, and Awrillian his wife, and Anthonye his daughter borne in Venice, came about iij monethes past.
Italians, iij. Italian church.
- Anthonye Valissald, cutter of stones for jewelles, Adrian his wife, and foure children viz., Henrye, John, Anthonye, and Andery, borne in Anwarpe, came to lyve on his occupacion aboute ix monethes past.
Douch, vj. Douch church.

- Gyllam Cortall, sylkweyver, and Mawdlyn hys wife, and ij doughters, viz., Isabell and Agnes, came for relygion about iij yeres past.
French, iijj. French church.
- William Tuland, cobler, denizen, and Gartrude his wife, came into this realme about xxx yeres paste to worke of his ocupacion.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllam Danway, a maker of lockettes and chapes, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into this realme to worke on his ocupacion about xxx yeres past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Pennowe, bookbynder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to worke of his ocupacion about xxx yeres past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Henrye Knowkell, cobler, denizen, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme to lyue on his ocupacion about xx yeres past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Dullaforrest, imbroduer, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and Phillippe his wife, came into this realme for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Tyller, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeres past to worke on his ocupacion.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Lyon, thicker of cappes, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to lyve on his ocupacion about lx yeres past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jane Lyon, his wife, came also at the same tyme.
French, j. French church.
- Henrye Kenex, glover, borne in Flaunders, and Margaret his wife, came for religion about xij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Jane Garret, widowe, borne in Fraunce.
French, j. No church.
- John Johnson, stacioner, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about vij yeres past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Garret Barne, bother [*sic*], borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to lyue on his ocupacion.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Peter Olyver, borne in Normandie, Tyffen his wife, and Isacke his sonne, came over about iij yeres past.
French, iij. French church.

Saint Androwes Parische in Holburne.

- John —, Scot, servaunt to S^r Jerom Bowes, came into this realme about viij yeres past to seke service.
Scot, j. No church.
- Laurence Pynlesson, servant to one of the saide S^r Jerom Bowes men, came into this realme about v yeres past, and came to seke service.
Scot, j. No church.
- William Dookes, bruer, and John Lycas, joyner, servantes to M^r Payne, pencioner, came into this realme about vj yeres past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- William Dubike, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about iij yeres past; his wife, and two children viz., Lassar of thage of v yeres, and Iste of thage of vij yeres, came about iij quarters of a yere past.
French, iijj. No church.

- John Graye, as ys supposed a Scotte, but he will not declare what cuntreyman he is.
 Scot, j. No church.
- John Vanhege, Douchman, taylour, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xxij yeares past, havinge nowe a childe of a yeare olde, he is a denizen.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllam Shaftesbray, Frenchman, glover, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xj yeares past for religion: they haue iij children, viz., Paule, Mardoche, Suzan, and Judith.
 French, vj. French church, he. Parish church, she.
- Stephen Steward, Scott, taylor, servant to one Gabriell Wattes, taylour, came into this realme about a moneth past for religion.
 Scot, j. No church.
- James Backhowe, Douchman, apprentice withe Edmond Perton, shomaker, came into this realme about vj yeres past to lerne his occupacion.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- John Larymer, servant to the same Perton, came about one yere past to lerne his occupacion.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Daniell Thwaytes, shomaker, denizen, borne vnder the Emperours domynion, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past; also he hath a doughter named Anne, and a servaunt named Tylman Fysher.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Lambert, shomaker, denizen, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, and hath to wife an Englishe woman, and hath iij children.
 Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- William Stevens, borne in Brabant, servaunt to Roger Donnhall, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, bookebynder, denizen, and Ellyn his wife, came into this realme about xxxvj yeres past; they haue ij sonnes, viz., Thomas and Lewes; the wife is a Douchwoman, and came about xvj yeres past.
 French, ij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Stephen Camyas, servant wyth the saide Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion iij quarters of a yeare past.
 French, j. French church.
- Henrye Harmon, Duchman, shomaker, denizen, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Bonard, Douchman, gunpowder maker, lyeth in prison in Sowthwarke at the Councelles comaundement.
 Douch, j.
- Ann Williams, alias Smith, a Douchwoman, borne in Anwarpe, nowe wife of John Williams, sylkweyver, an Englyshman; came into this realme xxxvj yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Balthasar Bucke, cordwayner, denizen, borne in Gylderland, a howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his livinge; he hath two servantes, viz., Gosson Smithe and Francis Eliard, borne in Clevelande.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Mathewe Johnson, joyner, howsholder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his lyvinge: he is a denizen.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Higat Bartram, buttonmaker, howsholder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xxxv yeares past to get his lyvinge, Saynt his wife, borne in Roan, came about viij yeres past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

- Marian Delawne, Frenchman, housholder, blacksmith, denizen, came into this realme about ix yeres past to get his lyvinge ; and Marye his wife came into this realme about viij yeres past, havinge a syster dwellinge wyth her.
 French, iij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jeromye Descroralib', surgion, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeres past, beyng a Venycion borne, and a denizen, as he saithe.
 Italian, j. Denizen, j. Hospital.
- Lewes Harpen, blacksmyth, Frenchman, servaunt to Maryan Delowne, came into this realme about Maye last past.
 French, j. French church.
- "Hospital" means Barky*
Adrian being minister of
St. Barth the less
1569-1574
see cand.
 Doctour Lopus, Portingale, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme xij yeres past to get his lyvinge by physycke ; and Lewes Lopus, his brother, is a soimour in his house, and a joyner, and came into this realme about one yeare past.
 Portingale, ij. Denizen, j. Church vncerteyn.
- Adrian Redlegge, denizen, Mynister, and Cycelye his wife, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xx yeres past for the worde of God.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Hospital.
- Thomas Parchment, skynner, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xlviij yeres past to learne languages.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Elys Demericke, howsholder, borne in Isle, came into this realme about xxx yeres paste, and hath lyved by servinge as a gentilmans clarke, and by teachinge of children, and hath in his howse a yonge maide of the age of xij yeres as his prentice.
 Douche, ij. No church.
- Rowlyn Bellmare, howshouder, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into this realme aboute xxx yeres past for relygion.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Hugh de Hawnsh, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, came into this realme about x yeres past to learne to make buttons.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Margaret Delavais, howsholder, come into this realme for religeon about xj yeres past, and lyveth by makyng sylke lace.
 French, j. French church.
- Peter Bezo, servaunt wythe Richarde Wattes, taylor, borne in Valencia, beyonde Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij or viij yeres past for relygion.
 Douch, j. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the } Wherof—
 Warde of Farringdon Wythowt—CCxlvij

French	lxxvij	} Wherof—	Housholders	lxxxxj	} Wherof—
Douch	...	...	Clviiij		Servantes	...	...	xlxix
Scottes	...	...	xij		Women and	...	...	lxxxv
Italians	...	...	iiij		Children	...	...	lvij
Portingales	...	...	ij		Denizens...	...	...	ix
					Soiournors		

Of their Parishes churches...	lxxvj	}
French church	...	...	iiij ^{xx} ix
Douch church	...	...	liij
Italian church	...	...	iiij
No church	xxvij	

THE WARDE OF FARINGDON WITHIN.

Sainet Mathewes Parische.

M^r Richardson, parsune of the same church, borne in Scotland, of thage of lxxx yeares.
Scot, j. Parish church.

Sainct Fosters Parische.

Cornellis Deacken, goldsmyth, borne in Holland, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Italian church.

Nicasius de Glas, goldsmyth, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past
to worke on his ocupacion.
Douche, j. -Frenche church.

Mathewe Loube, goldsmith, borne in High Douch [land?], came into this realme about one
monch past for religion.
Douch, j. No church.

Peter Vandoncke, of Anwarpe, goldsmith, came into this parishe about two monethes past to
followe his ocupacion.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Baltizer Miller, goldsmithe, borne in Noernbrough, came into England about vj weekes
past.
Douche, j. No church.

Christopher Miller, goldsmith, borne in Noernbrough, came into this realme about vj wekes
paste to worke on his ocupacion.
Douche, j. No church.

All the foresaid vj straungers are servauntes to M^r Louison.

Phillippe Cradell, howsholder, denizen, goldsmith, came into this realme about viij yeares past
to followe his ocupacion.
Jarmayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Pawle Tynbbart, servant wyth the saide Phillippe, came into this realme about two yeares past
to seke hyme a service.
Jarmayn, j. Parish church.

John Payne, goldsmith, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxx yeares past
to followe his ocupacion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Elizabeth, his wife, borne in Seland, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Albert Tankynder, goldsmyth, howsholder, denzen, came into this realme about xx yeares past
to followe his ocupacion.
Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Beatrice, his wife, borne in Gylderland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Mighell Fornicke, widowe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about 70 yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

John de Dranssa, joyner, howsholder, denizen, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme
about vij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Margaret, his wife, borne in Clevalaude, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Henry Johnson, botcher, howsholder, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme to followe
his ocupacion about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. S^t Albons in Wood Street.

Frauncis Rowse, his servaunt, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe past.
Douch, j. No church.

Saint Michaelles Parish in the Querne.

- Peter Morant, botcher, denizen, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past to worke on his occupacion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Alis Morant, his wife, borne in Elderland; Arnold and John, his servautes, borne in Luke-land, Octavian Bart, borne in Anwarpe, and two children viz., William and Bryan.
Douch, vj. Parish church.
- Thomazen Peterson, widowe, borne in Elderland, came into this realme about lj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parische church.
- Nicholas Deringe, goldsmith, denizen, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about xliij yeares past to work on his occupacion.
Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Felis Deringe, his wife, borne in Cleverland, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j.
- Isabell, wife vnto Nicholas Layfield, draper, citizen of London, came into this realme about vij yeres past, and was borne in Colleyne.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Andrewe Noway, clockmaker, and Frauncene his wife, he a denizen, both borne in Hartick van Bowrse, came for religion about vj monethes past, with Sara and Ester, their children, and Francis Mowbye, their servaunt.
Douche, v. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Haunce van Crowte, boxemaker, Barbara his wife, Abraham his sonne, Phillippe his servant, Pawlenkyn his mother, withe Marye, Phylippe, Hester, and Suzan, hyr children, came over for religion, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ix. No church.
- John Makennio, pickmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeres past to work on his occupacion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Nicholas Terria, wever, howsholder, and his wife, beyng Douchfolke, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Peter Terria, his sonne, came to his father about a moneth past.
Douche, j. French church.

Saint Faythes Parische in Pawles Church Yarde.

- M^r Renold Wolfe, denizen, Douchman, came into this realme about xxv yeares past, fre of the companye of Stacioners.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Andreas Fremorshem, borne in the dioeces of Collen, sent hether by Agnes Byrkman his mistris, came into this realme about ix yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Romoldus Mercator, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, sent by the saide Agnes Byrkman, came into this realme about iij yeares past, and hathe iij men, viz., M^r John Cawood, Rychard Jugge, and George Byshoppe.
Douch, iij. No church.
- Frauncis Mathewe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past to seke adventures.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Sheires, bookebynder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to his brother about xxxv yeares past, and is a denizen.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Morrys Mable, Frenchman, denizen, came into this realme about the third yeare of Kinge Edwarde the syxt, and is a howsholder.
French, j. Denizen, j. No church.

Saint Martins Parish at Ludgate.

- Roger Stuffokle, botcher, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- William Tertogon, botcher, servant with the saide Stufffoot, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme aboute vij yeares past.
 Douche, j. Douch church.
- Cornellis Wallen, botcher, servaunt withe the saide Stuffote, came into this realme about Bartholmewe tide last.
 Douche, j. Douch church.
- Giell Spurnoy, cobler, servaunt to Peter Dericke, borne in Brabant, was brought hether to borne lyne for the dyers, about iij yeres past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.

Christes Church Parische.

- Marye Berrye, widowe, borne in Colleyn, seller of lynen cloth, and her iij children, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 Douch, iij. Parish church.
- Harmon Garretson, taylor, howsholder, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to worke on his ocupacion about xxvij yeares past.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Polle, borne beside Colleyn, servaunt wyth the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Heurye Tarstemaker, servaunt with the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vj yeres past.
 Douche, j. Douch church.
- William Tresawrer, howsholder, denizen, maker and tuner of the Queens Maistyes instrumentes, came into this realme wyth S^r John Walloppe about l yeares past.
 Jarmayne, j. Denizen, j. Parische church.
- Jasper Blanckerd, Jarmayne, servaunt to the saide Gyllam Treasurer, and of the same ocupacion, came into this realme about v yeres past.
 Jarmayn, j. Parish church.
- John Mathewe, cobler, borne in Flaunders, denizen, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Robert Goson, ioyner, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past: he hathe a wife named Elkyn, and foure children, viz., Petronella, Marye, Suzan, and Sara, and one sonne, viz., Robert.
 Douch, vj. No church.
- Ottye Ryght, joyner, servaunt to the saide Goson, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about two monethes past to learne his ocupacion.
 Douch, j. No church.

Blacke Fryers.

- John Costen, Minister of the French Church, and Burgoniens his wife, bothe French borne: he came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion. = C. 15. 17
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Orman, hatbandmaker, a howsholder, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past, and hath a maide of thage of x yeares.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. No church.
- Frauncys Spinosa, Spaniarde, letherdresser, came into this realme about xv yeares past with a marchaunt.
 Spayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

- John Rowdrogat, hatbandmaker, soiournour with the saide Frauncys, came into this realme with an English marchaunt, about xxx yeres past.
Portingale, j. No churche.
- John de Horse, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme about xxj yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Francis Lucatello, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past with an Englyshe gentilman, and selleth and perfumeth gloves, and hath a servaunt named John Barnard, a Doche boye.
Italian, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Italian church.
- Druat ———, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about iij monethes past: she soiourneth wyth her sonne in lawe, an Englishe man.
Douch, j. French churche.
- Richard Tanvile, and Collet his wife, French borne, he a coppersmyth; they came into this realme about v yeares past for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Mansell, Frenchman, carver, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and his wife.
French, ij. French church.
- Richard Leveret, brushmaker, howsholder, and Marian his wife, came into this realme about fyve yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Philippe Cuttier, Frenchman, howsholder, bookbynder, came into this realme about xx yeares paste.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Forest, goldbeater, and Marye his wife, Frenche borne, beyuge a howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Frenche church.
- Glode Benvoys, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- William Yollone, joyner, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about xj yeares past, and is a howsholder.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Phillippe Byen, locksmithe, howsholder, Burgundian; Anthonye Byen and Nicholas Byen his servantes; came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. No church.
- Mathewe Renisan, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about twentye yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Deha Tower, turnor, howsholder, and Marye his wife, Burgundians, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Domynicke Welrawne, Italian, howsholder: Isabia his wife, a Burgundian; came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, beinge a sylkweyver.
Italian, j. Douch, j. No churche.
- Jane Tyrret, victualler, Frenchwoman, howsholder, came into this realme xxxvj yeares paste with her vncl, who was servant to Kinge Henrye the viijth.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllymes Sage, Frenchwoman, howsholder, was brought into this realme by her frendes about xiiij yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Peter Bowes, hatbandmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

- Ashton Shovyne, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, and Rosier his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij monethes past.
 French, ij. Parish church.
- Nowell Gobert, jerkenmaker, howsholder, and Ame his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Hewe, Frenchman, bookbynder, came into this realme about ix yeares past, and Suzan his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past to se theuntrie. They soierne with the saide Noell Gobert.
 French, ij. French church.
- Collet Dennys, Frenchwoman, capknitter, came into this realme about xxx yeares past, and is a soiumor wyth the saide Noell.
 French, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Inglishe, Frenchman, scoolemaster, howsholder, Marye his wife, and David his soune, and Yester hys daughter, came into this realme about two yeares past for religion.
 French, iiij. French church.
- James Sarmoyes, Frenchman, cutler, came into this realme about xij yeares paste to se the cuntrye.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Leonarde Pynardo, Frenchman, came into this realme about vj monethes past to se the cuntrye.
 French, j. No church.
- Peter Devangia, millener, howshoulder, came into this realme about fortye yeares past.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Martyn Drewe, shomaker, Burgundian, howsholder, came for religion about v yerres past, and Barbara his wife came for religion about two yerres past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Melcha, their servant, a Douchman.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Margaret Crahane, wydowe, Frenchwoman, taylour, howsholder, came in this realme about xx yeares past, and hath ij servautes, viz., Haunce Capers, Borgondian, and Haunce Dumenee, Burgondion, who came for religion.
 French, ij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Hanocke, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past, and Katheryn his wife, came about ix yeares past; Margaret Bryer, came about vij yeares past, and Marye about one yeare past, systers to the saide Katheryn.
 French, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Guylliam Poynsar, nedlemaker, Frencheman, came into this realme about iij weekes past, and soiuerneth wyth the saide John Hanocke.
 French, j. No church.
- Benula de la Courte, hatbandmaker, and Anne his wife, Burgondions, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past for religion: they haue two servautes viz., John Hubert and Jacob Huer.
 Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Anthonye Fervake, gentilman, a Burgondian, came into this realme about three monethes past, and soiuernethe wyth the saide Benula de la Courte.
 Douch, j. French church.
- Peter Bonevalt, fetherdresser, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past to se the contrye, and hath to his servaunt one John Byer, Frenchman.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John de la Myer, Frenchman, goldsmythe, came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion; and Jacklyn his wife, beynge a Flemynge, came into this realme about ix monethes past for religion.
 French, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.

- Bastian Bounfoye, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xvij yeares past, and Julyan his wife, a Douchwoman, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 French, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Peter Barizar, fetherdresser, Frenchman, was brought into this realme by a gentelman about xij yeares past.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jasper Emperour, Douchman, taylor, housholder, came into this realme about xij yeares past to se the contrey.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Lewes de la Mare, goldsmyth, Burgondion, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about xix yeares past: Jarman his wife, came about viij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Thomas Votrollyer, Frenchman, bookbynder, howsholder, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Osanna, Frenchman, joyner, Katheryne his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past; Michaell de Boys their servaunt, Burgondion, came into this realme about one moneth past.
 French, ij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Valentyne Shavetier, Frenchman, boxgilder, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion, about iij yeares past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Pissaic, goldsmyth, Douchman, and Jane his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. French church.
- James Clement, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, and sojourneth wyth the said John Passay.
 French, j. French church.
- Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, Burgundian, and Jane his wife, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Gabriell Martyn, sylkweyver, Burgundian, came into this realme for religion about a yeaere and halfe past, and sojourneth with the saide Lardnoys.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Dambrune, joyner, howsholder, and Jacklyn his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion, Lawrence and Jane, daughters, came at the same tyme and for the same cause.
 Douch, iiij. French church.
- Peter Goodman, sylkweyver, and Michaell his wife Burgondions, came into this realme about fyve yeares past for religion; Jane Gentile their mother, Burgundian; Cornelliuss their servaunt; Danyell their sonne, Julyan Berey and Jane Demounsley, their maid servantes, Burgondians, came for the lyke cause, and at the same tyme.
 Douch, vij. French church.
- Angelo Victoris, Sardynsyan, scoolemaster, and Anne his wife, came into this realme for religion about vj yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Nicholas Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, and Frauncys his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Marchaunt, Frenchman, turnor, and Quyntan, his wife, came into this realme for religion about fyve yeares past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Swallowe, Douchman, locksmyth, housholder, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.

Rychard Locye, Frenchman, letherdresser, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past; Anthonye Pumpayne, his servant, came about xiiij dayes past, and Steven Vanden, his servant, about vj monethes past for religion.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

Launcelot Lardy, goldsmyth, and Katheryn his wife, howsholders, Sara their daughter, Nicholas Grigor, Robert Grigor, and Adrian Grigor, their servauntes, came into this realme for religion about ix yeares past.

French, vj.

Denizen, j. French church.

James Scrusier, cooke, howsholder, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares past for religion.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

James Mort, locksmyth, howsholder, and Adrian his wife, came into this realme for religion about xxx yeares past; Andreas de Glasse, his servant, Burgondian, came into this realme about syxe monethes past.

Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwelling in the Ward of Faryngdon Wythin—Ciiij^{xx} xij.

Wherof—

French	lxvj	} Wherof—	Housholders	lxxvij	} Wherof—
Douch	Cxxj		Servantes	xxxvj	
Scott	j		Women and Children	lxxij	
Italians	ij		Denizens	lvij	
Spanierd	j		Soiournors	xij	
Portingale	j				
Of their Parish churches	...		xlij	} Wherof—	
Of the French church	...		lxxxvviij		
Of the Douch church	...		xiiij		
Of the Italian church	...		ij		
Of no churche	...		xxxiiij		

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

Saint Lawrence Parish.

Thomas Fulberston, cobler, Douchman, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about xl yeares past.

Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Saint Marye Parish in Alderman berrie.

Frauncis Foutenell, servaunt to M^{ris} Burnell, borne beyonde Paris, came into this realme wyth an Inglishe gentilman about x yeares past.

French, j.

No church.

Saikin Barke, alias Luce Barke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.

Douch, j.

No church.

John Snookes, servaunt to John Borne, letherseller, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about two yeares past to learne the English tonge.

Douch, j.

No churche.

Henrye Graye, Douchman, cobler, servaunt to Robert Edwardes, cobler, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past to learne his ocupacion.

Douch, j.

No church.

Marye Magdalen Parish in Mylkestreete.

Nulli Extranei.

Saint Peters Parish in Woodstreet.

- Cornelius Johnson, bookbynder, Douchman, Adrian his wife, and towe children, viz., John and Jacob, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douche church.
- Christian Queren, joyner, Douchman, and Awdrian his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past; his servaunt came in Lent last.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Francis Marquino, sylkworker, Italian, and Levena his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past with iiij children, viz., John, Agnes, Parnell, and Katheryn.
Italian, vj. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Gyles Forbeka, bruer, Douchman, and Guyllam his sonne, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Saint Albons Parish in Woodstreet.

- Godfrey Cagion, hatbandmaker, Cambrision, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past. They have iij maide servautes, viz., Marye Seligne, Mawlden Bolley, and Katheryn her syster.
Douch, v. French church.
- Anthonye Jewrye, hatbandmaker, a Valbowne, and Margaret his wife, came into Englande about iij yeres past for religion, and haue two children, viz., Marye and Hester, and be soiournours with the said Godfrey.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- Margaret Fountayne, widowe, came into this realme for religion, about iiij yeres past, and v children, viz. Philleppes, Palles, Hester, Danyell, and James; ij maide servantes, viz., Jane Dagartigne and Elizabeth Herrey.
Douche, viij. French church.
- Ranold Pastor, Douchman, getherer of almes for the poore in the Douch Church, and Dingnietta his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion, and haue two yonge children, viz., Abraham and Isacke.
Douch, iiij. Douch church.
- The same Pastor hath one maide servant, which came for religion about ij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douche church.
- Marye Mason, widowe, borne in Henold, came for religion about xx yeres past; she hath ij daughters, viz., Suzan and Jane, and one servant, viz., Levin Clarke.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Adrian Tressell, scoolmaster, Frauncis his wife, and iiij children, viz., Charles, David, and Abigaell, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeres past.
French, v. Denizen j. French church.
- John Cipies, taylor, Douchman, came into this realme for religion, about one yere past, and soiourneth wyth the saide Tressell.
Douch, j. No church.

Saint Olifves Parish.

- Phillippe Derycke, hosier, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, beynge a Collener.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Garrett, cobler, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, j. French church.
- Mawlden Fowntayne, widowe, lacemaker, came into this realme about ij yeres past for religion, wythe Isacke Fountayne, her sonne.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Margaret Harbark, sylke spynner, came into this realme for religion about vj monethes past.
French, j. French church.

- Daniell Bowdracke, sacke cloth weyver, came into this realme for religion about iij wekes past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Isabell Vossewe, sylke spyunner, and Abraham her sonne, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Peter Lemon, bookbynder, and Awen his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Hanne Dehambarke, widowe, parchementlacemaker, came into this realme about iij yeares past, and hath a yonge child named Sara, and Morye Depounte, a child havinge neither father nor mother, be kept of almes.
French, ij. French church.
- Jerom Lambras, taylor, Douchman, and his wife, came into this realme about liij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- John Williamson, taylor, borne in Netherland, came into this realme xlvij yeares past, and hath a servaunt, a Douchman, which came to worke about viij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen. No church.
- John Deloguta, borne in Turney, and his wife, and foure children, came into this realme for religion about thre yeares and halfe past ; he ys a capmaker and howsholder.
French, vj. French church.
- Henrye Smyth, gouldsmyth, and Ellyn his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue iij children, viz., Henrye, Awered, and Elizabeth.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. No church.
- James Fryer, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about iij yeares past ; he borne in Turney, and she in Reisill ; they haue ij sonnes and ij daughters, viz., James, John, Anne, and Marye ; he ys a brogar, and came into this towne for religion.
French, vj. French church.
- Thomas Delograunge, cobler, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
French, ij. French church.
- Nicholas a Ploket, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion, and hath one daughter of xiiij yeares of age.
Frenche, iij. French church.
- Jesper Galier, weyver, came into this realme for religion about ij yeares and a quarter past, and was borne in Turney.
French, j. Douch church.
- Nicholas Rychardson, Hollonder, came into this realme to seke worke about l yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Saynt Alphege Parish.*
- Dennys Durland, curryer, Frenchman, came into this realme to learne his ocupacion about l yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- John Edwardes, shoemaker, howsholder, came into this realme to worke about xxiiij yeares past, borne in Cleavelande.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- James Bursse, botcher, howsholder, borne in Collen, came into this realme about xl yeares past to lerne his ocupacion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Henrye Johnson, his servant, borne in Collen, came into this realme xiiij dayes past.
Douch, j. No church.
- William Forspoche, Douchman, servaunt wythe the same James, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

- Francisco Ytalion, musician to the Quenes Maiestye, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Ambrose Ytalion, musician to the Quenes Maiestye, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.
- John Decord, Douchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, beyng a Gouldsmyth, and howsholdere, Tanykyn his wife, and one sonne, haue not receyved the communion synce they came.
Douch, iij. No churche.
- John Deboyse, Frenchman, morispykemaker, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Joan Deboys, Frenchwomen [*sic*] syster to the saide John, came lykewise into this realme.
French, j. French church.
- Marye Bysmer, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme about xl or l yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

The Parish of Creplegate Wythout.

- Gracyan Deroye, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and lyveth by dressinge of hempe.
Spayne, ij. French church.
- Andrew Josyan, Burgondion, came into this realme about two yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Anthonye Degardayne, sylkweyver, and Ellen hys wife, Borgundions, came into this realme for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Peter Degardaunt, Burgondian, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.
- John Chellet, and Helcan his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past, and lyveth by makyng of arras worke.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Adrian Hoost, borne in Henowde, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- John Browne, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- James Vanholt, painter, and his wife, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past, borne in Flaunders, fled for religion.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Dennys Demaster, sylktwister, and his wife, Burgundions, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Delfos, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Martyn Demon, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Beckay, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and lyveth of almes.
French, ij. French church.
- Robert Patriar, borne in Flaunders, twister of sylke, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.
- Thomas Symth, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, turnor, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

- Renold Cock, and Agnes his wife, borne in Fraunce, imbroderer, came into this realme about x yeares past for religion.
French, ij. French church.
- John Bellfold, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about tenne yeares past.
French, j. French church.
- Ferno Rymere, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme about three monethes past, beyng a taylour.
Douch, ij. French church.
- John Buffur, borne in Flaunders, commer of woll, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Rychard Thorne, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Steven Dennys, and his wife, Burgonnions, silkweyver, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- John Lamoth, buttonmaker, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Gyles Valewe, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Anthonye Corraus, preicher, borne in Spayne, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church. See two conds
- Danyell Tyan and Jacob Stowelye, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Abraham Demore, and Pillowe his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past, by occupacion a sylkweyver.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Adam Haffeld, his servaunt, borne in Flaunders.
Douch, j. _____
- Symon Terantyne, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about two yeares past for religion, by occupacion a sylkweyver.
Douch, ij. No church.
- John Edwyn, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Dennyzen, j. French church.
- Dennys Bachelor, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past.
Douch, j. French church.
- Symonde Hemande, sylkweyver, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about halfe a yeare past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Peter Crater, hatbandmaker, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about a yeare and halfe past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Cles, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- James Diofie and Peter Dellhey, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, ij. French church.
- John Millome, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

Peter Platter, Burgonnion, came into thys realme about iij wekes past, beyng a servant. No church.
 Douch, j.

Hercules Dobbye, and his wife, borne vnder the Emperours Domynion, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about thre yeares past. French church.
 Douch, ij.

Nicholas Herryys, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Valention, came into this realme for religion about a moneth past. French church.
 French, j.

Arnold Vandeboam, and his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about vj yeares past. Douch church.
 Douch, ij.

Amnon Molton, and his wife, Burgonnions, he a sylkweyver; they came into this realme about x yeares past for religion. Denizen, j. French church.
 Douch, ij.

Bartholmewe Debeas, his servant, came into this realme for religion about halfe a yeare past. French church.
 French, j.

Jerom Martyn, and his wife, he a salter, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past. French church.
 French, ij.

Martyn Defesher, pynner, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past. Douch church.
 Douch, ij.

Cornelius Defoxe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion. Douch church.
 Douch, ij.

Gyles Gorner, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about x yeares past. Denizen, j. French church.
 French, ij.

Mathewe Ruben, sylkweyver, and Peter his sonne, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past. French church.
 Douch, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Creplegate—Clxxvij.

		Whearof—				
		Housholders	lxvij	} Whearof—
		Servantes	...	...	xx
		Children	...	...	lxxxx
		Denizens	...	...	xxij
		Soiournors	...	...	xxij
French xlviij	} Whearof—	Of their parish churches	...	ix	} Whearof—
Douch	... .. Cxxiiij		Of the French church	...	lxxxxiiij
Italians	... .. vj		Of the Douche church	...	xlviij
Spanyerdes	... .. iij		Of no church	...	xxxiiij

THE WARD OF LANGBORNE.

Saint Marye Woolneth Parische.

Anthonye Frederego, marchant of Vennis, came into this realme about xvij yeares past, and goeth to Kyng Phillippes Ambassadoure to service. No church.
 Douch, j.

Gabriell Branger, Italian marchant, hath bene in this realme about xxvij yeares, and goeth to Kyng Phillips Ambassadoure to service. Denizen, j. No church.
 Italian, j.

Meteas Waultas, baker, and Lukyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past. Their sojourneth in their howse two women, viz., Laskyn and Katheryn, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about iiij monethes past.

Douch, iiij. Douch church.

Bartholmewe Bonde, goldsmyth, borne in Pummerlande, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares and ij monethes past; he hath ij servautes, viz., Aungell and James, came into this realme about iiij monethes past; and also one Cornelis Vanderhelfe, sojournour, came about iiij monethes past.

Douch, v. Denizen, j. No church.

Cornelis Dregges, stonecutler, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past.

Douch, j. Parish church.

John Fearn, millenar, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about xxij yeares past, and James Fearn, his servant, came about viij yeres past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Henry Vanhoofe, taylor, and Mawdlyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xj yeares past. They haue two servautes, viz., Ambrose Proventer, borne in Flaunders, and Arthur Hisbris, borne in Cleavelande, which came into this realme about vj monethes past.

Douch, iiij. Douch church.

Saint Nicholas Acon.

James Drewrye and Elye Fossie, parteners, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about ij or iij yeares past for religion, and lyve by dressinge of flaxe.

French, ij. French church.

John Garrey, his servant, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about iiij monethes past.

French, j. French church.

Alexander Deprye, and Margaret his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about halfe a yere past for religion, and lyve by makinge parchment lace. Curtayne, their servant, came the same tyme.

Douch, iiij. French church.

They haue thrye children, viz., James, Anne, and Judithe.

Douch, iiij.

James le Quyen, sojournour in the saide howse, and Anne his wife, borne in Turney, and Marye le Quyen, their daughter, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion.

Douch, iiij. French church.

Rowland Moyve, servant to the saide Alexander Deprye, came into thys realme for religion.

Douch, j. No church.

Barbara Vandelan, wyddowe, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.

Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church.

Jakes Mannet, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, and lyveth by makinge hattes and cappes.

Italian, j. Italian church.

James Poole, taylor, and Elizabethhe his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Thomas Sounde, and Marye his wife, borne in Briges, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past, with Katheryn Sounde his mother.

Douch, ij. Douch church.

Hauce Vandermart, servant to the saide Sounde, borne in Anwarpe, came over with his master.

Douch, j. Douch church.

Cornelis Francke, and Jertride his wife, borne in Anwarpe, taylor, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.

Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

- John Antoys, servant, borne in Mastieke, taylor, came into this realme about one yeaere past to seke service.
Douch, j. No church.
- George Wollen, servant, borne in Westfalia, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about fyve yeaeres past.
Douch church. j. Douch church.
- Peter Truyn, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about xij yeaeres past. Grissolus Sumerman and Marye Johnson, his servantes, came about iij yeaeres past.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Symon Distarke, and Margaret his wife, borne in Brygys, came into this realme about xx yeaeres past. Joyes Vansteven, his man, borne in Anwarpe, came about v yeaeres past. Symon Vanrose his servant, came about xj yeaeres past. Anthonye Hawse, his maide, came about xij yeaeres past.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Rothermaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Germanye, came into this realme about v yeaeres past. John Racket, and Beatrice his wife, soiournors in his howse, came for religion about vij yeaeres past. John Daniell, servant to the same Rothermaker, came about ij yeaeres past, borne in Anwerpe.
Jarmayne, v. Douch church.
- Abraham Vanhardwicke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij yeaeres past. Jartrude Vanheyus, his maide, came into this realme about vj yeaeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Frauncis Blowes, soiournour, borne in Maklyn, came into this realme about iij yeaeres past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Michael Spylbagen, soiournour, borne in Anwarp, hosier, came into this realme about three yeaeres past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Frauncis Dericke, soiournor, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about ij weekes past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Garret Vandergust, borne in Flaunders, buttonmaker, came into this realme about iij quarters of a yeaere past, and soiourneth with one Thomas Adamson.
Douch, j. No church.
- Sayinct Edmondes Parish and Sayinct Clementes Lane.*
- Lambert Comshull, borne in Enden, came into this realme about vij monethes past, and is in howse wyth one Robert Bate, draper, to learne to speake Englishes.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Margaret Hushmans, widowe, borne in Gant, came into this realme for religion about x yeaeres past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Joyes Blambert, cowper, and Agnes his wife, borne in Bryselles, in Brabant, came into this realme about xij yeaeres past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- John Kynge, and Jone his wife, borne in Flaunders, marchant, came into this realme for religion about iij yeaeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- John ———, his man, and Barbara and Joan, his maides, came into this realme about ij or iij yeaeres past.
Douch, iij. Douch church.
- Clement Vandres, marchant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iij yeaeres past for religion, and soiourneth wyth the saide John Kynge.
Douch, j. Douch church.

- Gyllam Vantemsicke, and Joan his wife, borne in Bryges, twysters of sylke, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past, and hath a childe named Jenekin.
 Douch, iij. Douch church.
- Joan Acquyer, widowe, borne in Valencia, spynner, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
 French, j. French church.

Alhallowes in Lumberd Strete.

- Harman Baker, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past.
 Harman Hofe his servant, borne in Culleyne, came about iij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Leynarde, his servant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past.
 Douch, j. No church.
- Arnold Fare, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about viij yeares past. Walter Fawgley his servant, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Saint Bennyt Gracechu[r]ch Parische.

- Elias Cruse, and Christian his wife, borne in Freselande, came into this realme about iij monethes past with ij children, viz., Helias and Jeremias, and ij servantes, viz., Mathewe Sexin and John Gysman.
 Douch, vj. No church.
- Robert Leyclarke, broker, borne in Artos, and Jakalina hys wife, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.
 French, ij. French church.
- Peter Bultayle, Pole Bultayle, and Martyn Bultayle, marchauntes, came into this realme for religion, viz., Peter and Martyn about v yeares paste, and Pole about three monethes past.
 Douch, iij. French church.
- Basteon de Roffe, and Petintan his wife, cam into this realme for religion about iij yeares and halfe past.
 Douch, ij. Douch churche.

Saint Dennys Backchurch Parische.

- Peter Sawier, marchant, and Anne his wife, borne in Valencia, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past. Marye, his daughter, and Peter Curro came into this realme about v dayes past.
 French, iiij. French church.
- Godfrey Boxe, thelder, borne in Masticke, came into this realme about iij yeares past. Godfrey Boxe, the yonger, borne there also, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 Douch, ij. No church.
- Francis Gomesperdo, marchant of Portingall, hath bene louge in this realme.
 Portingale, j. No church.
- Adrian Stoke, marchant, Burgondian, came into this realme about one yeare past, and sojourneth in the howse of John Cottens.
 Douch, j. French church.
- Robert Carpenter, physicyon, and Katheryne his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. French church.
- Nicholas Leonarde, taylor, and Nicholet his wife, came into this realme about xxviiij yeares past. They haue two men servantes, viz., Harman Keeth, which came into this [realm] about viij yeares past, and Garret Lutes, alias Johnson, which came about one yeare past.
 Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

- Nicholas Fountayne, marchant, and Adrian his wife, borne in Valencia, haue ij children, viz., Marye and Nicholas, ij men servantes, viz., Joyce and Henrye, and one maide servant, viz., Margaret Vanhasse.
Douch, vij. Douch church.
- Leven Hendrick, soiournour, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Italian, j. Italian church.
- Levyn de Bruyn, marchant, borne in Gaunt, and Leven his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past. They haue two daughters, viz., Katheryne and Jokolyne, and one maide servant viz., Joane Dehanoe, borne in Gaunt.
Italian, v. Italian church. Douch church.
- Emanuell Demetris, marchant, borne in Anwarpe, and Hester his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares past, and haue one man servant, viz., Abraham Vandelden; and Netkyn, Betkyn, and Moykyn, his wives systers.
Douch, vj. Douch church.
- Francis Jytowe, Italian, perfumer of gloves, hath bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Countye, one of the Quenes Maiestyes musitians, and Luces his wife be soiournors in his howse.
Italians, iiij. No church.
- Nicholas Delaynoy, marchant, borne in the lande of Luke, and Katheryne his wife, came for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, and haue one man servant, viz., Joyce Lamp, and two maides, viz., Anne Corprewe and a lytle childe.
Douch, v. French church.
- Jacus Legellion, and Annis his wife, borne in Armenters, came for religion about iiij yeares past, and haue iiij children, viz., Anthonye, Jasper, Marye, and Annis.
French, vj. French church.
- Lewes Terye, marchaunt, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Haunce Miter, taylor, and Alice his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about vj yeres past, and haue two men servantes, viz., George Ryncere, borne in Gilderlande, came aboute halfe a yere past to se the cuntrey, John ———, which came about ij yeares past; and a soiournour, viz., Doctor Siles, a Germanye.
Douch, v. Italian church. Douch church.
- Vintryne Dorye, an Italian, and Christian his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Italian, ij. No church.
- Marye Bultayle, widowe, borne in Turney, and Phillippe and Lawrence his [*sic*] children, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- William Helleclose, scoolemaster, borne in Lukelande, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- William Gryffynhofe, taylor, borne in the land of Marke, and Katheryn his wife came into this realme about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Nicholas Tyeen, marchant, borne in Hamsardam, and Marye his wife, wythe Marye his systers, and Janikin Johnson, his maide servant.
Douch, iiij. Douch church.
- Peter Sammin, marchaunt, borne in Curtricke, and Petherkin his wife, hath dwelled longe in this ward. Marye Johnson, his servant, came about iiij yeares past. Clerkin Papwoorth, the wife of John Papwoorth, soiourneth wythe the saide Sammin, wh[ic]h hath a maid servant named Marye Bussiers.
Douch, v. Douch church.
- Sware Lucas, borne in Gylderland, cobler, servant wyth Thomas Pace, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Saint Gabriell Fanchurch Parishe.

- Anthonye Brisket, marchant, borne in Genevia, came into this realme about xlviii yeres past.
Genevia, j. Parish church.
- Thomas Fortune, marchant, of Florence, came into this realme about xviii yeres past.
Italian, j. Italian church.
- John Demare, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about v yeaes past for religion; and
Farnando, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about vij yeaes past for religion.
French, ij. French church.
- Godfrey Johnson, bruer, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeaes past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Hugh Byshoppe, marchant, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeaes
past; Frauncis Bysshope his sonne, came also about iiij yeaes past; Gyles his wife,
and ij children, viz, John, Hester, Anne; and servantes, viz, Katheryn Chere, Cornелиe
Mintha, borne in Jarmanye, and one man servant, which came into this realme for re-
ligion about ij monethes past.
French, vj. Jarmayne, ij. French church.
- Lewes Byshope, marchant, and Joan his wife; he, a Douchman, came into this realme for
religion about iiij yeaes past, wyth his sonne David Bysshoppe, and Marye Sawfarde his
maide.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- Ellen Delamoto, widowe, Dochwoman, came into this realme about two yeaes and halfe past
for religion, wyth Agnes her maide.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Arnold Heynowe, sylkweyver, Frenchman, came into this realme about ij yeaes past for
religion. Ellen his wife, Leonarde his sonne, and Michael his maide servant, came about
ij yeaes past.
French, iiij. French church.
- Nicholas Viart, glover, and Ellen his wife, came into this realme for religion about a yere
past.
French, ij. French church.
- Deribe Brassin, borne in Cullen, came into this realme to seeke worke about ij weekes past,
and soiourneth wyth one George Wylkenson, shomaker.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Henrye Lambertson, and Gartrude his wife; he a Douchman, came into this realme to seke
worke, beyng a botcher, about xxx yeaes past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church.
- The same Henrye hath a servant, viz, Henrye Deryckson, borne in Clevelande, which came
into this realme about vij yeaes past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Henrye Leycocke, marchant, borne in Turney, and Joan his wife, and a childe, came into this
realme for religion about vij yeaes past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Michael Marshall, came into this realme about iiij yeaes past, and hath one maide servant,
viz, Synctam Ramowsa, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeaes and
halfe past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- John Peter, button maker, Frenchman, ande Mawdlyn his wife, came into this realme for reli-
gion about ij yeaes past. Peter Peter and John Peter, his servantes, came also for
religion, about one yere past.
French, ij. French church.
- Jacus Curtayne, sylkweyver, Venecian, and Barbara his wife, came into this realme for religion
about one moneth past.
Italians, ij. French church.

- Bartholmewe Tolefer, Venecian, table keper for straungers, came into this realme about xx yeares past. Phillipe Marchavile, marchant of Bullina, came about v yeres past, and John Vennis, merchant, came about ij yeares past, to sew for certeyne goodes, and be soiournors with the same Tolefer.
Italian, ij. Denizen, j. Italian church.
- Widowe Dehore, Dutchwoman, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past. Bawdwin Kyser, taylor, Douchman, came into this realme, wyth Gulkin his wife, about v yeres past, and soiourne with the saide widowe.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Benedicke Spyndlowe, merchant of Geane, came into this realme about xxviiij yeares past, and hath iiij servantes, viz., Hanniball Spyndelowe, Augustyne Graffina, Peter Prest, and Robert Basshion.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Raphell Vandepit, post master, Douchman, and Joan his wife, haue bene in England xx yeares. They have two men servantes, viz., William Roche and Goyse Hawe, Dowchmen, which came for religion; he hathe also ij maide servantes, viz., Francis Demele and Henricke Faiton, Douchwomen; also a childe of Raphaell Wouters, kept of almshouses.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Jaques Hosnacle, marchant, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past. His servant, viz., Jaques Karret, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Italian church. Parish church.
- Phillippe Astere, marchant, of Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, came about iiij wekes past to recover certeyne goodes.
Douch, ij. No church.
- John Pytte, of Gaunt, and Phyllyppe his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue ij daughters, viz., Marye and Annis, and ij maide servantes, viz., Martyn Vanibushe and Katheryne Elme.
Douch, vj. Douch church. French churche.
- In the howse of Thomas Kelley soiournethe Joyce Gawtskale, sylkweyver, Douchman, which came into this realme about vj yeares past for religion, and Peter Depoole, taylor, Dochman, which came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and William Douchman, taylor, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Henrye Lachell, botcher, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past, and hathe one servant, viz., John Martyn, borne in Clevelande, whiche hath bene in this realme about viij yeares.
Douch, ij. No churche. French church.

Alhallowes Staynnynges.

- Baptist Sempetorye, marchant, of Spayne, hathe bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Phogazo, a Portingale, who hathe bene in this realme one yeare about the Kinge of Portingales busynes, and Lopis Delzera, Spanyard, of Bylbo, in Byske, which came about iiij yeares past, whose shippe was stayed at Hampton, and Domingo de Barganzo, of Bylbo, Spaniard, are soiournors wythe the saide Baptist.
Spayne, ij. Portingale, j. No church.
- Glode Paynter, borne in Pemont, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past, beyng an ordenarye post to the straungers.
Italian, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Cornelis Delamoye, Burgonnion, and Anne his wife, and Dorethee their daughter, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- John Garreson, joyner, Douchman, borne in Owtrake, came into this realme about xxx yeares past, and hath one servant, viz., Nicholas Cornelison, whiche came about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church. Denizen, j. Douch church.

- John Seven, a Wallon, and Marye his wife, hath bene in Englande a moneth, and hath ij maide servantes, viz., Jacolyn Hicke and Jane Hicke, dressers of hemp, which came for religion.
Douch, iijj. French church.
- Salvator Delapulma, marchant, borne in Celande, and Tinerantia Vangorle his wife, have bene in Englande about iij yeres, and came for religion, which have two sommes, and two maide servantes, viz., Agada and Minca.
Douch, vj. Parish church.
- Cornelis Denevin, borne in Bryges, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x yeres past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Barnarde Mattys, basketmaker, Douchman, borne in Deluke, came into this realme about ix yeres past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Henrye Salt, borne in Deluke, printer, came into this realme about xxx yeres past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Glode, and Jone his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeres past.
French, ij. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Langborne—CClxvij.

		Wherof—			
French	... .. xxvj	} Wherof—	Housholders	... .. lxxvj	} Wherof—
Douch	... .. CCxvij		Servantes	... .. xxxvij	
Italions	... .. xx		Women and	... .. Cxvj	
Spanyerdes	... .. iij		Children	... .. xxj	
Portingales	... .. ij		Denizens	... .. xxxvij	
	Of their parish churches		... .. l		
	Of the French church	... ..	... .. lxxxvj		
	Of the Douch church	... ..	... .. Cj		
	Italian churche	... ..	... .. xvij		
	Of no church	... ..	... .. xxxv		

THE WARDE OF DOWGATE.

- Paule Mosse, sylkweyver, howsholder, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about x yeres past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Clays de Conige, borne in Germanye, taylor, came into this realme about iijj yeres past for religion.
Jarmayn, j. Douch church.
- Jane, his wife, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, j. _____
- Barbara, Peryne, Sara, his children.
Douch, iij. _____
- Hauce Bosshier, his servant, came about iij yeres past.
Douch, j. _____
- William Walskot, marchant, howsholder, Helene his wife, Marye his daughter, and Andrias Boden, his servant, and Isabell Vanhewen, came into this realme iij yeres past.
Douch, v. No church.
- Anthonye Anthonyson, merchant, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about ix yeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

- Lewen Deweter, merchant, borne in Briges, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and hath one servant, viz., Haunce Meter; they soiouren wyth the saide Anthonison.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Lucas van Pieme, of Ryssell, in Flaunders, merchaunt, came into this realme about iiij yerres past for religion.
Douch, j. French church.
- Martyn, Denizen, j., John, Roger, Charles, Lucas, Agnes, his children.
Douch, vj. _____
- Michael Corseilles, merchant, and Josyn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about viij yeares past, and one servant, viz., Heleyne Hassell.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Gyles le Torr, howshoulder, merchant, and Heleyne his wife, borne in Henygowe, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douche church.
- Agnes, Pollice, John, their children.
Douch, ij. _____
- Cornelis de Beulieu, servant, borne in Valencia.
French, j. _____
- Galetta le Torr, widowe, came into this realme about vij monethes past for religion, and lyveth by sylkworkinge.
French, j. French church.
- Sara, Rachell, Salomon, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Catheryn de Paite, servant, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, j. _____
- Lewes de la Meye, nobleman, borne in Lowe Germanye, came into this realme for religion about v monethes past.
Germayne, j. No church.
- George, Haunce, Haunce, his servantes.
Jarmayne, ij. _____
- Henry Arnolde, cobler, howsholder, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past.
Jarmayn, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Laurence Dondeni, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Italian, j. Parish church.
- His wife, borne in Flanders.
Douch, j. _____
- Pauline, Marie, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- John Dondeni, servante, borne in Italie.
Italian, j. _____
- Peter Philator, borne in Normandye, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past, and lyveth by sylkworkinge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Rycharde Ameries, borne in Lukeland, came into this realme about xvj yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Leonarde Leonardes, borne in Lukelande, came into this realme about ix yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Henry Robertes, borne at Masicke, in Lukelande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past, and lyveth by botchinge.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- His wife, stranger.
Douch, j. _____

- Bartholmewe Demar, borne at Gulijeke, came into this realme ix yeares past, by occupacyon a
taylor.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Godfrey Lambright, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. English church.
- Peter Noble, goldsmyth, housholder, came into this realme about iij yeares past for re-
ligion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Danien Diether, borne in Spayne, taylor, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church.
- His wife, borne in Spayne.
Spayne, j. _____
- Anthonye Ewarras, marchant, borne in Spayne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church.
- John _____, his servant, borne in Briskeye.
Spayne, j. _____
- Cornelis de Lanoy, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, and Barbara his wife; he a musitian;
they came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Gawen Vanalden, marchant, howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares [past].
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Harman Huisman, marchant, borne in Cullen, came into this realme about _____ monthes
past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Harman Anthonis, Germayne, and Fredericke Willyamson, Germayne, servantes.
Jarmayne, ij. _____
- Renolde Buffe, taylor, howsholder, borne in Gulyeke, came into this realme about v yeares
past; his wife _____, straunger.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. English church.
- Garadt Hedrickson, Peter van Venlo, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Haunce Rotteamba, brewer, and Catheryn his wife, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme
about v yeres past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Edwarde Ademaire, borne in Culleyne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. Englishe church.
- John Ademaire and Peter Frederyeke, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Melcher Alldenac, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Andreus Hursen, Peter Netsen, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Bartholmewe Brewer, John Harteshorne, soiournors, borne in Culleyne.
Douch, ij. _____
- Severin Suer, borne in Cullen, by occupacion a drawer of Renyshe wyne, came into this realme
about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglysh church.
- Gyles Vryblocke, thredetwister, howsholder, and his wife, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme
about three yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Lewes, Peter, Joane, Katheryn, Sara, children, borne in Gaunt.
Douch, v. _____
- Beatrix van Ertaricke, servant.
Douch, j. _____

- Phillippe Henricke, of Andenarde, in Flaunders, baker, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Katheryn, Marye, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Marye Johnson, servant, borne in Lnke.
Douch, j. _____
- Dennys Fulker, goldsmyth, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. His wife, borne allso at Bryges.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Barbara, Marye, children, borne in Anwepe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Robert Norman, Hannee Downant, Josyn Drake, servantes.
Douch, ij [*sic*]. _____
- One poore childe, kept of charytye.
Douch, j. _____
- James Lemure, goldsmythe, borne in Artoys, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- James, Daniell, children, borne at Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Hubright Francklyn, borne in Luke, feltmaker, came into this realme about xvj yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- Aungell Barkman, imbroderer, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
- Frauncis Stillman, shomaker, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xl yeres past.
Douch, ij. Inglysh church.
- John Mantean, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, and lye by twystringe of sylke.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Jeronimus, Barbara, Samuell, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Paule Holstayne, borne in Denmarke, came into this realme about xiiij weekes past.
Dane, j. No church.
- Giles Johnson, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Hannee Ciemar, borne in Gelderland, taylor, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
- Godfrey Starre, servant, borne in Gelderlande.
Douch, j. _____
- John Reitterson, bruer, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme for religion, with his wife, about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglysh church.
- Godfrey Derickson, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about l yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
- Garret Hamelles, borne in Anwerpe, and Clair his wife, in Turneholt, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Susan, Arthur, Abell, William, children, borne in Anwerpe.
Douch, iiij. _____

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Dowgate—Cxxiiij.

				Wherof—				
French	...	...	iiij	} Wherof—	Housholders	...	...	xxviiij
Douch	...	...	Cxij		Servantes	...	...	xxxij
Italians	...	...	ij		Women and children	...	...	lvij
Spanierdes	...	...	iiij		Denizens	...	...	xiiij
Dane	...	...	j		Soiournors	...	...	vj
	Of their parish churches	...	...		...	...	...	xxv
	Of the Frenche churche	...	...		...	...	...	xvj
	Of the Douch church	...	...		...	...	...	xlviij
	Of no church	...	...		...	...	...	xxxviij

THE WARDE OF CORNEHILL.

Sainct Michaelles Parish.

- Cornellis Corne, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and lyve by kepinge a table of strangers, factorie, and broke-ridge.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.
- James, Sara, Cornellis, Jenoveva, Susan, children.
 Douch, v.
- John Pelse, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past, and lyveth of rentes which he hath in the Lowe Cuntrey, and soiourneth wyth the saide Cornellis, saynge that he came for religion.
 Douch, j. No church.
- Cornellis Dammes, borne in Brabant, came for religion about a moneth past, and saith he lyveth of his frendes, and of certen monye which his frendes lefte him.
 Douch, j. No church.
- John Tallman, borne in Flanders, soiournor, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe past for religion, and lyveth by makinge rybyne lace.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Baptist Dannewe, soiournor, came for religion about vij wekes past, borne in Camber, and lyveth by the help of a brother which he hath dwellinge in Douchland.
 Douch, j. No churche.
- John Vanderawe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, weiver of sackcloth, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Janykin Kemes, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past for religion and lyveth by sewinge.
 Douch, j. No churche.
- Margaret Brewre, borne in Flaunders, widowe, soiournor, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and lyveth by her nedle. James Brewre, her sonne.
 Douch, ij. No church.
- Frauncis Gwssune, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue iiij children, viz., James, David, Jasper, and Marye, and one maide servaunt, viz., Katheryn Vandernaven.
 Douch, vj. Douch church.
- Mathewe Gwssunne, servant to the saide Frauncys, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about one moneth past for religion.
 Douch, j. No church.

- Jacob Provost, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xij dayes past, and intendeth to returne into his cuntrey.
Douch, j. No church.
- Rewberke Comersine, howsholder in Sandwich, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Petrullis Balkdino, Italian, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past, and serveth the Quenes Maiestye.
Douch, j. No church.
- Randall Starke, Englishman, hath to wife Cornelia Olyver, borne in Celand, havinge iij children, viz, Randall, Henrye, and Samuell, borne in Brabant.
Douch, iiij. No church.
- John Raffelman, botcher, borne in Dortmund, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
- John Johnson, Douchman, cobbler, borne in Essande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- Michael Nowin, servant to John Bull, goldsmyth, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Dericke Jesperson, servant to John Broockbancke, brasier, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Saynet Xp'ofers Parish.

- Elizabeth Allworth, borne in Flaunders, and Josia her daughter, came into this realme about viij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Lewis Felix, notarie publique, came into this realme about one yeare past for religion. John Lecandwell, his servant, borne in Flaunders, came also into this realme about one yeare past.
Douch, ij. English church.
- Maliarde Canys, Katheryn Walkile, Henrye Caliander, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Peter Vanderwall, marchaunt, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Italian church.
- Stephen Parret, his servant, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Peters Parische.

- Henricke Beevelvt, borne in Belvelt, came into this realme about vj yeares past, and Anthonye Corys, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parische church.
- Edwarde Atkinson, Englishman, hath to his servant Hughe Brikingworth, borne in Douchland, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. _____
- Nicholas Olter, borne in Fraunce came into this realme about viij yeares past, and hathe to his wife a French woman; they haue also a maide childe.
French, iiij. French church.
- Nicholas Choyse, borne in Normandie, came into this realme about vj weekes past to learne language.
French, j. No church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Cornehill.—lj.

					Wherof—									
						Housholders	...	...	xiiij					
						Servantes	...	...	vij					
						Women and								
					Wherof—	Children	...	...	xxvj					Wherof—
						Soiournors	...	...	ix					
						Denizens	...	...	ij					
						Of their parishe churches	...	...	vij					
						Douche churche	...	...	xx					
						Frenche church	...	...	iiij					
						Italion church	...	...	j					
						No church	...	...	xviij					

THE WARDE OF LYMESTRETE.

Sainct Andrewes Vndershafte.

- Cornelius Jempson, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme xxxij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- Symont Poller, his servant, borne in Luke, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch churche.
- Peter de Bousquill, and Iva his wife, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion,
 borne in Flaunders, by occupacion a marchaut.
 Douch, ij. French church.
- Hugh Lobella, marchaut, soiournor, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about vij yeares
 past.
 Douch, j. No church.
- John Hope, Anthouet, servantes, came for religion.
 Douch, ij. _____
- The wife of Rychard Manuynggham, and her syster, viz., Phillippe Vermeren, borne in An-
 werpe, came into this realme about foure yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Frenche church.
- Tamekin lez Vale, Margaret van de Hoyden, servantes, borne in Anwarpe.
 Douch, ij. _____
- Isabell Leicocke, borne in Flaunders, sempster, came into this realme for religion about three
 yeares past.
 Douch, j. French church.
- Jane Soyriore, Hester, Maria, Matices Savice, Mathewe Soyriore, children.
 Douch, v. _____
- Jaquelyn Vanst, maide servant.
 Douch, j. _____
- John van Zesse, joyner, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares
 past.
 Douch, j. French church.
- His wife, and iiij children, came into this realme the Tuesdaye after Whytsundaye last.
 Douch, j. No church.
- The same Van Zesse hath two servantes, viz., Cornelius lez Bright and Lawrence Cordelvers,
 borne in Brabant, which haue dwelt with hyme about a yere and halfe.
 Douch, ij. No church.
- Allsainctes in the Wall.*
- Arnold Guillicke, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past
 for religion.
 Douch, ij. Douch church

- Jan van de Mault, and his wife, sometyme of Anwerpe, came into this realme about foure yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Rombault Vankersbarke, paynter, havinge a lytle boye, came into this realme about three yeares past for religion.
 Douch, ij. No church.
- John Diles, a Gylderman, joyner, came into this realme for religion about foure yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Lewis de Rowse, borne in Flaunders, and his wife, came into this realme foure yeares past.
 Douch, ij. French church.
- Margaret Cannon, borne in the lower partes of Sealande, came into this realme about Sainte Martyns daye last paste.
 Douche, j. No church.

Summe of all the Strangers dwellinge in the Warde of Lymestrete—xxxij.

			Howsholders	...	...	x	} Wherof—
			Servantes	...	...	vj	
Whiche be all Douche	...	Wherof—	Women and } Children	...	...	xv	
			Denizen	...	...	j	
			Soiournors	...	...	ij	
			Of the Douch church	...	...	vj	
			Of the French church	...	...	xvj	
			Of no church	...	...	x	

THE WARDE OF BASSIESSHAWE.

The Paryshe of Sainte Michaell.

- John Dewye, a howse houlder, borne at Engye, in Hennego, of the Frenche church, and Jeneker his wyfe, of the Douche church, cam into Englande at Michaellmas last was iiij^{or} yeres for religion sake; there trade is makinge of sackclothe. They have ij men servantes, John Galamer and Tyse de Mynder, borne in the place and country aforesaide, who cam to England for religion also about iij yeres past; the same Galamer hath dwelt with the saide Dewye one yere, and the saide Tyse three yeres and a half. There do dwell also with the same Dewye, Jeneker Demender, Katheryne Demender, and Judithe Demender, systers to the same Tyse, who cam to Englande aboute iij yeres last past, and are of the Douche church.
- Frenche persons, j. Douche persons, vj. Frenche church, j. Douche church, vj.
- Richarde Skylders, and Trokyn his wyfe, bothe borne in the cuntrye and towne aforesaide, soiourners within the saide John Dewye, cam into Englande at Lent last was iiij yeres, and lyveth as a servante by pryntinge with Thomas East, stacyoner; and she cam over at Easter last past was iij yeres; and they cam over for religyon, and be of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Harman Johnson, cobler, beinge a maryed man, dwelleth with his wife in Southwarke, and worketh as a servante in the saide parishe and warde with Richarde Wyatt, cobler, with whome he hath wrought by the space of vij yeres; borne in Fryselande, and cam into Englande about xij yeres and a half past; he is a denizein, and of the Englyshe church.
- Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Englyshe church, j.

John Depounte, householder, borne in Tolosa, in Gascoyne; he cam into Englande with the gallyes of Fraunce about the xxxvjth yeare of the raigne of Kinge Henry the viijth, and hath contynued for the most parte ever syns in the saide parishe and warde, and lyveth as a servaunt in the Compter in the Poultrye of London; and Juffyn his wyfe, borne a litle from Rone, in Normandye, cam into Englande about xxth yeares paste with an Englishman, then her husbande, and after maryed the saide Depounte, and spynneth.

Frenche, ij.

Anne, the wyfe of Symonde Jux, mercer, and Marke there sonne, bothe borne at Brusselles in Brabant, cam into Englande about the begynninge of Lent last.

Douche persons, ij.

Gyles de Mylcam, householder, borne at Newseld, by Ricell, in Flaunders, occupieth weavinge of silke, and cam into Englande about xij yeres past; he is a denizein; and Clare his wyfe, borne in Bargayne, in Henego, cam into Englande for religion about x yeres paste. John Mountayne and Symonde Bewfatt, there servantes; the saide John borne in Brusselles, who hath byn in Englande about v weekes, and cam for religion; and the saide Symonde borne in S^t Albons, by Torney, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about vij or vijj monethes past, and cam to seeke his father and mother, who nowe be deade, and he remaineth servaunt as aforesaide. And the saide Gyles, his wyfe, and servauntes be all of the Frenche churche.

Douche persons, iiij.

Denizein, j. Frenche churche, iiij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bassiesshawe—xviiij.

				Whereof—				
				Householders	iiij	} Whereof—
				Servantes	...	...	vij
Frenche	...	...	v	Women and	...	...	vijj
Douche	...	...	xiiij	Children	...	...	ij
				Denyzeins	...	...	ij
				Soiourners	ij	
				Of there parishe churches	j	} Whereof—
				Frenche churche	...	...	vij
				Douche churche	...	...	vj
				No churche	...	...	iiij

THE WARDE OF BRODESTRETE.

The Paryshe of Litle St. Barthilmews.

Leonarde Issingham, howseholder, and Katheryn his wyfe, borne at Macklan in Brabant, and Suzanna Halley, borne at Harantall, and soiourneth with the parties aforesaide, and cam all into Englande about ij yeres at Midsomer last, and are nowe (to witt), the widowe of the Frenche churche, and thother of the Douche.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche churche, ij. Douche churche, j [sic].

Cornelys Jacobson, servaunte with the same Leonarde Issingham, borne at Serecksey, in Selande, and cam into Englande about xij monethes last past, and is of the Douche churche. Trume, a mayde servaunte in the same house; she is as yet of no churche, for that she ment to returne within ij or iiij daies, and cam to see a syster of hers. There is also a woman childe, who is daughter to one John Ferrites, dwellinge in S^t Martyns.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, j.

Haunce van Ecke, borne at Audwerpe, in Brabant, and Margarett Brawne, borne at Hambrough, dwellinge within the howse of Thomas Dutton, Englishman, and cam into Englande at Easter was a yere, and go to the Douche churche.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

- Denneys Veille, a silke weaver, householder, denizein, borne at Nosvon Suzandall, in Normandy, and Marye his wife, borne by Bruxelles, in Brabante, who have dwelte in London these tenne yeres, and of the Frenche church.
- Frenche person, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Paulles Tepottes, borne at Dist, in Brabant, seryvener, sworne before my Lorde of Canturburye, and Cornelys hys wyfe, borne at Andwerpe, in Brabant; they cam bothe hyther the firste of Maye, anno 1566, for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Jaques Taffyn, who was receyver to the Kinge of Fraunce, borne at Tourney, in Flaunders; he is at this presente in Fraunce; Anna his wife, borne at Tourney; Dennys, Jehan, and Jaques, there children, and An^{to} Carpenter, there servaunt, borne at Tourney aforesaide; who cam with his howseholde into Englande at Midsummer was iij yeres for religion, and go to the Frenche church, but have byn here but halfe a yere.
- Douche persons, vj. French church, j.
- Guy Barnarde and Nicholas Barnarde, brothers to the aforesaide Anna, and at this presente sojourne in her house; they be bothe souldiours, and cam for religion about ij yeres past, and are as yet of no church, but go to the Frenche church by occasion.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Adrian Englishhe, borne at Andwerpe, but is nowe maryed to John Dowye, Englisheman, who hath dwelte in this parishe but since Michaelmas last.
- Douche person, j.

The Paryshe of St. Xp'ofers.

- Adrian Brickpott, goldsmythe, and householder, borne in Andwerp, who hath byn resident in this Citie many yeres, and in this precinct v yeres; his cominge was for religion; he is a denizein, and of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Douche church, j.
- Barbara his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, of the Douche church. Francis Stycklinge, his servaunte, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande iij yeres; his cominge was for religion; he is no denizein, but he is of the Frenche church. Henrye van Hover, one other of his servauntes, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande a yere; his cominge hither was for that his father dyed.
- Douche persons, ij. Italian, j. Douche church, j. Frenche church, j.
- Peter Vegleman, merchaunte, borne in Bruges, cam into Englande about xxij yeres paste; Martina his wyfe, borne in Bruges, hath byn in this countrye about xij or xiiij yeres, havinge iij children, Peter, Annys, and Lucesse, borne in London. Cornelys de Witt and An^{to} Vegleman, his servauntes, borne in Bruges, hath byn with his saide master iij yeres, and thother, also beinge borne at Bruges, hath byn wyth his saide master about v yeres.
- Douche persons, iiij.
- Andreas de Formestraux, borne in Lysle, and hath byn in this realme about xj yeres; his cominge was for the trade of merchaundize; he is no denizein, nor of any church.
- Douche person, j.
- Dauid Shorer, borne in Awspurghe, hath byn here about a yere; his comminge was for religion, and to lerne the Englishhe tongne, and also to vse the trade of merchaundize.
- Spanyardes, j.
- Hauuce Browne, borne in Mvnster in the countrye of West Philley, hath byn here aboute v weekes; his comminge was for the trade of merchaundize, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Henry van Diepenbeck, borne in Andwerpe, and dwellinge there, cam with Monsieur de Swevingham about the matters of tharrest, and sojourneth together with the saide Andreas de Formestraux, David Shorer, and Hauuce Browne.
- Douche person, j.

Xpian Crabb, servaunt to John Mathewe, of London, goldsmyth, borne in Brudges, and hath byn in England v yerres; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; Barnarde Dan [*sic*] Brock and Jacob Suckoop, his servauntes lykewyse. The saide Barnarde was borne in Andwerpe, and hath byn here about iiij yerres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche; and the saide Jacob was borne at Powson, in Polelande, hath byn here about ij monethes, and cam to vse tharte of goldsmythes, and is covenante with his saide master for ij yeares.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Adrian Harryson, botcher, borne in Middelbroughe, hath byn in this Citie xxxijth yerres, he is a denizein, and of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

Thomas Minshall, borne in Turkye, hath dwelte in this realme from his childhode, and is aboute 1x yerres of age, he is a waterbearer, and commeth sometymes vnto our parishe churche.

Turke, j.

Englishe churche, j.

John Strawhande, borne in Edenburghe, in Scotland, hath byn in this realme about xij yerres, he was a draper and a tailors servaunte, and vseth the trade of sellenge fishe, and cometh to our parishe churche.

Scott, j.

Englishe churche, j.

St. Peters the Poore.

Gillaume Coppin, a Wallowne, and silkeweuer, his wife, and v children, hath byn in Englande foure yeares, who cam over for religion sake, and is of the Frenche churche.

Frenche persons, vij.

French churche, vij.

Segar van Peeren, a Nether Landder, and a musician, his wyfe, and vj children, hath byn in Englande iiij yerres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, viij.

Douche churche, viij.

Pasquin vander Moore, a Nether Landder, and Broker his wyfe, and v children, hath byn here these xij yerres, and cam for religion, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, vij.

Douche churche, vij.

Peter Cottey, a Frencheman, servaunte with M^r Hailes, hath byn in Englande xxth yerres.

Frenche person, j.

William de Man, borne in Lewklante, a musicion, hath byn in England vj yeares, who was brought into Englande by my Lorde Buckhurste, and servant to the same, and is of the Italian churche.

Venetian, j.

Italian churche, j.

John Baptist, the Italian preacher.

Italian person, j.

The Paryshe of St. Margarettes in Lotheburye.

Jaques Cockell and David Cockell, merchantes, of Andwarpe, and brethren to one Abraham Smythes wyfe, which cam hither about the begynninge of October laste, and cam to se there syster, and meane to departe verve shortlie to Andwarpe; and Haunce Fleshorne, merchaunte, of Andwerpe, who cam with the forenamed Jaques and David, hath sojourned hitherto in the saide Abraham Smyth his howse, together with one Cornellys van Eden, who cam into Englande about ij weekes after Easter last, and is a merchaunte of Aconne, but borne in Andwarpe; he cam for religion, and yet is of no churche.

Douche persons, iiij.

In the Parishe of St. Bennettes Finck.

John Carr, howsehoulder, and Jane his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yerres and di', borne at Arras, — cam hither for religion, and is of the Frenche churche; he is a denizen, and hathe ij children. Domynick Casseler, Lawrence Farlonger, Vincent Gilio, Francis Gilio, Biasio

Bradarmin,* John Morato, all his servantes, all glassemakers, and all Italians. There dwelleth wyth hym also one Gerado de Condo, who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche church. His servantes abovenamed cam hither the laste of June 1571.

Italians, xij.

Denizein, j. Frenche church, xij.

Peter Apple, householder, borne at Yper, in Flaunders, a denizein, and merchant, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche church; he hath a wyfe named Marye, and ij children borne in this realme; and his wyfe was borne at Arras, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, j. Frenche persons, j.

Denizein, j. Douche church, j.

Frenche church, j.

Peter Tyfry, a silkweaver, and Xp'emas his sonne, John Goddio, a silkweaver, and Barbara his wyfe, and one Plone Turquey, a widowe, all borne at Tournay, cam over for religion about iij yeares past, and are of the Frenche church, and soiourne within the howse of one Margaret Robertes.

Douche persons, v.

Frenche church, v.

Jacklyn Farryner, widowe, borne in Turney, and hath a childe named Hester, who cam into England iij yeares past, and is of the Frenche church. Dennys de Prye, Anthonye Gillam, and Peter de la Haye, all borne in Turney, sackclothmakers, cam into England about ij yeares last past, and are of the Frenche church, and are all soiourners within the howse of one Widowe Jacklyn.

Douche persons, v.

Frenche church, v.

James Furrey, borne in Turney, Dennys his wyfe, and Lea his daughter, borne in Turney also, cam hither about iij yeres last past, and is of the Frenche church, they cam for religion.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Ant^e Mare, bookeblynder, and John Yarne, joyner, borne in Burgonye, cam hither about iij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche church, they cam for religeon.

Burgonyans, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Farrand Bonger and Francis Bonger, brethren and borders within the same James Furrey; he hath also a mayde called Margaret, which cam with hym into Englande.

Burgonians, ij.

Anthony Justilian, gentleman, borne at Janua, in Italie, and Mary his wyfe, of the same place, cam over for religion about tenne yeares past, and are of the Italian church.

Italian persons, ij.

Italian church, ij.

Item, Marques Stacey, broker, borne at Stegehera; he hath a wyfe named Fraunces, and a childe called Nicholas, borne also at Stegehera; cam hither for religion about ij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche church. Also Elias Maye, broker, Doucheman borne, who cam over for religion in the iij^{de} yere of the Quenes Majesties raigne, is of the Douche church, and soiourneth within the howse of the saide Marques Stacey.

Frenche persons, ij. Douche persons, j.

Frenche church, ij. Douche church, j.

Agnes Apple, Jonakyn Cornelys, Agnes Aple, and Johan Aple, have byn in Englande xj yeres, and cam ouer for religion; they be of the Douche church, and lyve by spyninge and the nedle, and be soiourners within the howse of the said Stacey. Peter de Puys, borne in Fraunce, denizein, and stacyoner; he cam hither about v yeres ago at Maye nexte, and is of the Frenche church. Nowell de Puys, seruaunte to the saide Peter, cam ouer in Februarye laste to serve his saide brother. Lucas de Here, painter, Elliner his wyfe, and a boye, borne in Gaunte, cam hither fyve yeres ago for religion, and be of the Douche church.

John de Cr[]ttes,† his seruaunte, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn here iij yeres. Boys Car-koners, his wyves syster, borne in Terver, hath byn here about ij monethes; and Markin Cupen, a childe of v yeares olde, be all soiourners within the howse of the foresaide Marques Stacey.

Douche persons, x. Frenche persons, ij.

Denizein, j. Douche church, vij.

Frenche church, ij.

* Or Bradarium.

† A letter has been erased between Cr and ttes; qu. Ortes.

✓ Quibyn Littery, glasse maker, borne in Venys, Lucey his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, and Lawer there daughter, cam hither a yeaere ago; he vseth the Italian church, but he never receyved the communion synce he cam; he sojourneth within the howse of one Thomas Cape, a painter. There is also in the saide howse, one Joseph, a Venetian, and a glasse maker also, who hath byn here about iiij monethes.
Venetians, ij. Douche persons, ij. Italian church, iiij.

The Parish of St. Martynes Outwiche.

Mathewe de Quester, householder, and notarye publick, Cornelia his wyfe, Mathewe, John, and Cornelys his children, borne in the Lowe Countrys, hath remayned here these iij yeares, and cam into Englande v yeares ago for religion sake, and is of the Italian church. John Doffye, Easter Harmans, Elizabeth Ybens, and Dennys le Blancke, his servauntes, be all of the Frenche church.

Douche men, ix. Italian church, v. Frenche church, iiij.

William Brunnam, embroiderer, fredenizen, and Frenche man, and Dennys hys wyfe, a Douche woman, bothe of the Frenche church, and cam hither xij yeares agoo for the persecutions sake in France; John de Blanques, bokebynder, fredenizen, and Frenche man, cam hither for religion about ij yeares agoo, and is of the Frenche church; Peter Burgunion, his servaunte, cam into this realme about half a yeaere agoo for religion, and is of the Frenche church; and are chamberers within the tenementes of the foresaide Master Mathewe de Quester.

Frenche persons, iij. Douche person, j. Denizeins, ij. Frenche church, iiij.

The Precinct of All Saintes in the Wall.

Michaell Shonishall, householder, silkweauer, and denizein, and Adrian his wyfe; they haue byn in London these xxj yeares, and are of the Frenche and Douche church bothe. Francis Lawrence, his seruaunte, hath byn here but iij monethes; he was borne in Burgonye.

Burgonian persons, iij. Denizein, j. Douche church, iiij.

John Blanker, surgeo, and Peryn his wyfe, borne in Flanders; he hath vj children, and cam into London not past iij monthes agoe; he is of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, viij. Frenche church, viij.

Fraunces Crocosan, cordewayner, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, he is a denizein, and hath dwelt in London and Norwiche these ij yeares.

Douche persons, ij. Denizein, j.

Peter la Feveron, silkweauer, and Jaeklyn his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, vnder the Kinge of Spayne; Jane his daughter; and John Larow and Kenton Hawsey, his servauntes. The same la Feveron and his wyfe haue dwelt here these v yeres; he is of no church, but his wyfe and twoe servauntes be of the Frenche church.

Burgonian persons, v. Frenche church, iiij.

Mark de Rownde, baker, and Margerye his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn here these ij yeares, and saye they be of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Vincent Cossifer, sackcloth weaver, Agnes his wyfe, and Phillipp his sonne, borne in Burgonye; his sonne, cam into this realme xiiij daies ago, and they be of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, iij. Frenche church, iiij.

James Carpenter, merchaunte, and Jakelyne his wyfe, and Jane his daughter, all borne in Burgonye, and have byn in this Cytie iij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, iij. Frenche church, iiij.

John Bountyfer, silkweauer, and Blaunche his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, have byn in London these ij yeares, beinge sojourners within the foresaide James Carpenter, and saye they be of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.

- Mather Champion, surgeon, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Clarett his daughter, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn in London these iij^{or} yeaes and more, and saye they be of the Freneche church.
- Burgonians, iij. Freneche church, iij.
- Nicholas Byshowe, denizein, and silkweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, haue dwelt in London these xj yeres, and is of the Freneche church.
- Burgonyans, ij. Freneche church, ij.
- Peter Demowbre, denizein, and silkweauer, and Fraunces his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and haue dwelt in London these tenne yeres; they haue a seruaunte named Fiakell Howsdiny, who hath dwelt with thym more then a yeaer, and are all of the Freneche church.
- Burgonyons, iij. Freneche church, iij.
- Stane Rose, purse-maker, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and hath dwelt in London these tenne yeres; he is of no church, but his wife is of the Douche church.
- Burgonyons, ij. Douche church, j.
- Domynyek de la Noy, tailor, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn in London these iij yeres; he saieyth he is of the Freneche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Freneche church, ij.
- Balthazar Carman, painter stayner, and Barbara his wyfe, and Abraham there sonne; they haue dwelt in London these ix yeaes; he is a denizein, and be all of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, iij. Douche church, iij.
- Jane Carrey, widowe, who dwelleth within her sonne in lawe Nicholas Bistowe, is of the Freneche church, hath dwelt in London these eleaven yeaes.
- Freneche persons, j. Freneche church, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Brodstreate—Clxxix.

		Whereof—					
Freneche xix	}	Whereof—	Householders vij	}	Whereof—
Douche ...	... Cv			Seruautes ...	... xix
Scottes ...	... j			Women and	...	
Italians ...	... xvj			Children	... lxxxij	
Spaniardes ...	... j			Denyzeins ...	... ix
Burgonians ...	... xxxiij			Soiourners ...	... xlvj
Venetians ...	... iij					
Turke ...	... j					
	Of there Parishe churches ij	}			
	Freneche church ...		... lxxxj		
	Douche church ...		... xlj		
	Italian church ...		... xij		
	No church xxxij				

ALDRICHEGATE WARDE.

Saint Martyns le Graunde.

- Garrett Vanderbus, goldsmythe, and Margaret his wyf, he borne in Gelderslande, and she in the towne of Vtrichte, and hath byn here these xvij yeres; he is a denyzein, and of the Englishe church, and hathe twoe seruautes.
- Douche persons, iij. Englishe church, iij.
- Jacob Delasytier, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in this realme iij yeaes, and cam for religion, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Andros Walley, borne in Durte, in Selande, he hath byn in this realme vj weekes, and cam for religion.
- Douche person, j.

- Audrian Butlera, householder, sylkeworker, and denizein, borne in Turney: he hath byn in this realme xxxvjth yeares, and [is] of the Frenche church.
- Douche person, j. Denizen, j. Frenche church.
- Peter Fuckall, householder, silkweuer, and denizein, borne in the Bysshoppriek of Sharttras, in Fraunce, and Colleetour his wyf, borne in Valnounte, in Normandye, have byn in this realme xxviiith yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Denezein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- James Vinion, householder and denezein, borne at Parys, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Normandye, haue byn in this realme xiiij yeares, and be of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Gregorye Prynssell, borne in Rusao, in Vngalion, and hath byn in this realme xxvj yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
- Frenche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Tamikynge Rogers, widowe, borne in Andwarpe, she hath byn in this realme fortie yeares, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Selinge, householder, and taylour, borne in Goughe, in Clevelande, and hath byn here these xxiiij yeares, and Margaret his wyfe, borne in Weasel, in Cleveland, she haue byn here xxth yeares, and hath ij servautes, and are of the Douche church.
- Douch persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Henry Dowson, borne in Venlo, in Gelderlande, he hath byn in this realme ij yeares and di'.
- Douche person, j. _____
- Jacob Vshowson, borne in Gelderlande, hath byn here a quarter of a yeare.
- Douche person, j. _____
- Chrystian Hammer, borne in Canger, in the contrye of Gwillicar, and Yeare his wyf, borne at Lysam, in the same contrye, haue byn in this realme vj yeares at Midsomer last, who cam to this realme for religeon, and are of the Englishe church.
- Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, ij.
- Elizabeth Battes, his maide servaunte, borne in Malsyck, vnder the Bysshop of Luke.
- Venetian person, j. _____
- Andros Gosman, householder, and denizein, borne in Andwarpe, Marye his wyf, and Joane, Marye, and Anne, there three daughters, borne beyonde the sea, have byn in this realme viij yeres, and are all of the Englishe church.
- Douche persons, v. Denezein, j. Englishe church, v.
- Nicholas Smythe, householder, and denezein, borne in Germanye, and Joane his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, have byn here xxiiijth yeares, and are of the English church.
- Germanian, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- And they haue one sevaunte, borne in Germanye, and he hath byn in this realme iiijth yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
- Germanian, j. Englishe church, j.
- Balsar Hemmynge, dennyzein, borne in Andwarpe, he hath byn in this realme xxiiijth yeares, and is of the English church.
- Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Englishe church, j.
- James Ditwighte, householder, and dennyzen, and Collett his wyfe, borne in Roane, haue byn in this realme xxx yeres, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Garrett Clargy, householder, and dennyzein, borne on Trocheampy, he hath byn in this realme lth yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.
- John Bowrey, householder, and dennyzein, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Roane, and haue byn in this realme lth yeres, and are of the Frenche church, and haue a seruaunte named William Holland, who hath byn in this realme xxxth yeares.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.

- Robert Fountayne, scholemaster, borne in Normandye, he hath byn in this realme xx^{tie} yeres, and is of the Englishe church, and sojourneth within the house of one M Bowrey.
 Frenche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Nicholas Vanderbefley, Doucheman, borne in Andwerpe, he cam into this realme the first daye of Maye nowe about iiij yeres past, and cam for religion.
 Douche person, j.
- John Baker, his servaunt, borne at Emden, who cam for religion about iiij yeares at Whitson-tide last, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Marsys, borne at Andwerpe, who cam for religion about xiiij daies agooe.
 Douche person, j.
- Anthony Wryghte, borne in Fryselande, who cam for religion about v yeres at S^t James tyde laste paste.
 Douche person, j.
- John Martyn, tayler, and denizein, borne in Hensbry, in Cleavelande, who hath byn here xxiiij^{tie} yeres, and is of the Englishe church. Leonarde Veare, his servaunte, borne in Cleavelande, who hathe byn in this realme xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- There is also one Bastian, a sojourner within the howse of the saide John Martyn.
 Douche person, j.
- John Mona, Doucheman, borne in the Cytie of Mastrid, in Lewklande, who hath a wyfe, borne in Collen, and have byn here in this realme a yere at Midsomer last; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Goston Redcant, denyzein, and tailor, who hath byn here xiiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe church; he hath also one servaunte; the saide Redcant was borne in Golley.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- William Egulls, borne in Wearte, in Brabant, who hath byn in this realme iiij monethes, and cam for religion.
 Douche person, j.
- Anthony Champina, denizein, borne vnder the Emperour, who hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church; he hath a servaunt, whose name is Palle, and was borne at Lybwick, and hath byn here xij yeares.
 Douche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Sampson Leauer, denyzein, borne in Roane, in Normandye, who hath byn in this realme xxxvj yeres, and is of Thenglish church.
 Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Henry Pope, householder, and dennyzein, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, who hath byn in this realme xxxj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne vnder the Bysshop of Collen, and is of the Douch church. He hath three servautes, (viz.) William Bettinge, borne vnder the Duke of Gelder, he hath byn here tenne yeres, and is of the Englishe church; Anthony Horny, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, vsing the Douche church; Henrye Spadus, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, and resorteth to the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Gyllam Norrey, householder, and dennyzein, borne in Mountidey, in Pycardy, he hath byn in this realme xxviiij yeares, and is of Thenglish church. He hath ij servautes, (viz.) John Cowsey, borne in Roane, in Normandye, and hath byn in this realme ij yeares, beinge of no church; Phillipp Marryner, borne in Parrys, who hath byn here ij monethes, and is of no church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Jakes Buttock, Peter-Nelle his wyfe, and Danyell, his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, cam over for the worde of God, and hath byn in England ix weekes.
 Douche persons, ij.

James Wolforte, booke printer, borne in Clevelande, who hath dwelt in London synce the first yeare of Kinge Edwarde the sixte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in the countrie of Horne, hath byn here about xiiij yeares.

Douche persons, ij.

Garret Salke hath a servaunte called Albarte Strick, borne in Breman, in Saxon lande, he hath byn here ij yeares, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Derrick Harmanson, purse-maker, borne in Messeck, in the Bysshoppriock of Luke; he hath byn here xlth yeares, and is a demnyzein, and of the Englishe church.

Venetian, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

Garret Derryckson, demnyzein, and tailour, borne in Wick, who hath byn here xxth yeares, and is of Thenglishe church. Clawse Lawrence, his servaunte, borne in Vtright, in Hollande, hath byn here a quarter of a yeare, and of no church.

Douche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

James Lyst, householder, demnyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Barbyne, vnder the Burvester of Branworth, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Macklyn; they haue byn here xxvjth yeares, and are of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Michaell Vansutter, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here vj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church. Charles Vandermars, borne in Iporne, in Flaunders, hath byn here v yeares, and is of Thenglishe church, and Martyn his wyfe, of the same place. Godfrey Byddelles, borne in Roment, in Gelderlande, who hath byn here ij weekes, and is of no church. All these are the servauntes of the foresaide James Lyste.

Douche persons, iiij.

Englishe church, iiij.

Alexander Williamson, demnyzein, borne in Nommeger, in Gelderlande, and hath byn here xvij yeares; his wyfes name is Felley, borne in Cullen; he hath also a boye named William Peterson, borne in Clevelande, and hath byn here iij yeares; and are all of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij. Italian, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Guillam Pullen, demnyzein, borne in Parrys, and hath byn in this realme xliiijth yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.

Frenche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

Thomas Farsybyll, demnyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Armantir, in Flaunders, and Jakelyn his wyfe, borne in Burgoyne, hath byn here vij yeares, and is of the Frenche church. Peter de Lacourte, borne in Billa, in Flaunders, and Nicholas Warney, borne in Bridges, his servauntes, cam hither for religion, and hath byn here iij weekes, but are as yet of no church.

Douche church, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.

John Nicolles, demnyzein, and hosier, borne in Roane, hath byn here lth yeares, and is of the Englishe church.

Frenche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

Charles Dyrrant, demnyzein, and smith, borne in Parrys, hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and he hath a servaunte named Dennys Sympshall, borne in Lyons, hath byn here iij yeares; and are both of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, ij.

Dennizein, j. Frenche church, ij.

John Sharpe, dennizen, and goldsmith, borne in Roane, hath byn here xij yeares; Eryett Warris, his servaunte, borne in Mastrick, in Flaunders, hath byn here vj yeares; and are bothe of the Frenche church.

Frenche person, j. Douche person, j.

Dennizein, j. Frenche church, ij.

Jasper Fredryck, demnyzein, borne in Amsterdam in Holland; he hath byn here xxj yeares; Phillipp Hermon, his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iij yeares; and are bothe of Thenglishe church.

Douche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

- Elias Gysbrick, dennizein, borne at Holland, in Harton, and hath byn here xxix yeares.
 Deryck James, dennizein, sojourneith within the saide Elias Gysbricke's howese; and
 are bothe of the Englishe church.
- Douche persons, ij. Dennizeins, ij. Englishe church, ij.
- Boneventure Leney, dennizein, borne in Parys, who hath byn here xxxth yeares, and is of the
 Frenche church.
- Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.
- Garret Falck, dennizein, borne at Grube, in Brabant, who hath byn here x yeares, and is of the
 Frenche church; his wyves name is Lyssier, borne in Holland, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j. Frenche church, j.
- Robert Shalwaye, dennizein, who hath byn here xxth yeres, and Barbara his wyfe, who hath
 byn here xj yeares, and were bothe borne at Rone, and are both of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Nicholas Bunmarsy, dennizein, who hath byn here xxiiijth yeres; William Foster his servaunte,
 who hath byn here viij yeares; both borne at Rone, and bothe of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Fraunces Derickson, householder, and dennizein, borne in Frances, in Friseland, hath byn
 here xliiiijth yeares, and is of Thenglishe church. Charles Chartes, his servaunte, borne
 at Depe, in Normandy, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.
 Englishe church, j.
- Morrys Ickehoulde, borne in Mynden, in Cleveland; he hath byn here ix yeares; he is a deni-
 zein, and of the Englishe church. Jertrude his sister, borne in the same place, hath byn
 here xij monethes, and of no church.
- Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Balthaser Lofe, dennizein, borne in Andwerpe, he hathe byn here v yeares, and of no church,
 and dwelleth within the house of the saide Morrys Ickehoulde.
- Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- John Derickson his servaunte, borne in Sartonbus, in Brabant, he hath byn here iij yeares, and
 is of the Frenche church.
- Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.
- Gyles Bar, dennizein, and silkweauer, borne in Valeneye, in Burgonye, hath byn here xxth yeares,
 and is of the Frenche church.
- Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.
- John Powkes, dennizein, borne in Valeneye, and Paskin his wyf, borne in Bridges; they haue
 byn here x yeares, and are of the Frenche church. Mathewe Gilbert, borne in Gulyck,
 he hath byn here viij yeares, and Stephen Milner, borne in Weasel, both there servautes,
 who hath byn here iij yeares, and are both of Thenglishe church.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
 Frenche church, ij.
- Segar Vanscarborowe, dennizein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, they haue byn
 here v yeares, and are of the Douche church; they haue a sone, named John Vanscar-
 borowe.
- Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iij.
- Andrew Copens, who hath byn here iij yeares; Powles Decodus, who hath byn here v yeares;
 both borne at Andwerpe, and bothe servautes to the foresaide Segar Vanscarborowe;
 they are of no church.
- Douche persons, ij.
- John Branborne, borne in Murrey, householder, and dennizein, he hath byn here xij yeares,
 and is of Thenglishe church. Harmon June, borne in a towne called Grungen, by
 Emden, in the countrie of Duke Dalvy; and Garret Rose, borne in Bunley, in the same
 Dukedom, bothe his servautes; and the saide Harmon hath byn here halfe a yeare, and
 the saide Garret a quarter of a yeare, and are of no church.
- Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

- Lodowick Tuce, dennyzein, Hayle-Kynne his wyfe, Anne Tuce his mother, Katheryne, Lodowick, and James, there children, and one nurse, borne in Andwerpe; he hath byn here at Michelmas last iiij^{or} yeares, and hath one Josinge, borne in Brusselles, and one other, borne in Ecto, in Flaunders, to his servauntes; and are all of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ix. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ix.
- John Cowtree, housholder, borne in Bydorne, in Gascoyne, hath byn here xxj yeares, and is a dennyzein, and Lewys his wyfe, borne in Depe; she hath byn here xxth yeares; and are bothe of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- James Wilford, borne in Cullen, in Douchelande, a dennyzein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Messick, be bothe of the Englishe church.
- Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Nicholas Clors, joyner, and servaunte to Raphe Pykman, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of no church.
- Douche person, j.
- William Peterson, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Gulyker, haue byn here xxth yeares, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.
- Tussyn Vyot, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn here tenne yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Gyles Seres, denizein, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xvj yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.
- Bennet Richard, Doucheman, and his wyfe, Douchewoman, haue byn in England these vij yeares, and dwelt as servauntes, and are of no church.
- Douche persons, ij.
- Lewes Senear, dennyzein, and Frenche man, hath byn in England vij years; John Hue, and his wyfe, his servauntes; are all of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Nicholas Deporte, housholder, and dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and haue byn here xxxvij yeares; he hath ij men servauntes, Awdrean Preace and Peter Gravener, lether dyers; thone hath byn here ij yeares and the other iiij; and are all of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iiij.
- Mawdelyn Holden, servaunte with Harmans Johnson, hath dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Alder Vangylder; he hath byn in Englande vij weekes, and is of no church; Awdrean Harmanson; he hath byn in Englande xij yeres, and is of the Englishe church; they are bothe servauntes with Henry Cremer.
- Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, j.
- Arnold Low, dennyzein, hath byn in England xxv yeres, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.
- Peter Fluter, dennyzein, and Doucheman, hath byn in Englande xlvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
- Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- John Mylner, dennyzein, and his wyfe hat[h] byn in Englande xxxvijth yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
- Frenche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Michaell Arte, dennyzein, and Ducheman, and his wyfe, haue byn in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Frenche church. William Jacob, a Hollynder, hath byn here ij yeares, and Leonarde Phillipps, bothe there servauntes, hath byn here vij yeares, and are both of y^r Douche church.
- Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij. Frenche church, ij.

- Nicholas Vandelpowyll, Doucheman, seruaunte with William Nott, jerkyn maker, and hath byn here half a yere.
 Douche person, j.
- Water Mosen, demnyzein, and Dutcheman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxij^{tie} yeares, and are of Thenglishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Deryck Vanleve, demnyzein, and Dutcheman; he hath byn here this xxij^{tie} yeares; he hathe one seruaunte, which hath byn here vj yeris; they are bothe of Thenglishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Michaell Fuller, demnyzein, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and are of Thenglishe church. Garrett Conell, his seruaunte, borne in Cullen, hath byn here half a yere, a shoemaker.
 Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Jacob Bullinger, a Doucheman, and his wyfe, with Jane and Margaret there children; they are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iij. Douche church, iij.
- Widowe Lamberte, a Douche woman, hath byn in Ynglande these xxx^{tie} yeares.
 Douche person, j.
- Jasper Anguenet, his wyfe, and Tannekyn, there seruaunte, haue byn here ij yeares, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Nicholas Vandeleffen, demnyzein, hath byn here ij yeares, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.
- John Vanyomeid, borne at Emden, and hath byn here ij yeris, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Vannesse, borne in Sallonde, hath byn here ij monethes. Peter Erasmus, borne in the place aforesaide, hath byn here ij weekes.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Derryk Andreis, Doucheman, borne in Collen, and hathe byn here xij weekes, as seruaunte to Roger Bybe.
 Douche person, j.
- Jacob Symthe, a Doucheman, borne in Clevalaude, who hath byn here xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
 Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- John Bewman, demnyzein, and Dutcheman, he hath byn here xxxvij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Gabryell Hemman, demnyzein, and Frenchmann, and his wyfe, haue byn here x yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Peter Bennett, demnyzein, and Frencheman, and his wyf, haue byn here ix yeares, and are of the Frenche church. There dwelleth within them one Peter Dennell, Frencheman, who haue [*sic*] byn here by the space of twelve monethes.
 Frenche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- John Symonde, Dutcheman, a booke bynder, and his wyfe, haue byn here v yeares, and are of no church.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Hubbert Johnson, demnyzein, and his wyfe, haue byn here xl^{tie} yeares, and are of the Englishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englyshe church, ij.
- Lambert Powyll, is of the Englishe church, and Jacobbe Colle, who hath byn here half a yere, of no church; they are bothe seruauntes vnto the saide Hubbert Johnson.
 Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, j.

Eile Peterson, Doucheman, hath byn here xv yeares. John More, borne in Luke, hath byn here xiiij yerres, and are both of Thenglishe churchē. Anthonye Vanturenēt, Dutchman, hath byn here half a yere, and are all servautes with Roger Evans.

Italians, ij. Douche person, j.

Douche churchē, ij.

Garrett Florrein, dennyzein, his wyfe, and Garrett Florrein his sonne, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here xj yerres, and are of the Englishe churchē. Gorysh Warnyck, and his wyfe, borne in Gaunte, servaunt to the said Garrett.

Douche persons, v.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, v.

Nicholas Heblen, demnzein, and his wyfe, bothe in Fraunce, haue byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and are of the Frenche churchē.

Frenche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churchē, ij.

Garrett Wenson, demnzein, and Doucheman, he hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of the Englishe churchē.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, j.

Powyll Tyttyll, demnzein, and Frenchman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe churchē.

Frenche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, ij.

Richard Beckett, demnzein, and his wyfe; they be of the Frenche churchē. Alexander Williamson, a Scott, who hath dwelt here iiij yerres, and Charles Awdryns, of Bruxelles, who hath dwelt here ij yeares, are both there servautes, and be of no churchē; they be taillours.

Scott, j. Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche churchē, ij.

Harman Puttin, borne in Gilderland, hath dwelt here ij yeares; John Johnson, Doucheman, hath dwelt here one hole yere; and they dwell with one John Cannon, a shomaker.

Douche persons, ij.

Marten de Frende, demnzein, and his wyfe, Danyell and Melsor de Frende, his children, Peter de Cawte and Haunce Vaurden, Duchemen, his servautes, haue byn in Englande ij yeares, and are all of the Douche churchē.

Douche men, vj.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churchē, vj.

Barnet Mamon, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, John Johnson, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande j yere, and are servautes to one Henrye Scisserson, shomaker.

Douche person, ij.

Bartholomewe Bagley, demnzein, hath byn here xxviiij yeares, and is of the Englishe churchē.

Douche persons, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, j.

Henry Hayes, demnzein, and his wyfe, have byn in England l^{tie} yerres, and are of the Englishe churchē.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, ij.

Jacob Garretson, demnzein, who hath byn here xv^{eme} yeares, and is of the Thenglishe churchē.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, j.

Peter Peterson, householder, and demnzein, who hath byn in England xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of the Douche churchē. John Williamson, hath dwelt in England xx^{tie} yeares, and Arthure Mowyn, Douchemann, beinge bothe servautes to the saide Peter Peterson, are of the Douche churchē.

Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churchē, iij.

Saint Leonardes Paryshe in Foster Lane.

Vincent Berman, demnzein, and goldsmith, who hath byn here xxxv^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe churchē.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, j.

Vincent Kinge, demnzein, and stonecutter, borne in Andwarpe, and Elizabeth his wyfe, have byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for the increase of there lyvinge, and are of the Douche churchē.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churchē, ij.

Dennys Restingham, dennyzein, and buttomaker, borne in Flaunders, vnder Kinge Philipp, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hennego, vnder the same Kinge, cam into this realme xij yeares ago for religion, and are of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

James Coldwell, minister, borne in Scotlande, who hath byn in England vij yeares, and cam for religion.

Scott, j.

Gualter Reynoldes, goldsmith, borne in Branswick, vnder the Emperor, hath byn in this realme iij yeares, and cam for to encrease his knowledge in that arte, and is of the Douche church, and vnder bayle of Nicholas Hilliard, goldsmith.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

St. John Zacharyes Paryshe.

Anthony Fenro, housholder, and dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleue; he hath byn in England xxviiith yeares, and cam for to learne his occupation; John Ashe, his man, hath byn with hym and in Englande vj yeares; and goeth to there owne parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

John Awdryanson, dennyzein, and stonecutter, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in England xxvj yeare, and cam to gett his lyvinge; he goeth to the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.

Arnold Taunt, dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleue: he hath byn in Englande tenne yeares, and cam to gett his lyvinge; Culrad Stone, his man, who hath byn in England v yeares, and with his master j yeare; and they gooe bothe to there owne parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Dauid Hellynk, goldsmith, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande one yeare, and goeth to the Douche church, and is servaunte to M^r Grene.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

The Paryshe of St. Anne and Agnes.

Peter Johnson, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hath byn in this realme tenne yeares, and in this parishe iiij; who cam to see the countrie, and to gett his lyvinge; he commeth to our parishe church, and is servaunt with one Widowe Johnson, a botcher.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Jacob Colman, borne in Andwarpe, he cam into Englande at Bartholomewe tyde was fyve yeares, and hath contynued all the same tyme lackinge one quarter in this parishe; he cam to see the countrie, and to worke for his lyvinge; he is of our parishe, and servaunte to Alban Whitlock, goldsmith.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Saint Mary Stazminges Paryshe.

Troylus Decrettes, housholder, and dennyzein, a broker, and a Fleming, Sara his wyfe, a sempster, Marye and Mawdelyn his daughters; they haue byn in England xxth yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzen, j. Englishe church, iiij.

Peter Carpenter, a Fleming, Joane his wyfe, Isaack and Peter his sonnes; he and his wyfe make buttons; and were all borne in Andwarpe; they haue byn here vij yeares, and are of Thenglishe church, and cam over for religion.

Douche persons, iiij.

Englishe church, iiij.

Angell Rogers, a widowe, and Sempster, borne in Andwarpe; she hath byn in Englande about vj yeares, and cam for religion.

Douche person, j.

James White, householder, buttonmaker, dennyzein, and Scotchman, hath byn in England about xviii years; he cam for religeon, and thencrese of his lyvinge; he is of Thenglishe church. John Anderson and John Olyphaunt, his servautes, beinge Scotchmen.
 Scottes, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iij.
 Cutvert Redd, gentleman, a Scottchman borne, and James Redd, a Scottchman, his servaunte.
 Scott, j.

Saint Botolphes without Aldrichgate.

Leonarde Awdrianson, householder, dennyzein and painter, hathe byn in this realme xv yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and cometh to his parishe church.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
 Michaell Grove, silkeweauer, a Burgonian borne, hath byn in Englande iiii yeares, he cam for religeon.
 Burgonian, j.
 Peter Restingall, and Elizabeth wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, cam into this realme v yeares ago; Peter Messhawes, his servaunte; he hath also one woman childe of thage of one yeare and a quartre, and vsethe the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
 Nicholas Moreclake, Doucheman, Jacamen his wyfe, and, there ij children; hath byn in Englande iij yeares, and cam for religion; he is a silkeweauer, and hathe Jacob Giglinge and Guillam Culper, borne in Henawe, to his servautes, and haue byn in Englande one monethe.
 Douche persons, vj.
 John Deverage, silkeweauer, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande iiii yeares, and cam ouer for religion, and vseth to gooe to the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
 John Franklyn, silkeweauer, and Catlinge his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, and haue byn in this realme iiii yeares, and haue ij children, and resorte to the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
 Cosmus Stroche, a Florentyne, borne in Italie, and doth belonge to S^r Henrye Sydneys, and lyeth sick in the house of one William Tyffyn; he is also a gentleman borne.
 Italian, j.
 John Mahewe, householder, dennysen, a Burgonian borne, and a silkeweauer, hath byn in Englande x yeres; Anthony Bomale, and Pacan his wyf, hathe byn in this realme ix yeares, and cam ouer for religion, who lyeth nowe in the house of the saide Mahewe; and go all to the Frenche church.
 Burgonians, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iij.
 Margaret Remonth, widowe, and Geliam Harman, her sonne, haue byn in London iiii yeares, and resorte to the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
 Derick Edwardes, shomaker, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt in London x yeares, and hath twoe children, borne in London, and vseth his parishe church.
 Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
 Wyne Johnson, householder, dennyzein, taillour, and Doucheman, and Cycylie his wyfe, haue dwelt in London xxth yeares, and haue iij children borne in England, and John Haulger his servaunte, borne in Doucheland, resorte all to there parishe church.
 Douche person, vj. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, vj.
 Henry de Campyna, painter, and Jocau his wyfe, were borne in Brabant, and haue byn in London iiii yeares; they haue ij children, and a mayde called Joane Bowes; they resorte all to the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
 Gyles Wall, shomaker, borne in Lewkelande, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hollande; he hathe remainyd in Englande xvij yeares, and shee sixe yeares; he hath one childe, and resorteth to the parishe church.
 Italian, ij. Douche person, j. Englishe church, iij.

Elizabeth Snelinge, the wyfe of Walter Snellinge, was borne in Flaunders, in the towne of Gorwhewhome [*sic*], she hath dwelt in London tenne yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Robert Allyn, householder, silkeweauer, and denizein, was borne in Scotland, in the towne of Kelsey; hath ben in London xvj yeares; Xp'ian his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hath byn in London xxxvj^{ie} yeares; and resorteth to there parishe church.

Scott, j. Douche person, j.

Englishe church, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwelling in the Warde of Aldrichgate.—CClxxxxvj.

		Whereof—				
Frenche	liij	} Whereof—	Householders...	... .. xxij	} Whereof—
Douche	... ..	CCxx		Seruautes	... .. lxxv	
Scotts	... ..	vij		Women and Children	... .. lxxxxvij	
Italians	vij			Dennyzeins		... .. lxx
Burgonians	... ..	v		Soiourners	... .. vj	
Venetians	... ..	ij				
Germanians	... ..	ij				
Of there parishe churches			... ..	... .. Cxj		
Frenche church lxxj		
Douche church lvij		
No church lvij		

THE WARDE OF BYSSHOPPGATE.

Sainte Botolphes Paryshe.

Charles Treasye, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, a Wallon borne; he hath ij servautes, borne in Valenc'; they haue byn in Englande about a yeare; they cam for religion; and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Lucan Sauen, silkweauer, Jane his wife, Xp'ian and Danyell, Judith, and Sara, his children, borne in Wallon, haue byn in England about iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and be of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, vj.

Frenche church, vj.

Gillam Rey, Fleming, and a dresser of hempe, Mathewe his wyfe, and Phillip his sonne, and Lewes his cossen; he hath also an other childe; they haue byn in England aboute ij yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, v.

Frenche church, v.

Peter Mannoek, and Jacomyn his mother, a widowe, Giles Mannoek his brother, and Joane his syster, silkweauers, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and be of the Frenche church, and all Wallowns.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

John Boder, a kynner of woll, Joane his wyfe, John and Danyell his sonnes, cam into Englande aboute a yeare paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Peter Layton, smythe, Martyn his wyfe, and William his sonne, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about ij monethes past for religion, and is of the Douth church, but not receyved as yet into the same.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

John Martyn, householder, dennyzein, and shomaker, Katheryne his wyfe, and Hester his daughter, all Fleminges, haue byn in Englande, xx^{tie} yeares, and is of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

- Edmonde Streate, householder, butcher, borne in Gelderlande; he is a dennyzein, and cam into Englande about xxth yeres past, and is of Thenglishe church, and cam to seeke his lyvinge.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Engram Aloo, silkweauer, his wyfe, and Marye and Jane his daughters, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about vij monethes past for religion; John Ortey and Bawdwyn his wyfe, a kynner of woolle, and Nicholas his sonne, all sojourners within the same Aloo, cam into Englande about one monethe past for religion; and are all of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- Marye Gobban, widowe, and Katheryne Forman, her daughter, a rybben weauer, cam hither about vj monethes past, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Albert Coppeman, dennyzein, and chapleyn, hath byn in England xlviijth yeres, and came to Cambridge for lerninge, and hath a yerele peccion of the Quenes Ma^{tye} of fyve poundes.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Christian Gnelladie, silkweauer, Marye his wif, Phebe and Anne his daughters, John Fawkener, and Fernando Julio, his servautes, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about iiij yeres past, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Jane Buckey, widowe, a spyner of yarne, and Adriano her daughter, bothe Fleminges, cam into Englande about ij yeres past for religion.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Mathewe Delaymonten, sylkewayner, Marye his wyfe, Timothie, Abraham, Marye, and Sara, his children, and Lambert Cordlyner, his servaunte, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about iiij yeres past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- Fraunces Marshall, merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Wallowne, and Barbara Barmarda his maide, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about v yeres past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- James Beane, silkeweauer, Jakelyn his wyfe, Noy his sonne, and Marie his daughter, all beinge Burgonians, and cam into Englande aboute ij yeres past for the Gospell, and are of the Frenche church.
 Burgonians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Rotie, joyner, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Wallowne; Richarde Jacob, his servaunte, a Fleming borne; cam into Englande about iiij yeres past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Margarett Voyson, widowe, Frauncis and Nicholas her sonnes, and Bone Marye her maide, borne in Valencia; she is founde by her sonnes, and cam hither for religion about ij yeres past, and are of the Frenche church.
 Italian, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Baptist Violer, servaunte to the Quenes Ma^{tye}.
- John Pyttaine, dennizein, a silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, John de Lackantout and Xpian Dye, his servautes, borne in Artois, cam into Englande about v yeres past, and is of the Frenche church. Widowe G'anne, a winder of silke, cam for religion, and Mathewe de Mounte, a turnour, borne at Wallonne, cam into Englande about vj monethes past for religion, and are bothe inmates within the saide John Pyttaine, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, iiij. Douche persons, ij. Dennizein, j. Frenche church, vj.
- Peter Salvage, a Burgonian, of Wallon, a silke weauer, cam into Englande about iiij yeres past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Burgonian, j. Frenche church, j.
- Peter Brene, a Wallonne, and a silkweauer, cam into Englande about ij yeres past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.

- John Juda, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about iiij weekes past, and of no church as yet.
Douche person, j.
- John Pilos, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about one yeaere past, and as yet of noe church.
Douche person, j.
- Bastian Sara, taillour, a Burgonian, and Marye his wyfe, a Fleming, cam into Englande about iij yeaeres past for religion, and are of the Englishe church.
Burgonian, j. Douche person, j. Englishe churehe, ij.
- John Robynson, a twister of silke, borne at Doriep, and Vrsula his wyfe, with Anne Fosse there servaunte, cam into Englande about vij yeaeres past, and is of our parishe church; he is a dennyzein. Also there lodgeth in the same house one Peter de Boye, a silke-weauer, who cam hither about a yeaere nowe paste.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churehe, iiij.
- John de Verney, a maker a flasks, and Marye his wyfe, who hath one daughter, all borne in Valencia, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeaeres paste. Phillip Carley, cam into Englande about half a yeaere past, and John Hew, cam into Englande aboute halfe a moneth past; all of Valencia, and sojourners within the saide John de Verney; the saide Hew is a tailour. They came all for religeon, and are of the Frenche churehe.
Italians, v. Frenche churehe, v.
- James Cockey, a packthrede maker, Marye his wyfe, and Suzan her mother, borne at Russell, cam into England about vj yeaeres paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche churehe, iij.
- Robert Detter, joyner, and Peron his wyfe, borne at Russell; they haue ij sonnes and one daughter; they haue byn in Englande ij yeaeres, and cam for religion, and of the Frenche churehe.
Douche persons, v. Frenche churehe, v.
- Peter Favale, an Italian, of Bolyuia de Grace, and Poll Germall, a Genewey and a gentleman, sojourninge in the sayde Favales house; thone hath byn here xxxth yeaeres, and thother tenne, and are bothe of the Englishe churehe.
Italian, ij. Englishe churehe, ij.
- John Daunt, a spyenner of worsted yarne, hath one daughter, borne at Valencia; haue byn in Englande iiij yeaeres; who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churehe.
Italians, ij. Frenche churehe, ij.
- John van de Hove, turnor, Moykyn his wif, and his twoe children, all of Emdon, haue byn in Englande about one yeaere and a half, and are of the Douche churehe.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche churehe, iiij.
- Stays Tyrrye, a maker of fustian naples, and Elizabeth his wif, of Russell, cam into Englande about iij yeaeres paste for religeon, and are of the Frenche churehe.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churehe, ij.
- Lewys Bergis, tailour, Martyn his wyfe, and John de Chan, his servaunte, borne at Doffyn, in Fraunce, cam into Englande about vj yeaeres past for religeon, and are of the Frenche churehe.
Frenche persons, iij. Frenche churehe, iij.
- Xp^ofer Bene, buther, borne in Clevalande, his wife is an Englishe woman; he hath ij chidren, and hath byn here in Englande xvij yeaeres; he hath ij servauntes, Nicholas Peters, borne in Clevalande, who hath byn here iiij yeaeres, and Derrick Bergyn, borne vnder the Bysshopp of Luke, who hath byn here xiiij daies, and cam to soeke there lyvings, and are of the Englishe churehe.
Douche persons, iij. Englishe churehe, ij.
- Adam Hoyat, parchementmaker, and Marye his wife; he hathe one childe, and hath byn in Englande iiij yeaeres; Charles de Kenne and Jacobb Byens, his servauntes; thone hath byn here j yeaere, and thother iij monethes; they cam for religion, and were all borne at Artois. Peter Pan, dennizein, and feltmaker, Anne his wyfe, and Colot her mother, who

- cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon; and are all of the Frenche church.
The saide Pan with his wyfe and her mother are sojourners with Adam Hoyat.
Frenche persons, vij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, vij.
- John Coure, silkweauer, Joane his wyfe, his iij children, and Barba his maide, all of
Valencia, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche
church.
- Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Anthony Blampe, silkweauer, and Elizabeth his wyfe; he hath one childe, and twoe of his
systers children, and one boyc servaunte, all borne in Valencia, cam into England about
iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Hannyball Barbilley, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Jacolyn her syster, borne at Lyle, cam
into Englande aboute Easter last for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Jane de Nova, of Lyle, widowe, cam into England about v yeares past; she cam for religeon,
and is of the Frenche church.
- Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.
- John Duke, a silkweauer, Margaret his wife, his ij children, and his ij servauntes, borne at
Valencia, cam into England about vj yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche
church.
- Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Fraunces Moly, joyner, Katheryn his wyfe, and his twoe children, borne at Valencia, hath byn
in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and are all of the Frenche church.
- Italians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Bergree, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his childe, borne in Leys in the Lowe
Countryes, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Victor Colyn, silkweauer, and dennyzein, borne at Roane, and Margaret his mother; he cam
into England about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church; he [hath]
an Englishewoman to his wyfe, and ij children.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Thomas de Roy, a dresser of hempe, Katheryne his wyfe, and his twoe children, of Valencia,
cam into Englande for religion about ij yeares past, and are of the Frenche church.
- Italians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Nicholas Boneroy, silkweauer, and Margaret his wyfe; he hath one childe; of Turney; cam
into Englande about ij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Katheryne Goodyn, and her v daughters, borne at Valencia, candlemaker, cam into Englande
about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.
- Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Peter Grevyll, a cawlemaker and a silkweauer, Jacolyn his wyfe, and his childe, of Valencia,
cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.
- Italians, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Jerome Halee, surgeoon, Felix his wyfe, and his v children, of Lyle, in Flaunders, cam into Eng-
lande aboute iiij yeares last past for religion, and are all of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- Fraunces Jacob, lynnweauer, and Awdrian his wyfe, of Towreholte; he hath ij children and
one mayde servaunte; they haue byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for religion, and are of
the Douche church.
- Douche persons, v. Douche church, v.
- John Backley, silkweauer, Tannekyn his wyfe, and iij yonge children, sojourners within
Fraunces Jacob, hath byn in Englande vj monethes, who cam for religion, and are of the
Douche church.
- Douche persons, v. Douche church, v.

- Nicholas Jachmene, a silkweauer, Michael his wife, his ij children, and his maide, haue byn in England iiij yeares; and Marye there mother, who hath byn in Englande xj yeares: they cam for religion, and were all borne in Valenc', and of the Frenche churche.
Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.
- Supply Gydon, a Frencheman, and a servaunte, hath byn in Englande about iiij^m yeares past, and is of no churche. John Barbe, dennyzein, and silkweauer, borne at Turney, and sojourneth within Nicholas Jachmene; hath byn in Englande x tenne [*sic*] yeares; he cam for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, j.
- Gorus Demayre, Gartred his wyfe, and iiij children; he was borne at Gaunt, and hath byn in Englande xj monethes; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, vj. Douche churche, vj.
- Jacob Vanynck, sojourner in the same howse, and Vanken his wyfe, of Gaunte, cam into Englande about ij monethes past for relygion, and is of the Douche churche.
Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.
- Margaret Powmare, widowe, of Armenters; she hathe iiij children; and cam into Englande for religion about iiij yeares paste, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, v. Frenche churche, v.
- Domynick Bewxer, silkweauer, borne in Orbraunce, in Fraunce, cam into Englande xxvth yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche person, j. Frenche churche, j.
- Roger Johnson, butcher, of Hie Almayne; he hath one childe; he hath byn in Englande xiiij yeares, and is of no churche.
Douche persons, ij.
- Peter Foye, householder, dennyzein, and silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, of Turney; he hath fyve children, and hath byn in Englande about xj yeares paste, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche churche; he hath ij men servauntes, borne in the same countrye, which cam hither about twentie daies paste, and cam for religion, and are not as yet receyved in to the same churche.
Douche persons, ix. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, vij.
- Felix Larrowe, a silkweauer, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Armentures, they haue one childe, and haue byn in Englande aboute iiij yeares, who cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.
- Lewes Mahuue, sackclothe weauer, and Martyn his wyfe, withe six children, borne at Lylle, came into Englande aboute one yeare paste, and are of the Frenche churche; he cam for religion.
Douche persons, viij. Frenche churche, viij.
- Adrian Fountaine, turnor, and Audrian his wyfe, borne in Valenciam [*sic*], he hath byn in Englande about iiij yeares, and cam for religion. Marye Dulceman, widowe, she hath one sonne and one daughter, borne in Valencia: she hathe byn in Englande ix monethes, and sojourneth within the saide Adrian Fountaine; and are all of the Frenche churche.
Italians, v. Frenche churche, v.
- Bowne Aperlie, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valenc': he hathe ij servauntes, and cam into Englande aboute foure yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
Italians, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.
- Widow Blankare, of Lyle, hath one sonne, a silkweauer, and cam into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche, and sojourneth within Bowne Aperlie.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.
- Noah Bodowe, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his ij children, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche churche.
Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.

Honore Lebren, widowe, borne at Turney; she hath ij children; they came into Englande about viij monethes paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church. Yowmana, widowe, borne at Cambre, sojourneth at the same howse.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, ij.

Michaell Cawsshe, hosier, borne at Turney, and Marye his wyfe, with fyve children, cam into Englande about twee yeares paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, vij.

Frenche church, vij.

William Darowe, the elder, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Lylle, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

John Makeren, a weauer of sackclothe, and Barbara his wyfe, and one childe, borne in Andwarpe, and cam from thence into Englande about nyne monethes paste for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Saint Helyns Paryshe.

Jacob Worgos, howshouder, and painterstayner, borne in Selande, cam into Englande to see the realme, and is of no church.

Douche person, j.

John Forman, househouder, and silkweauer, Jaue his wyfe, John, Danyell, and Marye, his children, all borne in Flaunders, and one Mede Claremboc; cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for feare of the tyrannye of the Duke of Alva, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, vj.

Frenche church, vj.

Michaell Symons, howshouder, and baker, his wyfe, and ij children, all borne in Mastrick, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Joyes Vandenanys, howshouder, and cobbler, and Katheryne his wyfe; and Jocas Moisake, Luport Gonnyek, Jelys Deryck, Vensant Verley, Douchemen, lodgers within the saide Vandenanys; and are all of the Douche church; and Domyenicus de Florett, a lodger also, who cam for religion, is of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, vij.

Douche church, vj. Frenche church, j.

John Swego, merchaunte, a householder, borne in Melone, hath byn in Englande xxvth yeares.

Douche person, j.

Eustacey Rogge, househouder, and a gentleman, and Barbara his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about tenne yeares.

Douche persons, ij.

Peter Boleys, howshouder, and a maker of threde, Katheryne his wyfe, Isaack and Abraham, there children, borne in Gaunte, and Eve Voltys, there servaunte, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, v.

Douche church, v.

Baptist Angell, howshouder, and merchaunte, borne in Italie, hathe byn in England l yeares, and is of no church.

Italian, j.

John Jeffrey, his wyfe, and James his brother, householders and merchauntes, Elizabeth Peters there mayde, and Anthonye Caviliar, there man servaunte, all borne in Flaunders, and cam about v yeares past into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, v.

Frenche church, v.

Jacob Sall, househouder, and surgeon, Aratha his wyfe, Anne and Marye, his children, borne in Holland, cam into England about xij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Barnadyne Bonesynyar, a householder, and a merchaunte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Florentyne, cam into Englande about xxx^{tie} yeares paste: Christian Vanioye, joyner, and his wyfe, and Mark and William, his children, borne in Flaunders, and inmates within the saide Bonesynyare, haue byn in England ij yeares; and cam for feare of the tyraunye of Duke Alba, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, vj.

Douche church, vj.

Roberte Masters, a householder, and a goldsmith, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xxv^{tie} yeares to see the realme, and is of the Frenche church, and hath ij Frenche children to bourde, viz., Sampson Cowlett and Katheryne Cowlett.

Frenche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Alhallowes Paryshe.

Hercules Fremount, householder, Margarett his wyfe, and one childe, and one Marye his servaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Duche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Lucas Dexmell, of Bridges, merchaunte, lodged within the house of the saide Hareules, cam into England with his father about vj yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

John Devetter, borne at Gaunte, advocate, and cam into Englande about Awgust 1568 for religeon, and is of the Douche church, and lyveth of his goodes and fundes.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

S^t Peters Paryshe in Cornhill.

John Reynolde, of Solingan, seruaunte with Leycroft, cam into England about iiij yeares paste, and is a male man by his ocupacion, and brought hither by a kynnesman of his.

Douche person, j.

Jacob Baltus, servaunte, and malemaker, borne at Iserloe, in Clevlande, cam into Englande about ij monthes paste to worke for his lyvinge, and sent ouer by one Barthilmewe Page, an Englisheman, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Anthonye Russell, tailler, borne in Verwick, in Flaunders, and maryed to an Englishewoman; soiourneth in the house of one Agnes Tolnage, widowe, cam into England about v years past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche person, j.

Frenche church, j.

Hubrighte Damart, soiourner, and worker of silke, and Janakyn his wyfe, borne in Bridges, in Flanders, cam into England in Awgust last paste, and is of the Douche church, and cam for religeon.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Derrick Yopp, a soiourner, and a tailour, beinge a Hollender, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Cristian Crabb, goldsmith, and soiourner, borne at Brydges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about v yeares paste for religeon and worketh with John Mathew, in S^t Xp^{ofers} Parische, nere to the Stockes, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, j.

Douche church, j.

Jacob Dedyvell, a soiourner, and silketwister, borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

James Nicolson, a householder, and cobler, borne at Lethen, in Holland; he is a fredenizein, and hath byn in Englande lx yeares, and his [*sic*] of this parische church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

- Lodowick, servaunte with the saide James Nicolson, borne at Camberson, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about Awgust last for reliegon, and is of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, j. Frenche church, j.
- Gyles Hyffelde, demnyzein, householder, and botcher, borne at Clever, cam into Englande about xxxvth yeres past with soldiours, and is of the parishe church.
- Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- John Cremer, botcher, servaunte with the saide Hiffelde, of Clevelande, cam into England about vij yeaes paste to worke for his lyvinge, and is of this parishe church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Barne Barnesdon, botcher, servaunt with the saide Hiffelde, of Cleveland, who cam into Englande about Midsomer last to get his lyvinge, and is of this parishe church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Jasper Hertes, of Newrymboroughe, in Germanye, cam into Englande about Awgust laste to learne the language, and is as a sojourner, and of the Douche church.
- Germanian, j. Douche church, j.
- Elizabeth Rattyn, widowe, borne in Audwerpe, in Brabant; she cam into Englande about xlith yeres paste; she lyveth by her labour, and is of this church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Nicholas Nicholas, a tailor, borne at Gilderlande, cam into Englande about iij yeaes paste, and cam to learne his occupacion.
- Douche person, j.
- James Harryson, a taillour, borne at Loraband, cam into England about iij yeaes past for reliegon, and is of the Douche church, and sojourneth in the the house of Agnes Tolnage, together with the foresaide Nicholas Nicholas.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Arnolde Barshe, a taillour, borne at Gilderlande, cam into England about ix yeaes paste to see the countrie, and nowe remayneth here for religions sake, and is of the Douche church, and sojourneth in the house of the foresaide Agnes Tolnage, widowe.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.

Saint Alboroughes Paryshe.

- Antonatt Adam, widowe, demnyzein, and silkweauer, Sara, Rebecca, Rachell, and Isaack, her children, all borne Burgonians, cam into Englande about v yeaes past for reliegon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Burgonians, v. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, v.
- John Rodger, a silkweauer, Mawdlyn his wyfe, and Nicollo his sonne, and Meis Pettyefrey his apprentice, all Burgonians, cam into England about iiij yeaes past for reliegon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Burgonians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Sara, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Lucretia his daughter, borne in Lyons, in Fraunce, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeaes paste for reliegon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Samuell Maxsiom, a tailor, and Awdrian his wyfe, borne at Annys, cam hither about vj yeaes past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Katheryne Delacourt, a widowe, and one Henry, a yonge childe, bothe Burgonians, cam into Englande about iiij years nowe paste.
- Burgonians, ij.
- Fraunces Floryn, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, Peter, Powle, Agnes, and Mawdlyn, there children; Peter Vanketche and George Butcher, his seruauntes; cam into Englande about fyve yeaes past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, viij. Frenche church, viij.

- Peter Locar, silkweauer, Rose his wyfe, Noyet, Berba, Jane, and Marye, his children, all of Valencia, cam into Englande about one yeare past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
 Italians, vj. Frenche churche, vj.
- Henry Widder, weauer, and Berba his wyfe, borne at Turney, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Elizabeth Beyne, widowe, a worker of silke, and Antoneta her daughter, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.
- John Cubys, a scholemaster, Christopher his wyfe, Jousse Farresse his servaunte, all of Flaunders, cam into Englande about ij yeares and a half last past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche. John Moyssyon, a student, of Byrressell, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Frenche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Frenche churche, iiij.
- Hawage Byerman, of Hye Almayne, a traveller, belonging to John Dymock, and is of the Douche churche.
 Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.
- Peter Bucard, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and Abraham his sonne, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and a half past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, ij.
- John Flod, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and one childe, haue byn in Englande about iiij yeares.
 Douche persons, ij.

Saint Martyn Outwicke Paryshe.

- Anthony Agachie, a notarye publick authorysed, and Jakelyn his wyfe, of Lylle, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.
- Mallerd de Mayrelles, a silkweauer, and Jaquelyne his wyfe, sojourners within the same Anthonye, cam into Englande aboute one yeare past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche churche, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bysshoppsgate—CCClxxvj.

			Whereof—					
Frenche	...	liij	} Whereof—	Householders	...	xvij	} Whereof—	
Douche	...	CCxxxiiij		Servauntes	...	xxvij		
Italians	...	lxx		Women and	}	...		CCxxix
Burgonians	...	xvij		Children		Dennyzeins		...	xj
Germanian	...	j		Sojourners	...	xlviij		
Of there parishe churches	...	...	...	...	xx	}
Frenche churche	...	...	...	...	CClxxvj	
Douche churche...	...	...	...	...	lxxiiij	
No churche	...	...	...	...	xvij	

THE WARDE OF ALGATE.

Sainte Katheryne Crichurche Paryshe.

- Godfrey Nicholas, householder, dennyzein, and cobler, and his wyfe, borne in Douchelande, haue byn here xxviii yeares, and are of the Englishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Marten Lygear, silkeweauer, and his wyfe, haue byn here iij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Roman, and his wyfe, Burgonians; they haue bynn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religeon.
 Burgonians, ij. _____
- Peter, and his wife, Burgonians, haue byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
 Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Janekyn, a silkweauer, and a Douchewoman, hath byn here iiij yeares; she cam for religeon, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Mutton, and his wyfe, spynner of yarne, a Doucheman; they haue iij sonnes and one daughter; they haue byn here iiij monethes, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- Marye, a widowe, a Dowchewoman, and a spynner of woll; she hath byn here iij monethes, and is of the Douche church; she soourneth within John Mutton.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Joyes Boyes, and his wyfe, maker of gonne flaskes, and Jone Counter, widowe, spynner, and sojourner within the same Boyes, haue byn here iij monethes, and are of the Douche church, and they cam for religion.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Anthony Kayssar, Emperrowre, merchaunt straunger, his wife, and iij maydes, borne [in] Turney, haue byn here three yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
- Carvaly, Portingale, hatmaker, hathe byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
 Portingale, j. Frenche church, j.
- Awsten Dencre, dennyzein, and merchaunt, an Aragus borne; he hath byn in Englande vj yeres, and is of the Italian church.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Italian church, j.
- John Coole, shempster, his wyfe, and his mayde, all borne in Douchelande; they haue byn in Englaude v yeares, and are of Thenglishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, ij.
- Alexander Peter, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, a byer and seller of horse [*sic*]; he hath byn here iij yeare, and is of y^e Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Cornellis Johnson, Doucheman, and cobler; he hath byn in Englande xviii yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
 Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- John Drake, dennyzein, his wyfe, and iij children, borne in Douche lande; he is a buyer and seller of sackcloth; he hath byn in Englande ix yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
 Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, v.
- Isaak Debures, householder, dennyzein, and a bookebynder by his trade, and his wyfe borne in Douchelande; he hath byn in Englande twentie yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
 Adrian Rusten, gardener, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and lodgethe within the saide Debures. William Renowe, and his some, and Clement

Roger, his servaunte, all borne in Fraunce, and raket makers, haue byn in Englande iij quarters of a year, and are of the Frenche church, and lodgeth also within the same Deburges.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.

Frenche persons, v.

Frenche church, v.

Allhallowes Stayninges Paryshe.

Peter Eger, dennyzein, and tailour, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce; Peter Dosancorte, and one Didiet, Frenchemen, and lodgers within the same Eger; they haue byn here one year and di., and are of the Frenche church, and be taylours by there occupacions.

Frenche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iiij.

Jakes Laboor, householder, dennyzein, and Frenchman, and his wyfe; he is a taillour and hath byn in England xith yeares, and is of Thenglishe church. John Chamberleyn and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, he byeth and selleth quayles, and hathe iij children: who hath byn in England iiij yeares, and are of the Frenche church, and lodgers within the saide Laboor.

Frenche persons, vij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Frenche church, v.

Saint Androwes Vndershafte.

Godfrey Slabbert, his wyfe, and Jacamyn, Hester, Susan, and Katheryne, there children, Joys Hynkys, his servaunte, and one Fraunces, there mayde, borne in Lylle, in Brabant, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion; John Fymtare,* borne in ———, cam for kyllyng of a soldiore: who hath byn in Englande iij monethes, and inmate within the saide Slabberte; are all of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ix.

Douche church, ix.

Arthure Peters, pynn maker, and his wyfe, with Toby, Arnolde, and Ellyn Johnson, iij children borne in Brabant, which he kepeth of almes: cam into Englande about three yeares and a half last past for religion, and are all of the Douche congregacion.

Douche persons, v.

Douche church, v.

John Angely, and Katherync his wyfe, a tailour, and one boye called David; they cam for religeon, and haue byn here ij yeares, and a half; John Simons, and Elizabeth his wyfe, and Sara there mayde, a maker of white threde, haue byn here iiij yeares, beinge an inmate within the house of the saide Angely; and one Peter Donys, a maker of whit threde, hathe byn here ij yeares; all borne in Gaunte; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche congregacion.

Douche persons, vij.

Douche church, vij.

Ofiulgan Falowis, silkweauer, his wyfe, with Jamys, Marye, and Judithe, there children, borne in Valencia, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche congregacion.

Italians, v.

Frenche church, v.

Francis Bartie, dennyzein, and Katheryne Menykyn, his maide, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here iiij yeares cum Christmas.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j.

Alexander Myllayne, Katheryne his wyfe, and John his sonne, hosier, borne in Brabant, who cam into England about iiij yeares cum Xp'emas for religion, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Lewys de Pays, Spannyarde; he is a dennyzein, and of the Frenche church.

Spannyarde, j.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.

* Or Fymtare?

S^r Katheryne Colmans Paryshe.

- Joyse Skippe, lynnyn packer, his wife, his daughter, and Anthonye his mayde, sojourners in the house of Mistris Teules, hath byn heare ij yeares, and of the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.
- Marcus Depalmer, of Middleborowe, merchaunte, his wyfe, his daughter, and Elizabeth his mayde, haue byn here twee yeares, and are of the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.
- Jaques Mygrote, student, his wyfe, Michaell Yares, Catheryne Delist, Trukyn, and Marye, his seruauntes, all of Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeris, and is of the Duche churche, and cam for religeon.
 Douche persons, vj. Duche churche, vj.
- Derrick Henricksonne, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, his wife, and iiij daughters, all of Flaunders, hath byn goinge and cominge into this realme xiiij yeares; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and inmate within the saide Mygrote.
 Douche persons, vj. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, vj.
- Thomas Chappell, Doucheman, dennyzein, and botcher; he hath one seruaunte, and hath byn here xvij yeares.
 Douche persons, j [*sic*].
- John Tyce, Doucheman, and jerkynmaker, hath byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and is inmate within one Tailforde.
 Douche person, j.
- Jasper Jakes, Highealmayne, hath byn her viij yeares, and John Mortall, of Luke, hath byn here vij yeares; they are seruauntes to one William Harryson.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Stering Race, fredenizein, Peter Handcourte, his man, Frenchemen, haue byn here xxv^{tie} yeares, and are of the Frenche churche.
 Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churche, ij.
- John Leonarde, dennyzein, and botcher; he hath also one seruaunt; bothe borne in Douchelande.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j.
- Nicholas Behough, dennyzein, Peter Crosse, and Fongare Johnson, shomakers, haue byn here xij yeris.
 Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j.
- Bartholomewe Vabusute, of Brysselles, taylour, James Barip, of Gelderland, taylour, and Christian Greven, of Gelderlande, taylour, haue byn here iiij yeares, and are of the Douche churche, and sojourn within M^{rs} Eyre, widowe.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.
- Francis Tast, Italian, and a post, hath byn here iiij yeares.
 Italian, j.
- Domyrick Bussher, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and his wif, of the Italian churche.
 Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Italian churche, j.
- Pastoke Flowrk, Italian, of Luke, and merchaunte, his wyfe, and ij daughters, and Christian his mayde, of Flaunders, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religeon.
 Italians, iiij. Douche person, j.
- Gwydowe Calvertenne, Italian, and Henry Foster, Frencheman, and Renyour, Doucheman, his seruauntes.
 Italian, j. Frencheman, j.
- M^r Portener, the Quenes Ma^{ties} man, and Christopher his seruaunte, Frencheman [= *Pakioran*]
 Frenchemen, ij.
- Margerye Augustine, widowe, and Spanyarde, with John Davye; Angell and Elizabeth, her children; hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Italian churche.
 Spaniardes, v. Italian churche, v.
- Bartholomewe Hoseman, dennyzein, and merchant, his wyfe, and Abraham his soune, Harman Holmes, merchant, who lodgeth within hym, and are all of the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, iiij.

- Cornelis Johnson, Doucheman, and ioynier; he hath a wyfe, and hath byn here vj weekes; he cam for religion, and is inmate within the saide Hoseman.
 Douche person, j.
- Garrett de Cattewe, dresser of flax, his wif, and is [*sic*] sonne, all Burgonians, hath byn here v monethes; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche church, and be inmates in the foresayde howse.
 Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Gyles Wyer, Frenche man, and his wyfe, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church, and a silkweauer.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Thomas Strange, Italian musician, hath byn here viij yer, and is of the Frenche church, and inmate within one Boltes, widowe.
 Italian, j. Frenche church, j.
- Gaspelyn Gaffine, Italian, and dennyzein, and also the Quenes Ma^{ties} man.
 Italian, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Anthony Nicholas and Henrye Abonelde, Douchemen, and tailours, cam hither for religion, and are of Thenglishe church, and are inmates within Widowe Wayter.
 Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, ij.
- Katheryne Vanarca, widowe, of Gaunte, hath byn in Englande v monethes, and cam for religion; she is of the Douche church, and inmate within Édroppes, which was Kybbes howse.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.

The Parische of Stayminge within Blanchappelton.

- Peter Olbrand, dennizein, and taillour; his wife; Haunce Dersaursins, being here ij yeares, and John Ritter, his servautes, being here ij yeares; and he tenne yeares, all borne in Douchelande, are all of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ijij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ijij.
- Gillam Dillimer, dennizein, and taillour, his wyfe, and ij children, hath byn here xxth yeares; Nicholas Russelinge, being here iij yeares, and Nowell Sally, his servautes, vj monethes; all Frencheman, and of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, vij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, vij.
- Harmon van Loe, hath byn here ij yeares, and Garrett Bokell, bothe Douchemen, hath byn here vij monethes, and are servautes to Gilbert Seager, taylour.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Simon Hillett, hath byn here ij yeares, John Decuse hath byn here iij yeares, and Anthonye Cornelye, hath byn here sixe monethes; they are all servautes to Richarde Allyn, corde-wayner, and are Douchemen.
 Douche persons, ijij. Frenche church, ijij.
- John Relay, dennyzein, Doucheman, and armorer, hath byn here xvj yeares.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- John de Sollatt, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath a wyfe, and one sonne, and hath dwelt here xxiiijth yeares.
 Frenchman, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Harvy Louy, Inglisheman, hath a Frenche woman to his wyfe.
 Frencheman, j.
- Peter Classon, being here ij yeares, and Gosson Gawsson, ix monethes, are servautes to Barnes Harryson, Inglesman, and a taillour; they are bothe Douchemen, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Saint Olyves Paryshe, in Hartstrete.

- Nicholas Pyggott, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath byn here xxv yeares, and hathe lying within hym one Peter Edwards, Portingale, who hath byn here xxth yeares, and John Burgyn, a Burgonyan, who hath byn here v yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche person, j. Portingale, j. Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.

- Nicholas Hollingcourte, dennyzeim, and Frencheman, who hath byn here xxviiith yeares.
 French person, j. Dennyzeim, j.
 Innocent Locutello, Venetian, merchaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and hath one Italian seruaunte.
 Venetian, j. _____
 James le Forsey, dennyzeim, and Frencheman, hath byn here twentie yeares.
 French person, j. Dennyzeim, j.
 John Lamuell, Frencheman, and musician, his wyfe, and ij children, hath byn here tenne yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
 Mary Breart, Frenchewoman, and widowe; shee hath twoe daughters, and hath dwelt here nyne yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
 Charles Gobert, his wyfe, and iiij children, hath byn here iiij yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
 Burgonians. Frenche church, v.
 Nicholas Bassiet, Burgonian, his wife, and one sonne, hath byn here v yeares, and [are] of the Frenche church.
 Burgonians. Frenche church, iiij.
 Robert Howell, householder, Frencheman, dennyzeim, and merchaunte, and his wife, haue byn here xvj yeares; Paule Sammer hath byn here iiij yeares, and Robert Dushaine, bothe his seruautes, hath byn here vj weekes; the wife of Robert Twillier, Frenchewoman, and Nicholas Petit, Frencheman, and Jacques Twillier, Minister, his wife, and ij children, are lodged all within the saide Howell; and all of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, x. Dennyzeim, j. Frenche church, x.
 Davie Woode, Scott, dennyzeim, and precher, hath byn in England tenne yeares.
 Scott, j. Dennyzeim, j.
 Galliard Tasson, Frencheman, and dennyzeim; he hath byn here tenne yeares, and is a souldioure.
 Frenche person, j. Dennyzeim, j.
 Augustine Bastian and Joseph Lupo, Venetians, and musicians, in one house, haue byn here seaven yeares.
 Venetians, ij. _____
 Katheryne Shank, Skottishwoman, sometyme belonginge to the Ladie Bedforde, hath byn here ij yeares, and lodged within the howse of one Robert Enarde, Englishman.
 Scott, j. _____
 Anne Bysshoppe, daughter to Thomas Bysshoppe, a Skott, and nowe prisoner in the Towre; she lodgethe within one Henrye Rockden, Englishman.
 Scott, j. _____
 Parkin Gossins, Burgonian, dennyzeim, and widowe, with her ij children, hath byn here v yeares.
 Burgonian, j. Dennyzeim, j.
 John de Boys, Doucheman, and dennyzeim, hath byn here xvj yeares.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzeim, j.
 Robert Harvar, Englishman, who hath to wife a Scottishwoman, and hath byn here v yeares.
 Scott, j. _____
 Jaques Fysshier, householder, Frencheman, and dennyzeim, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxxth yeares; Robert Breart hath byn here ix yeares, and Gillam Rabbyns, bothe his seruautes, hath byn here ij yeares; also his wifes mother, who hath byn here v yeares, and Arnolde de Mynew, dennyzen, and merchaunt, do lodge within hym; and are all of y^e Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, vj. Dennyzeim, ij. Frenche church, vj.

Within the Libertie of Chyrchurche.

- Godfrey Wyngys, of Luke, minister, hath byn in this realme ix yeares, Katheryne his wyfe, Doucheman, hath byn here xij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of y^e Douche church.
 Italian, ij. Douche person, j. Douche church, ij.

= See Roche

was this the
man who was
Mairville (born
April 1567,
MGS + Bol
the 4. 13 a p. v
6 MGS + B
ofena was on
ofna B. 32 C.
v. 8, 8. 10. 10. 10
n. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1
freely to be
vaunte.

- Saray Johnson, widowe, and shempster, borne at Emden, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Anthony [*sic*] Formatrow, widowe; her trade is to make worsted yarne; she was borne in Flanders, and cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.
- John de Lobell, merchaunt, and Michaell his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the French church.
 Douche persons, ij. French church, ij.
- Claudye Douttonye, householder, silkweauer, and dennyzein, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about xij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.
- Jane Rottey, widowe, and maker of silkefringe, borne in Flaunders; she cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche woman, j. Frenche church, j.
- John Lamare, broker, borne in Burgonye; he is a dennyzein, and hath bynn in Englande sythens the death of Kinge Henrye the eight, and is of no church.
 Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Jacob Johnson, pott maker, and Margerye his wyfe, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche church, and borne in Flaunders.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Karlle Vlkey, joyner, and Elizabethhe his wyfe, borne in Flanders, cam into Englande about v yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Michaell Suyse, shomaker, and dennyzein, with Jone his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.
- John Debeck, baker, and Jowssyne his wife, borne at Andwarpe, cam into Englande about iiij yea[r]s and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Haunce Doryne hath byn here iij yeares, and Tannykyn his wife, hath byn here vij yeares; he is a flaske maker, and cam for religion; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- John Mathye, taillor, borne at Luke, and Lyven his wyfe, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here vij yeares, and are of the Douche church.
 Italian, j. Douche person, j. Douche church, ij.
- Mawdelyn Vanyssar, shempster, and widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Douche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Suckey, taylor, and Burgonian, hath byn here iiij yeares; Joane his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
 Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Slowe Danvell, sackclothweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, Burgonians, of the Frenche church; they haue byn here xv monethes, and cam for religeon.
 Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- James Armes, dennyzein, and goldsmithe, hath byn here xx yeares.
 Doucheman, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Awdryan Vandovgane, clockmaker, and Dorytye his wyfe, cam hither about xvij monethes last past for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- John Stell, stacyoner, borne at Andwarpe, hathe byn here about iiij yeares and vij monethes; who cam for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.

- James Sovste, surgeon, and Oeykyn his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, cam hither for religion about Easter laste, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Dennyse Deboninge, weauer of onell lace, hathe byn here vij yeares, Marye his wyfe hath byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church, and are bothe Burgonians.
- Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Nicholas Dowssone, sojourner, and taillour, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche church, and a Burgonian.
- A Burgonian, j. Frenche church, j.
- Paskar Hanbande, sojourner, taillour, and Burgonian, cam into Englande the xxiiijth daie of June last.
- Burgonian, j.
- John Janne, sackclothweauer, and dennyzein, Frencheman borne, and Anne his wyfe, borne in Flaunders; they cam bothe for religion, and he is of the Frenche church, and she is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.
- Frenche person, j. Frenche church, j.
- John de Graue, shomaker, hath byn here iiij yeares; Marye his wyfe hath byn here j yeare iiij monethes; bothe borne in Flaunders, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- John Lamprovus, pynmaker, and Joane his wyfe, bothe borne in Hollande, cam hither about Easter shalbe twee yeares for religion, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Anthonye Witt, ioynier, [and] Fye his wyfe, borne at Stight van Vtright, cam hither about v yeares past for religion, and are bothe of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Gilbert Peterson, joyner, borne in Vtright, hath byn here xj monethes, sojourner, and cam to see his frindes.
- Douche person, j.
- Gyles Jacob, battenmaker, borne at Brabant, and hath byn here vij yeares and di., and Anne his wyfe, borne at Andwarp, hath byn here iij yeares and di.; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Peter Skryvyll, sheere maker, hath been here iij yeres; Marten his wyfe, hath byn here iij yeares and di.; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Henry Knope, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeares and di.; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Anne Gorette, widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she cam hither about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of no church; she lyveth by surgerye.
- Douche person, j.

The names of children, mayde servauntes, and men servauntes, within the saide Precincte are as followeth (videlicet):

- Jacamyne Serane, servaunt, cam in anno 1565. Lynkyn Lambrys, servaunte, borne in Brabant, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church.
- Lucrece Reneys, a childe. Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Mary George, servaunte, cam in anno 1567. Cornelys Taye, of Flaunders.
- Jane Dutton is withe her father. Douche person, j.
- Sara Dutton is withe her father. Douche person, j.
- Anne Rottey is with her mother. Peter Taye.
- Moikyn Johnson, a childe.

- Abraham Taye.
 Katheryne Vene.
 Margaret Vtkey, with her father.
 Igow Vtkey, a childe.
 Danyell Debecke, a childe.
 Lynimus Debecke, a daughter.
 Christian Fellos, servaunte, borne in Barbary;
 she cam to see the Countrye, and hath byn
 here viij yeares, and is of no church.
 Douche person, j.
 Peter Estenart, of Andwarpe, childe.
 Douche person, j.
- Judith Suckey, a Frenche childe.
 Frenche person, j.
 Dyngyn Stell, with her father.
 John Barowe.
 Anthoyne Barowe.
 Gylberte Degrave.
 John Degrave.
 Robert Degrave.
 Abraham Lamprovus.
 Nicholas Lamprovus.
 Jeope Lamprovus.
 John Lamprovus.
- Mokeyn Williams, borne in Selande, servaunt; she cam to see her frindes, and hathe byn here
 xx^{tie} yeares, and is of no church.
 Douche person, j.
- George Marshant, borne in Flaunders; he hathe byn in England vj weekes; he cam for religion,
 and is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j.
- Farnando Dottonye, silkweauer; he is of the Douche church, and kepeth with his father.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Jacob Vandeloxyndlo, servaunte, borne in Clevelande. William de Hassa, servaunte, borne in
 Flaunders. Adrian Pylate, servaunte, borne in Flaunders.
 Douche persons, iij.
- John Lackney, a Wallonne, and a pottmaker, cam into this realme about iiij yeares and a half
 past for religion, and is of the Frenche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.
- Martyn Taye, of Flaunders, painter of pottes, cam into this realme aboute iij yeares and iij
 quarters past for religion, and is of the Douche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Bowgar, of Andwarpe, painter of pottes, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke; he is
 a servaunte.
 Douche person, j.
- John Aman, of Brabant, potmaker, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke; he is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j.
- John Fott, of Sandwiche Church, servaunte, and borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about
 iiij yeares past for religion, and is a pottmaker.
 Douche person, j.
- Lambrick van Eynovyne, a laboringman, and servaunte, cam into this realme about Maye
 last paste, and was borne in Brabant.
 Douche person, j.
- Margarett Symonne, borne at Andwarpe, cam to this realme aboute ij monethes past for
 religion.
 Douche person, j.
- William Tande, of Flaunders, potter, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and di. past for re-
 ligeon; he is of Sandwiche Church, and is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j.
- Symond Romayne, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iiij yeares and di.; he cam for religeon,
 and is a prentice.
 Douche person, j.
- Nicholas Suisse, of Andwarpe, shomaker, cam for religion, and is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j.
- Abraham Suisse, shomaker, hathe byn here xij monethes; hee is of no church; a servaunte.

- Garrett Waters, of Emden, shomaker, hathe byn here xiiij yeares, and is a sojourner, and cam to learne his occupacion. _____
 Douche person, j.
- Peter Varhaggan, of Andwarpe, stacyoner, hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a servaunte. _____
 Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.
- John Clarys, Burgonian, and servaunte. _____
 Burgonian, j.
- John Mullemaster, of Flaunders, sackweauer, cam into Englande the firste of Julie last; he is a servaunte. _____
 Douche person, j.
- Audrian Garbyne, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hathe byn in Englande ij yeares, and is of the Douche churche, and a servaunte. _____
 Douche person, j. Douche churche, j.
- Audryan Donemaker, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and is a servaunte. _____
 Douche person, j.
- Dennys Polle, of Gaunte, sackweauer, hath byn here ij yeares, and is a servaunte. _____
 Douche person, j.
- John Harameson, of Fryselande, servaunte. John Skryvill, servaunt, of Brabant, smythe. Andrys Dyllavall, of Flaunders, servaunte, and hath byn here iiij weekes, and cam to see the countrye. _____
 Douche persons, iij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Algate—CCCxxvij; whereof—

Frenche lxx	} Whereof—	Householders vij	} Whereof—
Douche CCvj		Servauntes xlix	
Scottes iiij		Women and Children } Clxij	
Italians xxvj		Dennyzeins xxxiiij	
Burgonians ... xxvij		Sojourners lj	
Spanyardes vj			
Venetians ij			
Portingales ij			
Of there parische churches xv			
Frenche churche Cix			
Douche churche Cij			
Italian church vij			
No churche lxxxv			

THE WARDE OF BILLINGSGATE.

Saint Marye Hill Paryshe.

- Guillam Curtayne, a maker of cawles, Margarett his wyfe, Margarett and Joane, his daughters, Tannekyn and Joane, his maydes, haue been here iiij yeares, and vseth the Douche churche. There lyeth also within hym one William Bogar, and Suzan his daughter; he is a merchaunte of Gaunte, in Flaunders, and vsethe the foresaide churche. The saide Guillam Curtayn and his famylie were borne in Flaunders. _____
 Douche persons, viij. Douche churche, viij.
- Audrian de Porter, and Florence his wyfe, cam out of Eldener vj yeares past for religion; he is a merchaunte, and of the Douche churche. _____
 Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

- Dennys de Hawse, merchaunte, and Ellen his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and Elias van Cotton, a yonge ladd, who hathe byn here v yeares, and is of our parishe church. The[re] soiourneth within hym one Gregorye Denygronye, borne at Geneva; he cam hither with merchaundize, and is readye to departe agayne.
 Douche persons, iij. Englishis church, iij.
- Water Johnson, factor to William Fisler, merchaunt of Wezell, hath byn here ij yeares; he hathe a boye called Jasper Rumber; he soiourneth also within the howse of the saide De Hawse.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Hauunce Stout, dennyzein, and Maudlyn his wyfe, and Elizabeth Merys his maide, cam hither about vij yeres past for religion, and is of the Douche church. There lyeth within hym one Harman Howginan, borne at Andwarpe, and goethe to the saide church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.
- Peter Palyet, dennyzein, and servannt to Therle of Harford, Katheryne his wyfe, and Joyse Watger, his man, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here viij yeares, and vsethe our parishe church, but he hath byn in Englande xx^{tie} yeares.
 Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishis church, iij.
- Frauncis Marten, and Gartred his wyfe, borne in Brisselles, kepeth a table for straungers, and hath byn here ij yeares. There lodgeth in his howse one Jeremias Jorden, a phisicion, borne in Wallon, and Severen Vanbosse, goldsmith, borne in Brysselles; they haue byn here vj weekes, and cam for thencreease of there lyvinge.
 Douche persons, iiij.
- John Phillippe, the post betwene this Cytie and Sandwiche, borne in Flaunders, who hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Frenche church; John van Renoy, John Garrett, and Thomas Arnest, borne in Hollande, haue byn in Englande since the cominge of the shippes of the Prince of Oreng, and do belonge to the same; and they are all soiourners within the howse of the foresaide Marten.
 Douche persons, iiij. Frenche church, j.
- Peter Brande, householder, dennyzein, and botcher, born in Gelderlande, hathe byn here these xvj yeares past, and Androo Lynsey his servaunte, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here viij yeares.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Frauncis Deall, a Bryttaine borne, which cam to learne Thenglishe tongue, and dwelleth with Otwell Semper.
 Frenche person, j.
- Garrett Bedbar, dennyzein, and botcher, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant, cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of no church; there lyeth within hym his wyves aunte.
 Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j.
- James Skudmet, silkweauer, Barbara his wyfe, Jenekyn his daughter, and John Swan and Cornelys Tezins, his servauntes, borne in Flaunders; he hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, v. Douche church, v.
- Widowe Lyne, borne in Zelande, hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of our church.
 Douche person, j. Englishis church, j.

Sainte Botolphes Paryshe.

- Guillam Percowrt, silkweauer, Fraunces his wyfe, and Awdrian his daughter, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande these iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
 Italians, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Peter Lull, merchaunt, factor to John van Hove, borne in Hembar, in Flaunders, hath byn here a yeare and a half, and is of the Frenche church, and cam for religeon.
 Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.

Hauence Lypsam, borne in Lewkelande, hath byn here a yeaere and a half, and is of the Doutche churchre, and lyethe in the howse of Peter Seres.

Douche person, j.

Doutche churchre, j.

Guillam Williamson, hosier, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam hither about iiij yeaeres past for religeon, and is of Doutche churchre.

Douche persons, ij.

Doutche churchre, ij.

Jacob Witteyfrogen, merchaunte, Marye his wyfe, Bettres Johnson and Elizabeth Saunders, there maydes, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here viij yeaeres, and goeth to the Italian churchre; and John Witteyfrogen, his brother, who dwellethe in Gaunte, and lyeth within hyme, intendeth shortlye to go home.

Douche persons, v.

Italian churchre, iiij.

Michaell Seys, merchaunte, Jenekyn his wyfe, and his ij boys, Garat Coras and Clays Seys, his seruauentes, and Margaret Foulke, his maide servaunte, borne in Gaunte, hath byn here v yeaeres, and goeth to the Douche churchre.

Douche persons, v.

Douche churchre, v.

John van Hove, householder, dennyzein, and borne in Hollande; he is a merchant; and Elizabeth his wyfe; hath dwelt here xx^{tie} yeaeres; and is of Thenglishe churchre.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchre, ij.

Jacob Hynde, merchaunte, Katheryne his wyfe, and John Johnson his boye, and Elleken Aryen his mayde, borne in Amsterdam, in Hollande, who haue byn here v yeaeres, and are of the Douche churchre. John Wyndrick, Giles Peters, John Seversam, Vendrick Johnson, Phillip Vangolan, Hewe Idosane, Awdrian Cloyse, and John Harlinge [or Barlinge?]; all these lye in the howse of the same Hynde, and saye they cam for religeon, and indende [*sic*] to departe verye shortlye.

Douche persons, xij.

Douche churchre, iiij.

Harman Pottey, factor to Jaques Delafalia, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Hauence Comperes, his servaunte; hath byn here viij yeaeres, and goeth to the Frenche churchre. Hauence Oldrick, borne in Germany, a factor, hathe byn here ij yeaeres, and lyethe in the saide Harman Potteys howse.

Douche persons, iij. Germanian, j.

Frenche churchre, iij.

George Petters, shipmaster, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iiij yeaeres, and goeth to the Douche churchre; and there lyeth in his howse Peter Bores, who (as he saieth) cam for religion; and Peter, George, and Ellen, his children.

Douche persons, v.

Douche churchre, ij.

Anthony Goddard, merchaunte, Fraunces his wyfe, Hester his daughter, Paule Nevellar his servaunte, borne in Flaunders, and Margaret his maide, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here iiij yeaeres and di., and goeth to y^e Douche churchre.

Douche persons, v.

Douche churchre, v.

James Cole, merchaunte, and dennyzein, Elizabeth his wyfe, and John Doblys his servaunte, and dennyzein also, hathe byn here viij yeaeres, and goeth to his parishe churchre.

Douche persons, iij.

Dennizeins, ij. Englishe churchre, iij.

Gyles Bowntenaken, merchaunte, and Annys his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn here xx^{tie} yeaeres, Remevus Backrell his servaunte, and Peron his mayde, go all to the Douche churchre.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche churchre, iiij.

Michaell Meñett, factor to Henry van Ownce, and Marye his mayde, borne in Andwarpe, hathe byn here xiiij yeaeres, and goeth to the Douche churchre.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churchre, ij.

Tere Delacourt, marchaunte, borne in Valencia, hathe byn in this realme twentie yeaeres, and is of the Frenche churchre.

Italian, j.

Frenche churchre, j.

Christian Willtars, dennyzein, and taillour, and Alice his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, cam into Englaunde about iij yeaeres past for religion, and is of the Douche churchre.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche churchre, ij.

- George Dubler, weauer, Margarette his wyfe, Joyes and Boven Dearden, his servauntes, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche. Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.
- Roger Curten, taillour, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Awdrian his sonne, cam hither about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche. Douche persons, iij. Douche churche, iij.
- Dennys Demūt, weauer, and Coñeuay his wyfe, hath byn in London iij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.
- Arnolde Tynnes, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, hath byn here xix yeares; John Tynnes his servaunte, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; and commeth to his parishe churche. Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.
- Marten Strusse, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn in England xv yeares, and cometh to his parishe churche, and hath one servaunte called John Cornellys. Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iij.
- Melson Pelse, dennyzein, and broker, and Jacmayn his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, hath byn in England vj yeares, and is of the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij.
- Martyn Waversam, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, Mawdlyen his wyf, and Harman Johnson his servaunte, borne vnder Thempier, hath byn in England xxth yeares and more, and resortes to his parishe churche. Roger Vanhill, merchaunte, hath byn here vj yeares; Awsten Bull, servaunt to a merchaunte in Andwarpe, hathe byn here ij yeares; and are lodged within the same Waversam, and resortes [*sic*] to the Douche churche. Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, ij. Englishe churche, iij.
- ✓ Jaques Lybenhavle, gentleman, of Andwarpe, hath byn here iij monethes, beinge a suter at the Courte, and resortes to the Frenche churche. William Melvyn, a Skott, and servaunte to the Pasgrave, and cam over about one moneth past about his masters affaires; who brought with hym one Peter Lambartes, a Doucheman, to seeke worke. They are all lodged within the howse of the same Martyn Waversam. He hathe also a mayde named Annys Holfyn, borne at Cullen, and hath byn in this realme of Englande about ij yeares past. Douche persons, iij. Scott, j. Frenche churche, j.

Saint Androwes Parysye in Escheape.

- John Lyon, householder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne at Hennego, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt here xxxth yeares, and come to there parishe churche. Henrye Hugard, taillour, and Awdryan his wyfe, borne at Curtrick, hath dwelt in Englande ij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of no parishe churche; he lodgeth within the saide John Lyon; and Awdrysse his sister cam over with hym. Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, ij.
- Peter Fox, basketmaker, borne in Freselande, and Marten Sleper, basketmaker, borne in Favken borrowght, bothe servauntes to Androwe Banberye, basketmaker, and haue remainyd with hym vj yeares, and go to the Douche churche. Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.
- Mathew Dyslar, basketmaker, borne in Valencia, servant to Adreanson, and hath remainyd here v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche. Italian, j. Douche churche, j.
- James Rovnevn, cooke to the Italians, borne in Italie, hathe dwelt in Englande tenne yeares, and commeth to his parishe churche. Italian, j. Englishe churche, j.

Jacob Belly, merchaunte, borne at Tournay, and Jane his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, hathe dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

John Vinnyon, glasmaker, Angell his wyfe, and Margaret his mayde, borne at Newell, in Flaunders; haue byn in Englande v yeares; and resorteth to his parishe church the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Joyce Vanderplanke, merchaunt, hath byn here xv yeares, and Olyver his servaunte, hath byn here v yeares; bothe borne in Gaunte, and come to Thenglishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, ij.

Joyce van Harpe, merchaunt, borne in Hollande; Ellyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant; haue byn here tenne yeares; he is of Thenglishe church, and she of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, j. Douche church, j.

Anthony Wyggyns, cooke, borne in Brabant, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Anne his daughter; they cam into England about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

John Rosyar, brokar, borne in Valencia, hathe byn here xiiij yeares; he cam for religion, and is of the Frenche church.

Italian, j.

Frenche church, j.

Leven van Stet, merchaunt, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche person, j.

Frenche church, j.

Charles Derbate, weauer of sackclothe, borne in Audwarpe, John Rigges, merchaunte, borne in Artmart, and Cornelys Reade, merchaunt, borne in Artmart; haue byn in Englande ij monethes, and are of no church.

Douche persons, ij.

Arnolde Geyles, househoulder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne in Wessell, in the country of Horne, and Jacamyn his wyfe, haue byn here xxx^{tie} yeres; and Cornelys Foster, his servaunte, borne in Brabant, and hath byn here viij yeares; and are of this parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Mathew Deproyne, borne at Hennego, and John Fever, basketmakers, servauntes to Richarde Robynson, haue byn here iiij yeares, and resortes to the Frenche church. Haunce Pyffron, his servaunte also, and basketmaker, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here v yeares, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij. Douche church, j.

Joyce Bowes, a tailour, borne in Gaunte; he hath byn here iij monethes, and cam for to worke: he lyeth within Richarde Robynson, basketmaker, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, j.

Douche church, j.

John Vandelles, basketmaker, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande v yeares, and cam to worke his ocupacion, and is servaunte with John Johnson, basketmaker.

Douche persons, j.

Widowe Mathew, basketmaker, borne in Falkenborowe, and hath dwelt in Englande xx^{tie} yeares; and Derick Lawrance, her servaunte, hath byn her vj weekes, and is of this parishe.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, ij.

Lambert Garrett, basketmaker, borne at Hennego, in Flaunders, hath dwelt here xvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe church.

Douche persons, j.

Englishe church, j.

Widowe Faylande, basketmaker, borne in Brabant, and hath dwelt in Englande xx^{tie} yeares, and resorteth to her parishe church; and there lyeth one Henrye Myhell, a tailour, who hath byn here iiij yeares, and of no church.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, j.

- Peter Johnson, botcher, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande xx^{tie} yeares, and resorteth to his churche.
 Douche person, j. Englishe churche, j.
- Symon Andrews, a skymer, and Ven his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and cam for religion about ij yeares past; he hath a daughter named Margarett, and a mayde called Elizabeth, and goeth to the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.
- Mawdelyn Fogg, the wyfe of William Fogg, weauer, and Katheryne her mayde, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande viij yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.
- Nyse Pankoke, borne in Cowrtrick, and Davy Langlye, haue byn here these vij yeares, and of the Douch churche, and are servauntes to the saide Fogg.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.
- Anthony Wallinges, merchaunte, borne in Andwarpe, Katheryne his wyfe, Hester his daughter, and Josne his mayde, haue byn in Englande ij monethes, and cam for religion; they gooe to the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.
- Haunce Vanderow, a weauer, borne in Courtrick, Lewse his wyfe, Haunce his sonne, and Lewse his mayde, haue byn in Englande ij monthes, and cam for religeon, and go to the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche churche, iiij.
- Guillam Fornayden, merchaunt, borne in Andwarpe, Parnell his wyfe, and Josan his mayde, haue byn here vj yeares, and are of the Douche churche.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

Saint Georges Paryshe.

- Anthonye Godfrey, a Doucheman, dennyzein, and broker, hath contynued here xxx^{tie} yeares, and goeth to the Douche churche.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche churche, j.
- Haunce Hoffstad and Peter Boleyn, merchauntes, with there wyves, cam out of the Lowe Countrye, and cam hither about ix yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche churche; they haue ij men servauntes and ij maide seruauntes. Ther is also one Henrye Fokes, merchaunte, a sojourner within the saide Haunce Hoffstad, and goeth to the Frenche churche.
 Douche persons, ix. Frenche churche, ix.
- John Coocke, marchaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, and Gillamyne his wyfe, cam into Englande about ij yeares and a half last past for religion, and resorteth to the Douche churche; Silykyn Grave, his mayde, borne in Cleveland. Joyse Soyse, borne in Gaunte, cam into Englande about ij monethes past for feare of the Duke of Alba, beinge servaunte to the Gravener, and resorteth to the Douche churche, and lyeth within the saide Coocke. Also John van Holt, borne in Gaunte, a weauer of sackcloth, Elkyn his wyfe, and his servaunte, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche churche, and lodgeth within the howse of the saide Haunce Coocke [*sic*].
 Douche persons, vij. Douche churche, vij.
- Guillam Santyne, househoulder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande xj yeares, and cam for religion, and is of our parishe churche. Gyles Synne, his man seruaunte, and Elizabeth Molle, his mayde servaunte. There lyeth also within the same howese Jane Santyne and her sonne, who cam hither within these tenne daies to see her frindes.
 Italians, vj. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churche, iiij.
- Romayne Johnson, weauer of sackcloth and stryped canvas, borne in the Lowe Countrye of Flaunders, hath remayned here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche churche; and Marye his daughter, borne in Gaunte.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche churche, ij.

- Cornelys Nollett, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne in Ruslar, in Flaunders, and Katheryne his wyfe, haue byn in Englande viij yeares, and cam for religeon, and resorteth to the Douche church. He hath also a man and a mayde seruaunte; and further there lyethe in the saide Nollettes howse one Henrye Turworthe, goldsmythe, borne at Ruslar, and hath byn there one hole yeare.
 Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.
- Garrat Decatt, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Cleuelande, haue byn in England xij yeares, and resortes to his parishe church; and also he hath ij men seruautes, borne in Flaunders. There liethe also in the saide Decatt his howse one John de Horne, merchaunte, borne in Flaunders; he cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j. Englishe church, iiij.
- Jaques Clowtier, dennyzein, and merchaunt, borne in Gawnte, in Flaundlers [*sic*], and Jacalyne his wyfe; he hath byn in Englande viij yeres; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche church; he hath also one man.
 Douche persons, iij. Douche church, iij.
- Widowe Crowe, havinge iij seruautes, beinge Douchemen, and all taillours, whose names are Godfrey Wheler, denizein, hath byn here xj yeares, Godfrey Sefryn, hath byn here iiij yeares, and Rowlande Rageler, hath byn here one yeare; they were all borne in Cleuelande, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iij.
- John Blackwell, Englisheman, hath ij Douchemen, borne in the Lowe Countries, lyinge in his howse, and are tailours, who haue byn in Englande but ij weekes, as we are informed.
 Douchemen, ij.
- John Harman, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne at Rowslar, in Flaunders, John and Harman, his sonnes; Charles van Clec his man, who hath byn in England vj yeares, and Macalyn his mayde, who hath byn in Englande tenne yeares; resorte all to there parishe church; and he hymself hath byn here xij yeares.
 Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, v.
- Allard de Corde, weauer of silke, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne at Emden; he hath one childe, and a mayde; they haue byn here ij monethes, and resorte to the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- George Burgis, parchment maker, borne in the Lowe Countries of Flaunders, and Phillipott his wyfe, with a yonge suckinge childe, cam into England about viij monethes past for religion, and is of the Frenche church; he hath one seruaunte.
 Douche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- George Vandermott, taillour, Jessyn his wyfe, and his iiij childein; he hath byn in Englande ij monethes, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, vj. Douche church, vj.
- Henry Nabor, householder, dennyzein, and botcher, borne at Wessell, in Cleuelande, Margaret his wyfe, and his ij men seruautes, haue byn in Englande xj yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.
- John Decone, dennyzein, and weauer of sackclothe, Margaret his wyfe; Libert Derickson his man, and Jacamyn his mayde; haue byn in Englande v yeares, and are of the Douche church, and cam for religion.
 Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.
- Garrett Williamson, merchaunte, and Joyce his wyfe, borne bothe in Flaunders; he hath byn here iij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church; he hath also one man seruaunte.
 Douche persons, iij. Douche church, iij.
- Martyn Frolick, merchaunt, borne in Gaunte, and Suzanna his wyfe, haue byn in England v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church; who cam for religeon, and hath one Elizabeth and one Levyn to his mayde seruautes.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.

Arnold Steward, maker of hose for hose, borne in the Lowe COUNTRYE of Flaunders, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and cam for religion; he is of the Douche church, and hath one Annys to his daughter.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Cornelys Reynes, householder, and dennyzein, borne at Andwarpe; he kepeth a table for straungers; and Gartred his wyfe; haue byn in Englande xvj yeares, and resorteth to his parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

John Jeanes, tailour, borne by Anwarpe, and Adrian his wife, haue byn here ij monethes, and cam ouer for religion, and goeth to the Douche church, and hathe ij daughters.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Saint Margaret Pattens Paryshe.

John Baptist Pietinero, Italian, hath dwelt in Englande iij yeares; he is a poticarye, and stilleth waters, and resorteth to the Italian church.

Italian, j.

Italian church, j.

Jasper Genewaies, Italian, and lyveth by M^r Benedic Spynola; sometyme he was a phisician, but he [hath] not vsed it these iiij yeares; he hathe byn in Englande xxxth yeares, and resorteth to the parishe of Fauchurch.

Italian, j.

Englishe church, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Billingsgate—CClxxj.

Whereof—

Frenche	j	} Whereof—	Householders	ix	} Whereof—
Douche	...	...	CCliij		Seruauntes	...	...	xxxix
Scottes	...	...	j		} Women and Children	...	...	Cx
Italians	xv			Dennyzeins	...	...		xxij
Burgonians	...	...	n ^l		Soiourners	...	...	xliij
Germanian	...	...	j					
Of there Parishe churches	...	...	...		...	...	liij	} Whereof—
Frenche church	...	...	...		...	...	xxvij	
Douche church	...	...	...		...	...	Cxliij	
Italian church	...	...	...		...	...	v	
No church	...	...	...		...	...	xliij	

CHEAPE WARDE.

Saint Lawrence Parishe.

Henricke Harper, an oulde man, borne in Antwarpe, in Englande, and in the parishe aforeseid fowre yeares at Easter last; he ys founde by Anthonie Brincklowe, mercer; he ys a cowper by occupation, and no denizon.

Douche, i.

Parishe church.

Saint Martins in Tremonger Lane.

Cornelius Spiringe, borne at Antwarpe, in England fowre yeares at the xijth daye of Aprill last, a howsholder, a phisician, no denizon; Cornelius Spiringe his sonne, Petie Meyle and Francis Debayhonde, his seruauntes; they came all together for religion, and ys of the Italian church.

Douche, 4.

Italian church.

Saint Mildredes in the Powltrie.

Mercellie Lucas, of the age of xxxj yeares, borne in Spaine, a servingman, in England from about Xp^emas in anno 1565, no denizon.

Spaniard, 1.

Parishe church.

- Peter Reffet, borne in Aconer, of the age of xxxvjth; he came into England aboute vj yeares past to see this Countrie; a shomaker, no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Frauncis Cleno, borne in Kingburie, vnder the Duke of Prison, in the East Countrie; he ys xxxth yeares of age, a goldesmithe, and no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Barnard Foxe, borne at Antwarpe, of the age of xxvij yeares, a boton maker, he came foi religion, he hathe married a Douchewoman.
Douche, 2. No churche.
- Arte Vanborne, borne in Antwarpe, a goldsmithe, aged xxxviii yeares, in England viij dayes past.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Charles Vandeleenna, borne in Allies, of age xlvj yeares, a silkeweaver, in England xij yeares, no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Peter Belliat van Arnet, borne in Castell, in Flaunders, of thage of xxth yeares, a workemer in Englande a senet; he came to see this countrie.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Andrew Dedominico Strepaine, a Venician merchaunt, in this realme sixe yeares, of no churche.
Venician, 1. No churche.
- Alaunso Araseo, a Spaniard, sometime servaunte to the Lorde Embasodor of Spayne, in Eng-land three yeres and a half; no denizon.
Spaniard, 1. No churche.
- Nicholas Mollier, of Rissell, in the Lowe Countrie, merchaunt; he came into this realme with merchundize about nyue yeares past; no denizon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 1. Frenche churche.
- Barnard Williams, borne in Gylderlande, a shoemaker, in England xij yeares past, a howseholder, a free denizon.
Douche, 1. Denizon. Douche churche.
- Katherine Petite, borne in Parys; she came into this realme about fowre yeares past to see her children.
Frenche, 1. No churche.
- Myghell Dedewyte, a merchaunt, borne in Callys, in England sithens Midsomer last.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Colchurche Parische.

- Mighell Sylliard, borne in Fraunce; he came into this realme the xth daye of July last to lerne the Englishe tonge.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Sainet Benetes Parische.

- John Collye, a botcher, a Brabander borne, in England xxth yeares, a denizon, a howseholder; he comethe to the saide parische, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge; also Margaret his wief, in England nyetene yeares past. Also Godfrey Johnson, who came to get his lyvinge a yeare since; also Arnolde Harmanson; he came into this realme by pyrates, who toke him goinge into Spaine; they were bothe borne in Clevelande.
Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parische churche.

Sainet Pancrace Parische.

- John Boulecester, borne vnder the Bishoppe of Mvnster, in Englande thre yeares; he ys a botcher; he came to get his lyvinge; he ys of the Duche churche.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.
- Henry Johnson, borne in Friselande, in Englande fyve yeares, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duche churche; he came into England to get his lyvinge.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Adam Jolie, borne in High Doucheland, he came into England aboute two moneths past, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duché churché.

Douche, 1.

Douche churché.

Arnolde Beckman, borne in the Emperors dominion, in England xxxⁱⁱ yeares, and he ys an howsholder, a cobler; he vssethe the seyde parishe churché. Also Angell his wief, borne in the lande of Luke; she hathe bene in this realme twentie yeares. Godfrey Hackes, a cobler, no denizon, in England xiiij yeares, of the same parishe churché; he came to get his lyvinge; Michell S^t Michells, in England xij yeares, a cobler, no denizon; he came to get his livinge; they are bothe his servautes; all of there parishe churché.

Douche, 4.

Parishe churché.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde—31.

Whereof—

Douche	25	} Whereof—	Denizons	2	} Whereof—
Frenche	3		Howsholders	5	
Spaniards	2		Women and	8	
Venecian	...	...	1		Children	...	...
				Servautes	...	...	10
				Soiorners	...	...	1
Douche churché	4	} Whereof—	
Frenche churché	...	...	...		...	...	1
Parishe churché	...	...	...		...	...	10
Italion churché	...	...	...		...	...	4
No churché	...	...	...		...	...	12

BREADESTREATE WARDE.

Saint Peters and Mary Mawdlns.

Wolrick Oste, goldsmithé, in England x yeares, no denizon, of no churché.

Douche, 1.

No churché.

Saint Trinitie Parishe.

Hubard Martin, botcher, and Peter his wief, beinge bothe Brabanders, in this realme xvij yeares, a fre denizon; they vse there parishe churché.

Douche, 2.

Denizon. Parishe churché.

Saint Margaret Moyses Parishe.

Godfrey Porten, botcher, a fre denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he hathe married an Englishe woman; he hathe three children, Roger, Abram, and Isacke: they vse there parishe churché. Also one Barnelin Kinges, borne in Fresseland, in England one quarter of a yeare, the said Godfrey his servaunte; he ys of the Duché churché.

Douche, 5.

Denizons, j. Parishe churché. Douche churché.

John Garret, cobler, a fredenizon, in England xl yeares, also Johan his wief; they come to there parishe churché. Also John Peterson, his servaunte, borne in Cleveland, in England xv yeares; he came hether to seke worke; he ys of the Douche churché.

Douche, 3.

Denizons, j. Parishe churché. Douche churché.

George Furmellam, bocher, borne in Antwarpe, no denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Douche churché. Also Harry Johnson, his servaunt, in England fowre yeares; he was borne in Cleveland; he came to lerne his occupacion; he goeth moste parte to the Englishe churché.

Douche, 2.

Douche churché and Parishe churché.

John Blummer, and Clarkinge his wief, also Awdryan his sonne, in England three yeares; he came for religion; he was borne in Gaunte; also he ys of the Doche churché.

Douche, 3.

Douche churché.

Saint Austins Parische.

- Henry Huskin, borne in Mys Fallen, vnder the Bushop of Minster, a howseholder, a free denizon, a cobbler, in England xliiij yeares; Mary his wief, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve-land; they come to there parische churchē.
 Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parische churchē.
- Gylbert Barnes, servaunte with Henry Huskins, a free denizon, in England xxij yeares; he was borne in Maygan; he comes to his parische churchē.
 Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parische churchē.

Saint Nicholas Colleabey and Marie Magdalens Parishes.

- John Large, howseholder, and silke weaver, in England fyve yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churchē; a fre denizon. Walter Large,* his brother, a silkeweaver, of the Frenche churchē. He hathe more one his servaunte, of xvj yeares outde, borne in Artoys, in England since Aprill last; he came to lerne some occupacion.
 Frenche, 3. Denizon, 1. Frenche churchē.
- Martin Archer, smithe, servaunt with William Bowell, borne in Cleveland, in England iij^{er} yeares; he came to lyve by his occupacion; he ys of the Douche churchē. Also Richard Jienson, his servaunt, borne in Holland, in England xv yeares, and ys married to an Englishe woman; he came hether a child to lerne some occupacion, and ys of the Douche churchē.
 Douche, 2. Douche churchē.
- Margaret Slepār, borne in Braband, and came into England a childe, and hathe dwelt in this parische xxth yeares.
 Douche, 1. Parische churchē.
- Hayleken, borne in Antwarpe, in England ij yeares, and married to an Englishe man.
 Douche, 1. Parische churchē.

Saint Mathewes Parische.

- Arnolde Declarewe, and Collet his wief, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in England ix yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churchē, a silkeweaver, a howseholder, a fre-denizon.
 Spaniard, 2. Denizon, 1. Frenche churchē.
- Barbary Dyrvisarie, widowe, borne vnder Kinge Philip; she came for religion, in Englande ix yeares; she ys of the Frenche churchē, a denizon, a soioner with Arnolde Declarewe.
 Spaniard, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churchē.
- Peter Dentwra, jentleman, borne under Kinge Philip, in this realme v yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Frenche churchē, a soioner with the seyd Arnolde, no denizon.
 Spaniard, 1. Frenche churchē.
- Barbarie Davisarie, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion, and ys of the Frenche churchē, a denizon, and lives of herself.
 Spaniard, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche churchē.
- Marie Monnar, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion; she ys of the Frenche churchē, no denizon, and lyves of herself.
 Spaniard, 1. Frenche churchē.
- Arnold Dyldawē, servaunt with Arnold Declarewe, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in this realme six wekes, and came over for worke; he ys of the Frenche churchē, no denizon, a silke-weaver.
 Spaniard, 1. Frenche churchē.
- Anatte Davyserie, maide servaunt with Arnolde Declarewe, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in this realme ix yeares, of the Frenche churchē, and no denizon.
 Spaniard, 1. Frenche churchē.

* "Servaunte" struck out.

Arnolde Harmanson, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme xx yeares, and came for worke, and ys of the Douche church, a howsholder, a denizon, a botcher. John Mesler and Garret Crayne, his servauntes, borne vnder the Duke of Cleva, in this realme iiij yeares, and came for worke, of the Douche church, no denizens, and bothe bachilers.
Spaniard, j. Douche, ij. Denizon, i. Douche church.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde—xxxvij.

			Whereof—						
				Denizens	10	} Whereof—
				Howsholders	...	...	...	4
			} Whereof—	Women and	}	...	...	13
				Children		
Douche	...	... xxv th	} Whereof—	Servauntes	...	...	...	10
Frenche iiij		Soiourners	
Spaniardes ix		Douche church	9
				Frenche church	12
			Parishe church	...	...	...	...	15
			No church	1	} Whereof—

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

Saint Stephens Parische.

Anthony Henrick, and Jane his wief, borne at Henego, in Artoys, in England iiij^{or} yeares; he came for religion with his howsholde; he ys a howsholder, a twyster of silke, no denizon, and of the Frenche church. John and Charles, his sonnes, Katherine and Susan, his daughters, and Gyles, his servaunte.

Frenche, 7.

Frenche church.

Peter Derones, borne in Henego, and Jane his wief, in England x yeares; he came hither with his howshold for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church. Also John Werie and Moyses Werie, his men servauntes, and Jane Lebwyn, his mayde servaunte, and came hither for religion.

Frenche, 5.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

John Debalion, and Colyn his wief, and Loranse his sonne, borne at Hennego, in England iiij^{or} yeares; he came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Frenche, 3.

Frenche church.

Francis Kreaper, and Katherine his wief, and Mary there daughter; he was borne at Arras, in Borgonie, in England a yeare at Allhalloutide last; they came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silkeweaver, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Frenche, 3.

Frenche church.

James Depenway, Lewys his sonne, Jane and Barbara, his daughters; he was borne at Valentia, in England thre yeares at September last; he came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a weaver of cruell, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Frenche, 4.

Frenche church.

Markes Garret, and Susan his wief, Marke there sonne, and Hester there daughter; he was borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, in this realme iiij^{or} yeares at Marche last; he came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a picture maker, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 4.

Frenche church.

Levan Vanvivar, and Mawdlin his wief, Lewys, Awdrian, Beetes, and Colen Pancooke, there servauntes, borne in Bridges, in Flaunders, in England fowre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of the Duche church.

Douche, 5.

Duche church.

James Clarys, and Katherine his wief; Thomas Detue and John Blanker, his servauntes; he was borne at Lyle, in Flaunders, in England viij yeares at Marche last, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silke weaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 4.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Thomas Byggen, borne in Rone, in Normandie, in England x yeares, and came to get his lyvinge; he ys a howsholder, a quilt maker, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 1.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

John Workeman, and Elyn his wief, Judithe there daughter, borne at Valentien, in Henolde, in this realme fovre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a kemmer of wolle, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 3.

Frenche church.

Christian Dyrick, and Pawlin his wief, Frauncis, Daniell, and Philip, there sonnes, Anne and Perine, there daughters; he was borne in Gawnte, in Flaunders, in England two yeares at December next, and came for religion, a howsholder, a scholemaster, no denizon, and of the Duche church.

Douche, 7.

Duche church.

Servys Obritt, and Marie his wief, borne at Antwerpe, in England xvij yeares, he came to get his lyvinge, a howsholder, a broker, no denizon, and of the Inglishe church.

Douche, 2.

Inglishe church.

John James, and Cornelia^a his wief, Bartilmewe there sonne, Katherine, Agnes, and Cornelia, there daughters; he was borne at Antwarpe, in England fyve yeares at December next, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a twister of silke, a denizon, and of the Duche church.

Douche, 6.

Denizon, 1. Duche church.

Polle Fyeld, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Loven, in England iij yeares at September last, and came for religion; he ys a sojourner within John James, a virginall maker, no denizon, and of the Duche church.

Frenche, 2.

Duche church.

Nicholas Remy, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Monse, in Hennego, in England xij yeares, and came for religion, a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Frenche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

James Turwin, and Lewes his wief; he was borne in Hennego, in this realme ix yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Frenche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Saint Margaretes Parishe.

Johannes Baptista Detranto, a gentleman, borne vnder the gover[n]ment of the Venecians, in England an yeare and half, and came for religion, a sojourner within George Smith; he lyveth vpon his rentes, no denizon, and of the Italion church.

Venecian, 1.

Italion church.

Govert Hawmells, and Clara his wief, Arthure, Abell, and William, his sonnes, and Susan his daughter; he was borne at Antwerpe, in this realme thre yeares, and came for religion, he ys a sojourner within Thomas Grimes, he teacheth the Frenche tonge, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 6.

Frenche church.

Hubert Reynoldes, and John Lewen, his servaunte; he was borne at Tonger, in Flaunders, in England in the first yeare of Kinge Edward the vjth, and came to get hys lyvinge; he ys a howsholder, a botcher, a denizon, and of the Englishe church.

Douche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Englishe church.

Saint Olyffes.

Peter Canfield, borne at Iper, in Flaunders, in this realme fyve yeares past, and came to serve and lerne the tonge; he ys servaunt with Wylleret (?); he ys a barbar, no denizon, and of the same parishe church.

Douche, 1.

Parishe church.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys—70.

		Whereof—			
				Denizons ...	7
				Howsholders ...	16
Douche ...	41	} Whereof—	}	Women and	43
Frenche ...	28			Children	
Veneccian ...	1			Servautes...		10
				Soiorners ...	3
Douche churche ...				xx	} Whereof—
Frenche churche...				44	
Italion churche ...				1	
Parishe churche ...				5	

CORDWAYNERSTREATE WARDE.

Bowe Parishe.

John Eacton, an howsholder, a fre denizon, keapinge a botchers shopp, borne vnder the Emperors dominion, came into this realme xvij yeares past for religion, vsinge most commonly his parishe churche. Also Lambert Peterson, borne vnder the Duke of Cleave, came into this realme five yeares past for religion; he vsethe his parishe churche.

Douche, 2.

Denizons, 1. Parishe churche.

Saint Benet Sherrogge.

Henry Reymond, an howsholder, no denizon, borne in Turney, vnder the Kinge of Spaines dominion, came into this realme vj yeares past, with Agnes his wief, there also borne, for religion; he hathe sixe children, all straungers borne, viz., Lewes, Philipp, Katherine, Hester, Mawdlin, and Susan Reymond; they lyve by makinge of sackeloth, and are of the Frenche churche. Also the same Henry hathe an ynmate within hym named Agnes Sever; she hathe thre children, all straungers, borne in Valencia, Margaret, Judithe, and Rachel Sever; she came for religion, and lyveth by the trade of needle worke.

Douche, 12.

Frenche churche.

Saint Johns in Walbroke.

Christian de Riche, alias Derick, bottonmaker, an howsholder, a free denizon, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, came into this realme ix yeares past for religion, and ys of the Duche churche; also Matha his wief, and two mayde servautes, named Katherine Derick and Clarcken Moyeanson, borne all vnder Kinge Philipp, and lyve by makinge of buttons and silke ware.

Spaniard, 4.

A denizon. Duche churche.

Aldermary Parishe.

Henry Tayllor, hosier, straunger, borne vnder the Duke of Cleves dominion, no denizon, came into this realme two yeares past for religion, and to lyve by hys occupacion; he serveth M^r Roddowaye; he vseth most commonly his parishe churche.

Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys—19.

		Whereof—			
				Denizons ...	2
				Howsholders ...	3
Douche ...	15	} Whereof—	}	Women and	13
Spaniard ...	4			Children	
				Servautes ...		4
				Soiorners ...	1
Douche churche ...				4	} Whereof—
Frenche churche ...				12	
Parishe churche...				3	

CANDLEWICK STRETE WARDE.

Saint Marie Abchurch.

- Gregorie Castor, denizon, a mucisioner, borne in Holland, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Luke; he liveth by his arte of musick, and hathe dwelled within the warde xxiiij yeares, and goeth to his parishe church.
- Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.
- Henricke Coyle, denizon, an Easterlinge, a jueller, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Emden; they have benne here these xiiij yeares, and they be of the Douche church.
- Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Douche church.
- Moyses Fawken, denizon, borne in Hambro, a goldsmith; he hathe bene here thes xvij yeares, and goeth to the Duche church.
- Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche church.
- Jaques de Hele, borne in Bridgis, a gentleman, and dothe soirme within the said Moyses Fawken, and goeth to no church, and hathe bene here about iij yeares, and ys a souldier.
- Freuche, 1. No church.
- Baltaser Frankeden, a Ducheman, and a goldsmith, and dothe soirme within the seyde Moyses Fawken, and hathe dwelled here vj yeares, and ys of no church.
- Douche, 1. No church.
- Ellen Matrevys, wief vnto W^m Matrevys, an Englishman; she was borne in Millayne; and Francis Apprando, her daughter, borne in Myllayne; and they have been here twentie yeares; she liveth by keapinge of a schole, and they go to there parishe church.
- Douche, 2. Parishe church.
- Christopher Geerle, denizon, of Weyne, a Highe Doucheman, a goldsmith, hathe bene in England iiiij^{or} yeares, and ys of the Douche church.
- Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche church.
- Gossen of Gelderland, Mathewe Luckes, a Doucheman, and Hendrick Anthonie, of Emden; thes iij be his servautes, and hathe bene here about iij monethes, and they be of no church.
- Douche, 3. No church.
- Melcher van Has, denizon, and Annys his wief, borne in Gelderland; he ys a merchaunt and occupieth bayes, and hathe been here ix yeares, and they be of the Duche church.
- Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Duche church.
- Conrade Reynoldes, denizon, borne in Brabant, and Ellen his wief, and he lyveth by makinge of comfettes, and have dwelled here xvj yeares, and they go to there parishe church.
- Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.
- John van Gerskon, of Brabant, servaunt with Conrade Reynoldes; he goeth to his parishe church.
- Douche, 1. Parishe church.
- Lewys van Wingen, and Taneken his wief, borne in Flaunders; he ys a merchaunte of bayes, in England two yeares, and be of the Douche church. Also Alexander, his man servaunt, and Perene, his maide servaunte; they have bene here iiiij yeres.
- Douche, 4. Douche church.
- Marten Vandersand, denizon, and Perine his wief, bothe borne in Bridgis; he ys a goldsmith, and hathe dwelled here v yeares, and goeth to the Italion church.
- Douche, 2. Italian church.
- Hendrick Allmayn, of Mossake, in Lukeland, and Robart Norman, of Bridgis, his servautes, have benne here v yeares. Audrian Vandersand, his servaunt, and hathe dwelled in England two yeares. Also Margaret Swercole, of Gelderland, in London v yeares, and Tanaken Appert, of Middleboroughe, in London two yeares, his mayde servautes.
- Douche, 5. Italian church.

Saint Lawrence Pountney.

- Peter More, of Antwerpe, borne in the lande of Gulick, a merchaunt, beinge of the Douche church, and Anna his wief, in this parishe v yeares, and came into England for religion and trade of merchandize together; he hathe v children, Baldwin, Anna, Mary, Susan, and Sara. Also Anna Smalfree, a soiorner, and two her children, Lucrecia and Anna.
 Douche, 10. Douche church.
- Symon Jhonson, denizon, a cobbler, in England xxth yeares, and goeth to his parishe church.
 Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.
- Tuniken, alias Antonie, who was of late the wedowe of William Bacon, mercer, and ys nowe married to Clement Buck, draper, borne in Brabant, in this parishe v yeares, and goeth to the same parishe church. Also her sister, who came over with her; and her brother Hubright Audrianson, of Barro, a tayllor, in England vij wekes, and came to see his sisters, and to lerne the English tongue, and will departe within a yeare or so.
 Douche, 3. Parishe church.

Saint Martines the Orrgar.

- Giles Hoffnagle, of Antwerpe, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subiecte, came into this realme for the trade of merchandize about xiiij yeares agonne, and goethe to no church, excepte to the Embassadors to heare service.
 Douche, j. No church.
- Item, he hathe two servauntes to overseer and lerne other men to winde and twiste silke, no denizons; thone of them ys named Simond Englegrave, of Bridgis, in Flaunders, and ys of the Douche church, in England v yeares to get his lyvinge; thother ys Georis de More of Ouldenar, and is of no church, and came into this realme about v yeares agonne for to serve the said Giles Hoffnagle.
 Douche, 2.
- Item, more his servauntes Paulus Niccesse, of Emden, a widower, of the Douche church, and he came hither x yeares agon for religion. Also Nicholas van Alten, of Antwerpe, and Margaret his wief, a Douche woman, in England fowre yeares agon for religion, and of the Douche church. Item, Leven de Wolf, of Aldenar; he hathe dwelt here aboute iiij yeares; also Leyuke hys wief; they came for religion, and be of the Douche church. Also Amon de Ville, a Frencheman, and Jacalyne his wief, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Hubright Damart, of Bridges, and Janaken his wief, and came hither iiij^{or} monthes agon, and are of the Douche church. Also Jeremias van Mardiche, [born] in Flaunders, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Alexander Englegrave, brother of Simon Englegrave, of the Douche church, came a monethe agon for religion: also Leveken his wief.
 Douche, 5. Frefn]che, 7. Douche church.
- Elizabeth Sostinge, wedowe, late wief to Christian the postmaster, denizon, borne in Antwerpe, who keapeth a table for straungers, in England xxiij^{or} yeares, and goeth to her parishe church.
 Douche, 1. Parishe church.
- Item, Pullyardes, her mother, borne in Bridaye, in Flaunders; she hathe benne here xxiij yeares; she goeth to her parishe church, and liueth by her daughter.
 Douche, 1. Parishe church.
- Hans van Zoudard, of Brabant, her man servaunt, and Lucas Fryze of Fryzeland; they have benne heare iiij yeares, and goethe to there parishe church.
 Douche, 2. Parishe church.
- Lyken Beseyn, of Antwerpe, a wedowe, a soiorner in England iiij^{or} yeares, and of the Douche church.
 Douche, 1. Douche church.

Hans Lamer, an Almayne, and is one of the Meyne in the Northe Countrie, and hathe benne cominge and goinge this x yeares; also George Lamer, an Allmayne, his servaunte, hathe benne here thies ij monthes; they do soiorne within the said Elizabeth Sostinge, and go to the Italion churche.

Douche, ij.

Italian churche, ij.

Godfrey Wagergant, of Brabant, hathe benne here xxvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche, and soiorneth within the said Elizabeth Sostinge.

Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Dyrick Ferken, of Culen, merchaunt, hathe bene here two yeares, and lueth by his merchandize; also Allerd Dinam, his servaunt, a Highe Doucheman; they do go to the Italion churche, and do soiorne within the said Elizabeth Sostinge.

Douche, 2.

Italion churche, ij.

Hans Wolters, of Brissels, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subiecte, hath dwelled here vij yeares, and ys of no churche, but goethe sometimes to the Ymbassadors, as he sayeth, and soiorneth within the said Wedowe Sostinge.

Spaniard, 1.

No churche.

Hans Baptistbroke, of Austrea, Jochim Basswithes, of Jermanie, Otto Dessemborges of Germanie, and Michaell Eker, there servaunt.

Douche, 4.

No churche.

Angelo Graun, of Geneva, a merchaunt, hathe bene here two monthes; also Lawrence de Dnry and Alexander Justiniano, his servautes; thes do soiorne within Wedowe Sostinge. Thes came for to loade a shippe with benes, and meane for to departe within xiiij dayes.

Genevians, 3.

No churche.

Jacob de Navor, of Burgony, in Valland, a silke weaver, came over for religion, and ys of the Freneche churche, in England vij monethes, a howsholder; also Jane his wief, and ix children, Owen, John, Reynolde, Anne, Debora, Peter, Davie, Susan, Sara.

Douche, 11.

Freneche churche, 11.

Gellen de Best, of Bridges, denizon, a merchaunt, in England vij yeares; he ys of the Douche churche; also Loves his wief, and Carle de Burplewe, borne in Flaunders, his servaunt, in England iiij^{or} yeares; and do go to the Duche churche.

Douche, 3.

Denizons, 1. Douche churche.

Gabriell van Deviuer, borne in Flaunders, a taylour, in England iiij^{or} yeares; Jacalyn his wief; also his children, Samuell, Esaye, Joys; thes go to the Duche churche. Also Hans Marten, his servaunt, borne vpon the Frontieres; he came hither two monthes agon to see the contrie and to get worke. Also a mayde servaunte named Tanneken, a soiornor.

Douche, 7.

Douche churche.

Item, in the saide howse, Gyles Lemes, borne in Flaunders, denizon, a potticarie, in England iiij^{or} yeares; Sicicle his wief, and vj children, viz., Cornellis, Frauncis, Peter, Marget, Jacomyn, Marie; they resorte to the Douche churche, and are soiorners within Gisbright Dormoll.

Douche, 8.

Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

George Wibowe, preacher, in the Douche churche, borne in Flaunders, came over for religion; also Marie his wief, Marget there mayde servaunt; in England ij yeares and di., and do soiorne in the howse belonginge to Gisbright Dormall.

Douche, 3.

Douche churche.

John Fremond, a taylor, borne in Flaunders, in England three yeares and a half: he ys of the Duche churche, and dothe soiorne in the howse belonginge to Gisbright Dormoll.

Douche, 1.

Douche churche.

Sainct Michaells Parishe.

Robart Leoman, of Ruseler, in Flaunders, denizon, a merchaunt, and Jacomyn his wief, in England vj yeares, he hathe vij children, Peter, Meehelen, Margaret, Mary. Katherine, Mawdlin, Susan; also Christopher Spilberke his servaunt, of Antwerpe, in Englande v yeares; all thes go to there parishe churche.

Douch, 10.

Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Francis Baldwin, borne in Brabant, dwelled and sojourned within the said Leoman thes ij yeares, and came over for religion, of the Frenche church, he liueth of his friendes.

Douche, 1.

Frenche church.

Rowland Arton, borne in Antwerpe, denizon, a painter, in England lv yeares, and goethe to his parishe church.

Douche, 1.

Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys—121.

Whereof—

Douche	109	} Whereof—	Denizons	11	} Whereof—
Frenche	8		Howseholders	10	
Spaniard	1		Women and	}	61	
Genevia	3		Children		31	
				Servauntes...	...	...	...	23
				Sojourners	...	...	...	11
Douche church	...	...	57	} Whereof—	Italion church	...	...	14
Frenche church	...	...	12		No church	...	...	14
[Parish church]	...	...	27					

CASTELBAYNARD WARDE.

Saint Andrewes Parishe.

Henricke Morrel, a man of lx yeares, borne in Bruxells, came to London 1550, a denizon, an arras worker; he came for religion, and ys of the Duche church; Lozine his wief, of l yeares oulde, a Flemingie borne.

Douche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Douche church.

Jacob van Aken, a man of 37 yeares, borne in Henego, came to London in Februarie 1558; he came for religion; an arras worker, no denizon, one of the Douche church; Levyne his wief, a Flemynge borne; Jacob his sonne, borne in Brissells; a boye Abraham, his sonne, borne in Antwerpe; a boye Davyd, his sonne, and Anne his daughter, borne in London.

Douche, 6.

Douche church.

Henrick Camerlan, bachiler, a man of xxix yeares, borne in Bruxells, came into England in June 1564 to serve M^r Sheldon, where he hathe dwelled vj yeares, and the rest here; he ys an arras worker; he dothe sojorne with Erasmus Abbot, clothw[eaver]; no denizon, and of the Duche church.

Douche, 1.

Douche church.

Jasper Holliard, a Frencheman, came hither when he was a boye, a denizon, in England 33 yeares; he ys a printer, and ys of the Frenche church; his wief ys an Englishe woman; Elizabeth his daughter, borne in this parishe, an infant.

Frenche, 1.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Godfrey Nicolson, a man borne in Holland, hathe continewed here 14 yeares; he ys servaunt and cowper to — Jackson, berebruer; he came over when Callys was lost; he vsethe his parishe church, and ys a bachiler.

Douche, 1.

Parishe church.

Mathewe Johnson, a Doucheman, borne by Collayne, in England anno 1552; he came to seke his lyvinge; he ys a botcher, a free denizon, and goeth to his parishe church; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman; Abraham and Lawrence, his sonnes, and Beatrix his daughter.

Douche, 5.

Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

John Gibson, a Doucheman, borne in Lukeland, in England 1563, a denizon, comynge to his parishe church, a hatmaker; Mary his daughter, borne in London.

Douche, j.

Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

- John de Grandsare, a Burgundian, a denizon, a sylke weaver; he came for religion, and goethe to the Frenche church; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman; Susan and Hester, his daughters, borne in London; Ismaell Larshe, Burgundian, a boye, xiiij yeares oulde, Martine Barde, a Burgundian, his servautes.
Frenche, 1. Douche, iij. Denizon, 1. Frenche church.
- Mason Lenarde, a Doucheman, a servaunt of John Westley, hatmaker, in England vj yeares; he came to lerne his occupacion and frequenteth his parish church; his wief an Englishe woman.
Douche, 1. Parise church.
- Garret Vnele, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howsholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares; his wief an Englishe woman, and all his children, borne in this realme; a fre denizon, and dothe repaire to the Duche church.
Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche church.
- Andrew Hewen, a Scotchman, an howsholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares; he hathe married an Englishe woman, and his children borne within this realme; a fre denizon; dothe repaire to his parishe church.
Scott, 1. Denizon, 1. Parise church.
- Antonie Fraindemill, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, an howsholder, an arras worker, within this realme v yeares he came for religion; no fre denizon; Katherine hys wief, a Douch woman.
Douche, 2. Douche church.
- Thomas Gaunt, a Scotchman, an howsholder, a tayllor, within this realme x yeares; he dothe belonge to my Ladie Linnox, no fre denizon; he dothe repayre to his parishe church; his wief, an Englishe woman.
Scott, 1. Parise church.
- John Gillet, who hathe married a Frenche woman; she goeth to her parishe church. Also John George, a boye of xij yeares of age, in England half a yeare; he came to lerne an occupacion.
Frenche, 2. Parise church.
- Saint Benetes Parise.*
- Harry Welche, a Doucheman, an arras worker, and workes in the Quenes Wardropp, in England xx yeares, and resorteth to his parishe church; a free denizon; Annys his wief, borne in Freyselande, y^e same church.
Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parise church.
- Gyles Cloves, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howsholder, a laboringe man, in England xliij yeares, no denizon; he hathe married an Englishe woman; he vseth his parishe church.
Douche, 1. Parise church.
- Mathewe Prelio, a Frenchman, borne in Angewe in Fraunce, an howsholder, a hatmaker, in this realm xl yeares; he hathe married an Englishe woman; a fre denizon; he resorteth vnto the Frenche church, and sometimes to his parishe church.
Frenche, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche and parishe church.
- Saint Gregories Parise.*
- Hance de Hune, and his familie, a Doucheman, came from Antwarpe, an howsholder, a surgion, in this realme iiij^{or} yeares; he came for religion; his wief ys a sempster, and serveth the Courte; he hathe Katherine his sister, two children, Ellen and Peter, two children more borne in England, Abraham and Gedion; no denizon.
Douche, 5. Douche church.
- Leven Cabb, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, a baker; he ys of no church; no denizon; in England iiij^{or} yeares.
Douche, 1. No church.
- Jacomyne de Maye and Pernell de Pome, two Douche maydes, borne in Flaunders, beinge sempsters, and keape together, thone in England vij yeares and half, thother viij yeares.
Douche, 2. Douche church.

Garret Sawse, borne in Gilderland, servaunt to William Whittyll, taylor, and came last into this realme a yeaere and half sins for religion; he goeth to the Douche church; no denizon. Douche church.
 Douche, 1.

Robart Fan Elbur, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, servaunt to William Whittill, taylor; he came two yeaeres agon for religion; he goeth to the Duche church; no denizon. Douche church.
 Douche, 1.

Saint Marie Magdelens Parische.

Derick Derickson, borne in Brabant, an howseholder, a botcher, in this realme xxx yeaeres, a denizon; Ellen his wief, borne in Brabant; George Stokes and Roger Tyese, bothe borne in Gilderland, thone hathe dwelt with him vj yeaeres, thother vj monthes; all resortinge to there parische church.
 Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parische church.

Cornelis Nelman, an Hollender, an howseholder, a bookebinder, in this realme three yeaeres; he came for religion; he goeth to S^t Peters church by him; he hathe married an English woman; no fre denizon. Parische church.
 Douche, 1.

Gyllam Gilles, a Borgonion, servaunt to Markworthe the bruer, and hathe benne twelve yeaere in this realme; he ys no free denizon; he hathe married an English woman, and hathe two children borne within this Citie; he resorteth to his parische church.
 Douche, 1. Parische church.

Saint Faythes

Arnold Birde, a Doucheman, an howseholder, and is by his ocupacion an arras worker, a denizen; Annys his wief, a Douchew[om]an, a sempster; came for religion vij yeaeres sins, bothe of the Douche church. Jillis Birde, Doucheman, a soiorner there, a sackcloth weaver, came into this realme at Easter last, and ys of the Douche church; no denizon. Douche, 3. Denizon, 1. Douche church.

Frauncis Pill, borne in Germany, in the citie of Trier; he ys by his ocupacion a goldsmith, and hathe benne in this realme x yeaeres; he ys no fre denizon; he resorteth to the Duche church.
 Douche, 1. Douche church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde ys—53.

Whereof—

				Denizons	11	} Whereof—
				Howseholders	...	...	...	18
			} Whereof—	Women and	}	...	...	32
				Children		
				Servauntes	...	...	...	7
				Soiorners	...	...	...	7
				Douche church	...	...	...	25
				Frenche church	...	...	...	5
				Parische church...	...	...	...	22
				No church	...	...	...	j
				Italion church	...	...	...	—

WALBROKE WARDE.

Sainte Swithins Parische.

Andrewe Vanderposte, of the age of lviij^{ye} yeaeres, and borne at Otnar, in Flaunders, and was a ropemaker, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into England iiiij^{or} yeaeres past, no denizen, and haith one daughter, and dothe lyve by curlinge of heare for great hcuse, and is a howseholder.
 Duche persons, j. Of the Duch church, j.

- Jhosawaye, wif to Andrewe Vanderposte, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of liij^{ve} yeares, and came into this land with her husband iiij^{ve} yeres past for religion.
 Duche persons, j. Of the Duche church, j.
- Tannakyn, daughter to Andrewe Vanderpost, borne at Otnar, of the age of xvj yeres.
 Duche, j. Of the same church, j.
- John Vanderpost, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of xxv^{ve} yeares, and fled from Flaunders for religion, and came into England iiij yeres past; and Valentyne his wif, borne in Flaunders, of the age of xxiiij^v yeres; theye lye in the house of the said Andrewe Vanderpost as jnmates; make silke lace.
 Duche, ij. Of the same church, ij.
- Audrian Molynes, of the age of xliij^{ve}, borne at Otnar aforesaid, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into Englande iiij yeres past, and doth lye in the house of the same Andrew Vanderpost [*sic*], and liveth by twistinge of threde.
 Duche, j. Of the same church, j.
- Giles van Hill, of the age xxxix^{ve} yeares, and borne at Darmote, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and came into England xij yeres past, and dothe lye bye bying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Agata, his wyf, of the age of xxxviij^v yeres, borne in the land of Cliff. Sara van Hill, of the age of ij yeres and a halfe, borne in London, and Judeth van Hill, of the age of ij yeres, borne there, children to the said Giles.
 Douche, iiij. Denizon, j. Of the same church, j.
- John Greye, of the age of lvij^{ve} yeres, and borne at Valensia, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England thes xxiiij^v yeres; and doth lyve as a marchant, and haith married an Englishe woman, and he is a householder. Susan Greye, of the age of seaven yeares, and Barbara Grey, of the age of ij yeres, his children, borne in England.
 Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Of Thenglishe church, ij.
- Engelberte Kempton, of the age of xxxiiij^v yeres, borne in Cullyn, in Flaunders, a butcher, and came into England to seke worke x^{en} yeres past; a householder. Elizabeth Kempton, his daughter, borne in England, of the age of ij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Of the Duch church, j.
- John Luton, of the age of xxiiij^v * yeres, borne in Flaunders, and came to seke work, and haith bynne in England this iiij yeres, and is seruant with Englebert Kempton.
 Duch, j. Of no church, j.
- Henrye Bougardes, of the age of xx^{ve} yeres, borne in Lukeland, and came to seke worke, and haith ben in England thes vij wekes, and is seruant with Englebert Kempen [*sic*].
 Duch, j. Of no church, j.
- Peter van Den, of the age of l^{ve} yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith byne in England this fyve yeres, and lyveth by paintinge and makinge of pictures, and is a howseholder. Jacklyn, his mayde, of the age of xxij^v yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and brought into England by Peter van Den, and haith byne in England thes ij yeres.
 Duche, ij. Of the Duch church, ij.
- James van Beecke, of the age of xxxiiij^v yeres, borne at Metronn, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith bine in England thes tenne yeres; he lyveth by buying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Marye, his wif, of the age of xxxviij^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, and fledd into England with her husband for religion.
 Duche, ij. Of the Duche church, ij.
- Suzan Beecke, of the age of viij yeres, and Sara Beecke, of the age of ij yeres, daughters of the same James van Beck, borne both in England.
- Elizabeth van Ass^e, of the age of xxx^{ve} yeres, and borne in the land of Cleve, and came from thence to se a cosyn of hers in England, and haith byne in England iiij yeres, and is seruant with James van Beecke.
 Duch, j. Of the Duche church, j.

* Or "xxviiij"?

Katheryn Westrende, of the age of xvij yerres, and borne in Flaunders, and she came from thence to see her coussyns here in England, and is seruant with James van Becke her coussyne.

Duch, j.

Of the Duche church, j.

John Lamote, of the age of xxxvj^{ty} yerres, and borne at Iparr, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith byn in England thes tenne yerres, and haith dwelt at Sandwiche, but nowe haith no habitacion; he saith he will go to Colchester; and he haith lyved synce he came into England by dressinge of gardeins, and is of the Duch church at Sandwiche. Fraunces his wif, of the age of xxxv^{ty}, borne in Flaunders, came into England with her husband. Judith Lamote, there daughter, of the age of viij yerres, borne in England.

Duche, ij.

Of the Duch church, ij.

John Vanderhakyn, of the age of xxxix^{tye} yerres, [born] in Meter, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bene in England this fyve yerres, and dwelt at Sandwiche, and made bayes. Jacame, wif to the same John, borne in Flaunders, and came into England with her husband. Piron, their daughter, of the age of vj yerres and a half, borne in Flaunders; and Sara, there daughter, borne in England; no habitac[i]on.

Douche, ij.

Of no church, ij.

John Burnell, of the age of xxx^{ty} yeares, borne at Hawlyn, in Flawunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England thes iiij^{tye} yeares and a half, and haith dwelt at Sandwich, and haith a wif, and one sonne, and doth lyve by the makinge of bayes, and is of the Duch church there, as he saith.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Sainte Marie Wolchurche Parische.

Henrie Shepparde, of the age of xxvij^{tye} yerres, and borne by Collyn, in Flaunders, and came from thence to seke adventures into England, and haith byne here this xiiij yerres, and haith married an Englishe woman, and haith a daughter borne in England, and lyveth by mending of old apparell, and is a householder.

Duch, j.

Of the same parische church, j.

Baltheser Sans, of the age of l^{ty} yerres, borne in Spaine, and came into England to seke adventures, and haith bynne in England this xxiiij^{ty} yerres, and haith married an Englishe woman, and lyveth by making of comfettes; he is a housholder.

Spamard, j.

Denizen, j. French church, j.

Marytynne Stronge, of the age of lxxj yeares, borne in the land of Cleve, and haith bynne in England this l^{tye} yerres, and haith a wif of the same countrie, and lyveth by mending of old apparell.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parische church, j.

Sainte Marie Buttolphe Parische.

James Stonarde, of the age of xl^{tye} yerres, and borne in Saxson, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for killinge of a man, and haith byne in England this vj yerres; he lyveth as a seruingman, and haith serued the Lord Cobham, and nowe serueth M^r John Garmingham, as he seith: he dwelleth within the howse of one Skell as an inmate.

Duch, j.

Of no church, j.

Sara Stonard, the wif of the same James Stonard, of the age of xxx^{tye} yerres, borne in Andwarpe, and haith byn in England iiij yerres; and Davie Revett, of the age of v yerres, borne in Brussells, sonne to the same Sara: and Daniell Stonerd, sonne to the same James Stonard, borne in London, of the age of seaven monethes.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, j.

Sainte Marie Abchurche Parische.

John Godshall, of the age of xlv^{ty} yerres, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and fledd for religion, and haith byn in England x^{tye} yerres, and dwelleth within Henrye Richerds, draper, and lyveth by buyinge and sellinge of bayes.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Duch church, j.

Margaret, wif to John Godskall, of the age of xlth yeres, and borne at Marsam, in Flaunders, and came from thence with her husband; and James Godeskall, there some, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and came from thence with his father, and doth serue his father, and is in the house with him. Susan Godskall, of the age of viij yeres, and Sara Godskall, of the age of vj monethes, borne both in London.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, ij.

John Bassett, of the age of lvijth yeres, borne at Fowrboyse, in Flaunders, and was a taylour, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England this xij yeres; he liveth by bying and selling of bayes; he seith he dwelleth in Sandwiche, and haith the gouernement of xj howses there.

Duche, j.

Duch church, j.

William Whitebread, of the age of xxxvjth yeres, borne in Braband, doth lyve as a merchant; he haith bynne in England thes v yeres; he is a housholder, and is at this present tyme at Andwerp.

Duch j.

Of no church, j.

Anne, wif to William Whitebread, borne in Andwerp, of the age of xxxijth yeres; she came into England with her husband. Katheryn, of the age of iij yeres, and Suzan, of the age of twoe yeres, there children.

Duche, j.

Of no church, j.

William Jacobe, of the age of xxxth yeres, borne in Briges, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and is a taylour, and haith bynne in England thes iijth yeres; a householder; and Katheryne his wif, of the age of xxv yeres, and borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England v yeres; and Helen her daughter, borne in England ij yeres past.

Duch, ij.

Of the Duche church, j.

John Henrick, of the age of xix yeres, borne at Barowe, in Braband, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England fyve yeres, and is seruant with William Jacobe, and is not registered in anny church.

Duche, j.

Of no church, j.

Awdrian Artson, of the age of xxjth yeres, borne in Andwerpe, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England one yere; he is a taylour, and is seruant with William Jacobb.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Marye of the Wall, of the age of xxjth yeres, borne at Ipar, in Flaunders, and fled for religion, and haith bynne in England iij yeres and a half, and is of the Duche church, and lyeth within the howse of William Jacob, and lyveth by sowinge.

Duche, j.

Duch church, j.

Arthure van Buren, borne at Barowe, in Flaunders, of the age of xxxvijth yeres; he is a goldsmith, and came from thence to seke worke, and haith byne [in] England thes viij dayes.

Duche, j.

Of no church, j.

Peter Belliard, borne at Arnicker, in Flaunders, of the age of xxth yeres; he is a wener, and came to seke worke, and he haith bynne in England this v wekes.

Duche, j.

Of no church, j.

Jacob Brunell, of the age of xxixth yeres, and borne at Halwynne, in Flaunders, came into England for religion iij yeares and a half past: he did make bayes, and dwelt at Sandwiche.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Summa totalis of y^e Straungers within this Ward—xlv.

Whereof—

				Denizens	v	} Whereof—
				Housholders ...	...	...	xj
				Wemen and Children	}	...	xvj	
Duche ...	...	xliiiij ^{ty}	} Whereof—	Men Seruantes ...		...	vj
Spanierd ...	...	j		Maide Seruantes ...	...	j	
				Soiornours ...	...	xiiij	
				Parishe church	j	} Whereof—
				Duche church ...	...	...	xxviij ^{ty}
				French church ...	...	...	ij
				No church ...	...	...	xiiij

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

The Parishe of ———.*

- John Petiawe, Frenchemann, borne in Constaunce, in Normandye; he makethe hatt bandes, and haith dwelt in the parishe ij yeres, but haith bynne in England xxth yeres, and is a householder; he haith a wif named Barbara, borne in Constaunce aforesaid, and haith bynne in England v yeres.
 Denizen, j. French church, ij.
 Frenche, ij.
- Massye Chawdron, borne besides Depe, and haith bynne here ij yeres, a Frenchman; he came hether for religion; seruaut with John Petiawe.
 French church, j.
 French, j.
- Marye Garde, maide seruaut to John Petiawe, borne in Constaunce aforesaid, and haith bynne here vj yeres, and came hither to seke seruice.
 French church, j.
 French, j.
- Peter Gibbert, ymbroderer, who was borne in Roan, in Fraunce, who haith bynne in England fyve yeres, and in the place aforesaid one quarter of a yere; and he haith a wif there named Katheryn, borne in Roan aforesaid; and they came hether, as they saye, bycause of troubles that were then in Roan.
 French church, ij.
 French, ij.
- Tise Leonard, by ocupacion a botcher, who was borne at Masick, in the land of Cleve, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England about xvij yeres, and haith dwelt in the parishe aforesaid about xvj yeres; he came hether to work and gett his lyvinge.
 Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
 Duche, j.
- Godfrey Reason, borne at Sertingham, vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith bynne here about xvj daies, and came hither to work his ocupacion, and is seruaut to Tise Leonard.
 Parishe church, j.
 Spanierd, j.
- Hawse Hulst, brewer, borne at Ruremounte, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith bynne in England thes xij yeres, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere and a half; and the cause of his comynge hether was for Goddes word.
 Denizen, j. French church, j.
 Spanierd, j.
- Cleve Ramon, wif to Hawse Hulst, borne in Turney, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith bynne in England three yeres; and Elizabeth, there mayde seruaut, borne vnder Kinge Phillipps dominion, who haith bynne in Englaund thes iij^{or} yeres, and haith dwelt with them one yere and a half; she came hether to seke seruice.
 French church, ij.
 French, ij.
- Arnold Powells, seruaut to Hauuse Hulste, borne in the towne of Gangott, in Flaunders, who haith bynne in Englaund thes xvij yeres, and came hether to labour in brewinge.
 Duche, j.
 Duche church, j.

* Blank in original.

- John Peters, borne in Von Vierssell, vnder the domynion of Kinge Phillip; he haith byne here about one yere; he came hether to labour in brewinge, and is seruaut with Hauanse Hulste.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- William Cassier, borne at Myennen, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bynne here aboute iij quarters of a yere; his comyng hither was to worke in brewyng, and is seruaut with Hauanse Hulste.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelius Clawse, borne in Kinge Phillips domynion, came hether for fere of inconuenience because he serued the Prince of Oringe, and haith bynne here one yere and a half, and serueth with Hauanse Hulste in brewinge.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Peter Johnson, borne at Arnam, in Kinge Phillips domynion; he haith bynne here about viij yeres; he came hether to labor, and is seruaut with Hauanse Hulste in brewinge.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Peter Wynsor, borne in Gulick, in Flaunders, came hether to labour, and haith byne here about xiiij yeares, and haith dwelt with Hauanse Hulst one yere, and there dwelleth still.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- William Garredd, borne at Seventer, vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here iij yeres, and came to worke, and serueth with Hauanse Hulste.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Gilbert Toute la Monde, borne at Marcade, vnder Kinge Phillip, who haith bynne here iij yeres and a half, and came hither for Goddes word, as he seieth, and is seruaut with Hauanse Hulste.
 Duch, j. French church, j.
- Sainte Marie Somersettes Parishe.*
- Konie Peter, seruaut vnto Cornelius Evars, showemaker, borne in Gustyn, in Flaunders, who haith bynne in England thes two yeres, and with his said master half a yere; he came hither to worke and se fashions.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Harman Evertes, seruaut vnto the same Cornelius, borne in Lywarden, in Friseland, vnder Kinge Phillip, haith bynne in England about vj wekes, and came to worke showemakers worke.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Bargett Myller, a cobler, borne in Desbright, in Flaunders, and haith bene in England theis xxv yeres; a householder.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Gartred, wif to the same Myller, haith byne here xxvth yeres, borne in Flaunders aforesaid.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Moryss van den Hove, borne in Diest, vnder Kinge Phillip; he is a worker of arras; he haith bene in England iij yeres and a half, and in the same parishe towe yeres; he came hether for religion; he haith a wif whose name is Elizabeth, borne in Brussell, in Brabante.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- John Daveliev, a maker of arras worke in the Quenes Majesties Wardroppe, who was borne at Brussell, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bene here about viij yeres; he is deacon of the Duch church; he came hether for Goddes word, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- He haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe, and haith bynne here continually with him.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Hauanse Hurlayhey, taylour, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne here iij quarters of a yere; he came hether to worke his ocupacion, and haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe; and they haue one sonne named Angell, beinge vj yeres of age, and one Sara there daughter, iij yeres of age.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, ij.

Sainte Peters Parische.

Onor Seneshall, borne in Vallauncey, vnder Kinge Phillip; a silkeweauer; he haith byne in England about xx^{ve} yeres, and haith byne in this parische one yere; and he haith a wif named Elizabeth, borne in the same place; they came hither for religion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Sainte Marie Magdalens Parische.

Jie Petison, bot[c]her, borne at Stockam, in Flaunders, haith byne here in England vj yeres, came hether to worke, and is seruaunt with Michael Thombe, Englishman.
Duch, j. Parische church, j.
William Record, seruant [to] the same Michael Thombe; he is a botcher, borne at Sittert, vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne in England; came to worke.
Duch, j. Parische church, j.
John Crane, seruant with the same Michael Thombe, borne at Stockam; he is xiiij yeres of age, and haith bynne here ij monethes; he came to work and get his lyvinge.
Duche, j. Parische church, j.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward are—xxxvj.

Whereof—

				Denizens	v	} Whereof—	
				Housholders	...	...	vij
				Wemen and	}	...	x		
				Children			x
Duche	xxvj	Men Seruantes	xiiij		} Whereof—
French	...	...	vij	Maide Seruantes	...	...	ij
Spanierdes	...	...	ij	Soiornours	...	...	ij
				Parische churche	...	...	vij
				Duche church	...	...	xiiij
				French church	...	...	xij
				Noe churche	...	...	ij

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHOUT.

The Parische of Sainte Olanes.

Fraunces Dirick, skynner, of the age of lvij^{ve} yeres, Hollander, and his wif, of thage of ij^{ve} yeres, borne in Antwerp, and haith byne here xxx^{ve} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
John Harrison, painter, housholder, of thage of xxvij^{ve} yeres, borne in Mekland, and his wif, borne in Andeborowe, and haith byne here iiij yeres and came for religion, and haith ij children, a boye of thage of vj yeres, and a wenche ix yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillip.
Duch, iiij. Duche church, ij.
Peter Bricksted, seruant with Robert Pinkney, joyner, of thage of xxvj^{ve} yeres, borne in Angon, land of Luke, and haith byne here v yeres, and came to wo[r]ke.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.
Peter Lull, brushemaker, of thage of xxvij^{ve}, borne in Lemboroughe, and haith bynne here xij yeres, came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parische church, j.
Jobe Williamson, joyner, Hollender, of thage of xxxvj^{ve}, and haith byne here xxiiij^{ve} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parische church, j.
Hance Fredericke, joyner, Clevener, of thage of xxxvij yeres, and haith byne here xj yere, and goeth to the parische church; and haith ij seruautes, one called Peter Ambros, borne in Gelderland, of thage of xxiiij^{ve} yeres, haith bynne here ij yeres and a half, and came to worke, thother called Dirick Shrovnes, Clevener, of thage of xxvj yeres, and came to worke, and haith bynne here a yere di.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parische church, j. Duch church, ij.

- Balthasar Hatram, joyner, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Mesland, and his wif Katheryn, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, and haith byne here xxvij^{ty} yeres, and came to worke; and haith one seruant named Dauye Johnson, of the age of xxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Bouroughe, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came to seke worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch church, j.
- Vincent Neylle, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke, and his wif of thage of lxv yeres, and haith bynne here lx yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.
- Browne Harrison, seruant with Arnold Giles, taylour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith bynne here xth yeres, and came for to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Harman Floryson, taylour, of xlvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, and haith bynne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres; and one seruant called Wessell van Hyne, and haith byne here di. yere, and came for bycause he would not be sworne to the Duke of Alveye.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.
- Lambert Newehouse, joyner, of the age of lx yeres, Hollander, came to worke, and haith bynne here xxxvj yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen. Parishe church, j.
- Lucas Garretes, seruant with Browne, a joyner, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Emden, haith bynne here di. yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- John Conygrave, joyner, of the age of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Luke, and his wif, borne in Andwerpe, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, and haue bynne here xxvij^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Harman Conygrave, joyner, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, borne in Lukeland, and his wif, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, haue byne here xxvij^{tye} yeres, and came for to worke.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Haunce Bayne, seruant to Harman Conygrave, of the age of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullyn, and haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Garret Cryme, seruant with the same Conygraue also, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Hensbroke; came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Barnet Rymes, seruant with Dominick Richardson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and haith byne here ij yeres di. and borne in Fresland, and came for religion.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Nicholas Sage, hosier, of thage of lxxiiij yeres, Burgonion, haith byn here l^{tye} yeres, and his wif of thage of l^{tye} yeres, and came for worke.
Burgonians, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Arnold Christopher, his seruant, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne here vij yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- A boye with the said Sage, of thage of xv yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Diricke Broke, hosier, sojourner within Nicholas Sage, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith byne here xj yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Duch church, j.
- John Williamson, seruant with Mathewe Williamson, joyner, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byn here iij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Frend, chirurgion, of thage of xliij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, both [born] vnder the Emperour; haith byn here xij yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- One maide seruant, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, and borne in the land of Gulick, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came to seke seruice.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Hubert, showemaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Peter Symondes, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, soiournor, within John Hubertes house, and his wif of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, both borne in Emdon, and haue byne here vj yeres, beinge a chirurgon by occupacion.
Duch, ij. Of no church, ij.
- John Baker, showemaker, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, Cleuener, and haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Kinge, his seruant, a Cleuener, of thage [of] xxiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here one moneth, and came to see the countrye.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Widdowe Rutter, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith byne here xij yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Duche church, j.
- Dymond Taffraye, shomaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelder, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Jacob Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xvij yeres, and haith byne here ij monethes, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Barthelmewe Johnson, seruant with Worlington, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here xvij yere[s], and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Nicholas Ward, seruant of Edward Robynson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Meke-land, haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Thomas Henricke, Hollender, seruant with Thomas Cradwidge, joyner, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, and haith byn here a yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- John Crimson, chirurghion, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Vtricke, haith byne here xixth yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Paules Grave, taylour, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne here xij yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Tilman van Bushe, his seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, and haith byne here viij yeres, and came to worke. Lenard Baker, his seruant, of thage of xvij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here a yere and di., and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Katheryn Demyter, widowe, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Andwerpe.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Nicholas van de Nill, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gaunt, and haith byne here iij yere[s], and came to worke. Nicholas Samforte, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Ducheland, and haith bynne here iij yere[s], and cam to worke. Joyce Johnson, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here ij yeres, borne in Gaunte, and came to worke. Manuell van Dorick, of thag of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. All thes seruantes with William Rokes, weauer.
Douche, iij. Duch church, iij.

- A stranger, borne in Cleueland, seruant with Robart Watson, taylour, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- Dericke Gorth, brewer, of thage of xlviij^{ty} yeres, and Anne his wif, of the age of lx yeres, both borne in Cleueland, and have byne here xxxvj^{tye} yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Rowland James, showemaker, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Bankton, seruant to Rowland James, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith bynne here ix yeres
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Porton, also his seruant, of thage of xxvij yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij yeres.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- James Linson, smith, of thage of xxvj^{tye} yeres, Lukener, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- John Johnson, there seruant, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here v yeres.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- John Temprons, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne at Mastrick, and haith byne here iiij wekes.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Bastian Hogens, hatmaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith bynne here xij yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{tye} yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Peter Tise, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Brune, and haith bynne here xvj yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Leonard Frenche, hatmaker, Lukener, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here xij yere.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Hollender, letherdresser, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith bynne here xvj yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- James Johnson, cobler, of thage of lxx yeres, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of the same age.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- James Johnson, botcher, of thage of liiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xliiiij^{ty} yeres; and his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Mekeland.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- A boye dwellinge with them, of thage of xvj yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith bynne here a yere; came to worke.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Godfrey Martyn, brewer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Cleueland; haith bynne [here] xvij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Peter Wheler, joyneur, of thage of lxxvj yeres, and his wif, borne in Gelderland; haith byne here xlvj yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Latche, wever, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, haith bynne there xxxiiij^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Johannem Pawell, couper, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

- Zibell Cowper, widowe, of thage of xl^v yeres, borne in Gulick, and haith byne here xvj yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Marye Vanys, borne in Bridges, of thage of xxx^v yeres, haith byne here vj yeres; Jone Corbushe, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here vj yeres; spinners; and one child of thage of vij yeres, borne there.
 Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Nicholas de Prute, silkweyuer, of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Valencia, and his wif of thage of xx^v yeres, and haith bynne here v yeres, and goeth to the Frenche church.
 Duche, ij. French church, ij.
- Peter Degor, carpenter, of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, and his wif, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, haith bynne here v yeres.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Godfrey Garye, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, brushemaker, borne in Masilk, and his wif of thage of xxvij yeres, haith bynne here xiiij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Gilbert Denys, smith, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, and his wif of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne here v yeres. John Jones, his seruant, of thage of xxv^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here one yere, and came to worke.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Henry Nicolas, of thage of xxiij^v yeres, borne in Swesland, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came for worke; seruant with Gilbert Denys. One maide seruante, of thage of ix yeres, borne in Gelderland.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Jesper Barneson, gonmaker, of thage of l^v yeres, and his wif Janakyn, of thage of xxxvij^v yeres, borne in Cullen; and haith bynne here xxiiij^v yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Taker, his seruante, of thage of xviiij yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Widowe Easton, of thage of l^v yeres, borne in Collen, and haith bynne here xxx^v yere.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Godfrey Dongerell, botcher, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of lv^v yeres, borne in Collen, haith bynne here xl^v yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Peter Collman, his seruant, of thage of xx^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here ij yeres; came to worke.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Henry Borgonye, shomaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xl^v yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Wessell Wellyn, bere bruer, of thage of xxiij^v yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here ix yeres, and came hither to a brother of his, and haith v seruantes followinge. John Lysinge, of thage of xxxvj^v yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iij yeres, and came to worke. John Tresuer, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here ix yere, and came to worke. John Falke, of thage of xxvij^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne [here] xiiij yere, and came to worke.
 Duche, iij. Parishe church, iij.
- Frederick Smithe, of thage of xxx^v yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here x^u wekes, and came for to worke; seruant with Wessell Wellyn. Leonard Anthonye, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here xv yere, and came to work; seruant with the same Wessell Weblin.
 Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.

- Jacob Peterson, seruant with George Swayn, haith bynne here iij yeres, and is of thage of xxv^y yeres, borne in Holland, and came to see fasshions.
 Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- Barnard Boys, a drayman, of thage of xxix^y yeres, and his wif, haith bynne here xx^y yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Of no church, ij.
- Fraunces Colman, seruant with John Wake, hatmaker, of thage of xviiij yere, haith bynne here iij yeres, and came to lerne his ocupacion.
 Duch, j. Of no church, j.
- Garret Holdwater, cowper, of thage of xliiiij^y yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here xx^y yeres, and haith ij soiournours in his house, as followeth. John Harrowe, of thage of xliiiij^y yeres, came late out of Flaunders, and came for religion, a capper, and is of no church. Roger Pratt, of thage of xxxviii^y yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here iij yeres, and came for religion, and is of no church, and is a capper. William Degergo, of thage of xxx^y yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion, and is a dyer, of the Duche church.
 Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Of the Duch church, j. Of no church, ij.
- Henrye Antonye, cowper, of thage of xxvij^y yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xx^y yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Of no church, j.
- Garret Edwardes, cowper, of thage of xl yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^y yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Martyn Cornelys, cowper, of thage of xxx^y yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Peter Barthelmewe, cowper, of thage of xxx^y yeres, Hollander, haith byne here xij yeres. John Hus, seruant, of thage of xx^y yeres, Hollender, came to seke worke, and haith bynne here vj yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.
- John Demye, cowper, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xxx^y yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Peter Campe, carpenter, of thage of xliij^y yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xviiij yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; no church, j.
- Peter Loye, a drayman, of thage of xlv yeres, a Hollender, haith bynne here xij yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; no church, j.
- Godfrey Johnson, drayman, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here sythene his infancye.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Michael Myland, seruant with Robert Taylour, smith, borne in Holland, of thage of xxiiij^y yeres, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came to lerne his ocupacion.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- Anthonye Prowman, Hollander, seruant with the said Taylour, of thage of xxiiij^y yeres, haith bynne here half a yere, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- The wif of John Axborowe, clothworker, of thage of xl^y yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xx^y yeres, and goeth to the parishe church. A widowe within the said Axborowe, of thage of xxx^y yeres, haith byne here v yeres, and was borne in Flaunders.
 Duch, ij. No church, ij.
- Frederick Colman, a hatmaker, of thage of lv, borne in Highe Duchland, haith bynne here xxx^y yeres, and goeth to the parishe church.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Giles Florey, hatmaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Fraunce, haith bynne here a longe tyme.
 Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

- Hubert Elinge, silkeweyuer, of thage of l^{ve} yerres, Hollander, haith bynne here x^m yerres; his wif, and fyve children, iij sonnes and ij daughters, being betwene the age of xx^v yerres and x^m yerres.
 Duch, vij. Denizen, j. Duch church, vij.
- John Pingham, cowper, seruaut with James Heath, bere bruer, Clevener, of thage of xxxj^v yerres, and haith bynne here vij yerres, and came to worke. Jesper Tymberman, myller, seruaut with the same Heath, Clevener, of thage of xx^v yerres, haith bynne here iij monethes, and came to worke. Henricke Johnson, bruer, his seruaut of thage of xxxij^v yerres, Collener, haith byne here xij yere, and came to worke. Peter Fishe, drayman, his seruaunte, of xxxij^v yerres, Clevener, haith byn here iij yerres, and came to worke.
 Duch, iij. Of no church, iij.
- James Aback, cowper, of thage of lv yerres, a Clevener, haith byne here xl^v yerres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- James Josephe, cowper, of thage of lx yerres, a Brabander, haith bynne here l^{ve} yerres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- William Decay, and his wif, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxij^v yerres, and haith byne here xj yerres, and came for religion. John Johnson, his seruaut, of thage of xvj yerres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Tise Tonys, cowper, of thage of xl^v yerres, a Duchman, haith bynne here xxx^v yerres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Peter Cornelis, seruaut with John Bird, a bruar, of thage of xl^v yerres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xiiij yerres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- Bastyn Twyte, a bruer, seruaut with John Bird, and is of thage of xxxij^v yerres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here vij yerres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- John Levins, a prynter of capp lyninges, of thage xl^v yerres, and his wif, borne in Cleve, and haith ij men children, one of thage of fyve yerres, and thother ij yerres, and haith byne here [sic], and came for religion.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, ij.
- Peter van Durant, bere bruer, of thage of lvij^v yerres, borne in Highe Ducheland, haith bynne here a longe tyme, and haith ix^m seruantes as followeth. Hilliard, his seruaut, of thage of xx^v yerres, Hollander, haith bynne here v yerres, and came to worke. Barthelmewe Thomas, dreyman, of thage of xxx^v yerres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byn here v yerres, and came to worke. Andrewe Anderson, dreyman, of thage of xxv^{ve} yerres, Clevener, haith byne here vj yerres, and came to worke. Wybert Isbrayne, drayman, of thage of xxvj^v yerres, a Hollender, haith byn here towe yerres, and came to worke. John Paeke, boteman, of thage of xxx^v yerres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byne here viij yerres, and came to worke. Peter Clayse, tooneman, of thage of xxvj^v yerres, Hollender, haith bynne here iij yere, and came to worke. Harman Clayster, bruer, of thage of xj yerres, haith byne here vj monethes, borne in Highe Ducheland, and came to worke. Arnolde Cloysnam, a toonman, of xx^v yerres, Highe Ducheman, haith byn here iij monethes, and came to worke. John Polyn, a tooneman, of thage of six yerres, Highe Ducheman, haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
 Duch, x. Denizen, j. Parishe church, x.
- John Molle, silkeweauer, and his wif, borne in Highe Ducheland, of thage of xl^v yeares, haith bynne here xxv^v yerres, and haith iij^m children betwene thage of xx^v yerres and vij yerres.
 Duch, v. Denizen, j. Duch church, iij.
- Audrian Daniell, a maker of lute stringes, of thage of xl^v yerres, and his wif, of thage of xxv^v yerres, both Hollenders, came for religion, and haith vj children, v girls and a boye, betwene thage of xixth yerres and v yerres.
 Duch, viij. Duch church, viij.

- John Cornelis, weaver, of thage of xl^v yeres, and his wif, both Hollenders, and haue bynne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
- Jone Manlekyn, his seruauant, of thage of xxx^v yeres, haith bynne here ij yeres.
Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Rendolphe Burnet, bruer, of thage of lx yeres, Collener, haith byne here xx^{ic} yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Henrick Johnson, seruaut with Wessell Weblyn, bere bruer, of thage of xl^v yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here ix^{en} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Phillipp Carden, a silkeweauer, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, his wif Janakyn, of xxvij^v yeres, both borne in Flaunders, having iij children, one somme and ij daughters, all vnder seaven yeres, and were borne in Antwerp, and came for religion, and haue bynue here a yere, reymaying in the house of Austen Bucher.
Duche, v. French church, v.
- Salvy Buscope, in the same house, silkeweauer, of thage of xliij^v yeres, his wif Marie, of thage of xl^v yeres, and v children, ij boyes and iij daughters, betvene iij yeres and xvij, all borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here x^{en} monethes, and came for religion.
Duch, vij. French church, vij.
- John Badowe, a sawyer of stones, of thage of xl^v yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of l^{ve} yeres, and iij men children, one xxvj yeres, thother xij yeres, and the third viij yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and came for religion, and haue byne here iij monethes.
Duche, v. French church, v.
- Garrett Platter, letherdresser, of thage of xxix yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byn here vij [years], and his wif Gillian, having iij children.
Duche, v. Duch church, v.
- Awdrian Vanderbeck, silkeweauer, of thage of xxvij^v yeres, and his wif xxiiij^v yeres, both borne in Flaunders, haith bynue here ij yeres, within the house of Garret Platter.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Barthelmewe Thomas, drayman, of thage of xxx^v yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Garret Hollender, a letherdresser, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here iij yeres, and his wif, and one man child of thage of vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, iij.
- Henry Hyne, a drayman, of thage of xxxix^v, and his wif, both borne in Cleveland, and haue byne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke. Julyan Parasice, letherseller, of thage of xxxix^v yeres, and haith one man child of thage of ix yeres, both borne in Antwerpe, and haith byne here a yere, and cam for religion, of the Duch church. Peter Hinen, drayman, of thage of xxx^v yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here v yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, v. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij. Duch church, ij.
- Cornelys Powell, hermaker, of thage of xxx^v yeres, and his wif, and a daughter of thage of iij yeres, borne in Audwerpe, haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duch church, ij.
- Lambert Harman, bruer, of thage of liij^{ve} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xxx^v yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Garret Hemligest, cutler, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.
- Gregory Evattes, his seruaut, of thage of xxij^v yeres, borne in Dauske, haith bynue here one yere, and came to worke.
Danes, j. Duch church, j.

- Andreas Bealle, a painter, of thage of liij^v yeres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of xxj^v yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and came for religion, and haue bynne here iij yeres di.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Anthonye Rovers, a silke throer, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here iiij yeres di., and his wif borne in Bridges, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Marye Criansey, widowe, of thage of xxxiiij^{vo} yeres, having one daughter, of thage of ij yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here a yere, and came for religion. Lauraunce Peryman, silkeweauer, her seruant, of thage of xxij^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here a yere, and came for religion. John Clerke, her seruant, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, came for religion, and haith bynne here a yere.
Duch, iij. French church, iij.
- Percivall Criansey, capper, within the said widowe, of thage of l^v yeres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of viij yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij monethes, and came for religion.
Duch, iij. French church, iij.
- Henrye Feld, a drayman, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- John Johnson, myller, of thage of xxvij yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxix^v yeres, borne in Gulick, and haue bynne here xj yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parische church, ij.
- John Jorje, a parchementer, of thage of xliiij^v yeres, and his wif Barbera, of xlij^v yeres, and vij children, iij boyes and iiij wenches, betwene thage of xiiij yeres and iij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, haue byne here iij wekes, and came for religion.
Duch, ix. French church, ix.
- Jacob Bukey, a parchementer, of thage of xxvj^v yeres, and his wif Jane, of thage of xlvj^v yeres, and one man child and a daughter, betwene xij yeres and viij, borne all in Flaunders, haue byne here iij wekes, and came for religion.
Duche, iiiij. French church, iiiij.
- Peter Bylliard, a letherdresser, of thage of xxvij^v yeres, and his wif Fraunces, of thage of xxxj^v yeres, and one sonne and a daughter betwene thage of xij yeres and viij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iiij yere and di., and came for religion.
Duche, iiiij. Duch church, iiiij.
- Isabell Jacob, the wif of John Wighte, of thage of xl^v yeres, hauing one sonne of thage of viij yeres, both borne in Cleveland, haith byne here iij yeres.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Richard Coke, bruer, of thage of xxxvj yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- Leonard Hogens, cowper, of thage of lx, and his wif Marye, of thage of lxvij yeres, both borne in Cleveland, and ij menn seruantes, one of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, borne in Gulick, thother xv yeres, borne in Gelderland, and the said Hogens haith bynne here xlij^v yeres.
Duche, iiiij. Denizen, j. Parische church, iiiij.
- Garret Johnson, smith, of thage of xxx^v yeres, a Cleuener, and haith byne here x^o yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- Oliuer Buckleman, cobler, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Collen, and his wif, of thage of l^v yeres, borne in Brabant, and haue byne here xxxvij^v yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- Peter Crowe, cowper, of thage of xxx^v yeres, and his wif Cristian, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, both borne in Gulick, and haue byne here vij yeres, soiournour within Richard Bonner.
Duche, ij. Parische church, ij.

- Fraunces Rowe, cobler, of thage of lxij yeris, Hollander, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of lx yeris, haith bynne here xxvij yeris.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Andrew Denoyes, a brasier, of thage of xxx^v yeris, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here xxij^v yeris to the parishe church. Henrye Hunt, smithe, remayning in y^e same Denoyes house, of thage of xxx^v yeris, haith byne here iij yeris, being borne in Flaunders, came for worke.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, j.
- James Fraunces, a joyner, of thage of lxxij yeris, borne in Antwerpe, haith byne here lvj^v yeris, and is of the parishe church.
Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Dericke Ward, hatmaker, of thage of xlv^v yeris, and his wif Elizabeth, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj^v yeris.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- James Sergiant, weauer, lying within Diricke Wardes house, of thage of xxvj^v yeris, and his wif Barbara of thage of xxij^v yeris, both borne in Flaunders, and haue bynne here iij yeris, and came to worke.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Peter van Rede, a bruer, of thage of xl^v, and his wif Gartred, of thage of xxvij^v yeris, in the sam^e Dericke house.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Martyn, hatmaker, of thage of lxiiij yeris, haith byne here xliij^v yeris, and is a Clevener.
Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Phillipp Denoise, brasier, of thage of xlv^v yeris, borne in Parrys, haith bynne here xl^v yeris, and came to worke.
Frenche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- James Garret, lockesmith, of thage of xlviij^v yeris, a Collener, haith byne here xxx^v yeris.
Duche, j. Denizen ; parish church, j.
- Peter Broke, dyer, of thage of xxx^v yeris, and his wif Magdalyn of thage of xxvij^v yeris, both borne in Flaunders ; Haunis, a man seruant, of thage of xvij yeris, and a mayde seruante, of thage of xvij yeris ; and all of them haue bynne here ij yeris, and are of the Frenche church.
Duche, iij. French church, iij.
- Andrew Samean, of thage of xxx^v yeris, a parchementer, lying within the said Brokes house, and his [wife] Margaret, of thage of xxx^v yeris, and iij children, one boye and ii daughters, betwene thage of viij yeris and ij yeris, all borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeris, and haue ij men seruautes, thone called Oseas, thother Charles, both xvij yeris of age.
Duche, vij. French church, vij.
- Julian Sarter, a parchementer, of thage of xxx^v, and his wif Katherine, of thage of xxxj^v yeris, borne both in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeris in the same house.
Duche, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Arnold Peters, taylour, lying within John Quytingtons house, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeris, and Catheryn his wif, of thage of l^v yeris, both Brabanters, and haue bynne here xvj yeris, and came to worke.
Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Peter Androwes, bruer, of thage of xlv yeris, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xl^v yeris, Colleners, haue byne here xvj yeris, and one maide seruant of thage of xxij^v yeris, and haith bynne here one yere.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Nicolas Robynson, seruaunte with John Swynarton, hatmaker, of thage of xxij^v yeris, a Hollander, haith bynne [here] iij yeris, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

- Walter Talman, joyner, of thage of lxxvj yerres, and Helen his wif, of thage of l^y yerres, both borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here a yere and half, and came for worke.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- John Bukes, seruant with Thomas Westrame, bruer, of thage of xvij yerres, borne in Collen. haith bynne here a yere di., and came for worke.
 Duche, j. Parische church, j.
- William Symons, weauer, of thage of xxxiiij^y yerres, and Agnes his wif, of thage of xxviiij^y yerres, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here ix^m yerres. Peter van Andrye, his seruant, of thage of xxxv^y yerres, haith bynne here vj wekes, and came to worke. John Folke, his seruaunt, of thage of xx^y yerres, haith byne here di. yere, and came to worke, a Ducheman. Daniell Pantake, his seruant, of thage of xij yerres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke. Katheryne van Wynton, widowe, in the same house, of thage of xxxiiij^y yerres, haith byne here x^m wekes.
 Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Duch church, vj.
- John Johnson, a sleymaker, of thage of xlix yerres, and William Peters wif, bothe Lukeners, haith byne here iij wekes, and ys of the Duch church, and iij children betwene thage of viij yerres and one yere. Janakyn Hoye, widowe, of thage of xxxvj^y yerres, borne in Flaunders, and hath byne here v wekes, and haith iij children betwene thage of xiiij yerres and vj, and came to worke.
 Duche, ix. Duch church, ix.
- John Thombe, hatmaker, of thage of xlix yerres, haith byne here xxxiiij yerres, and ys a Collener. Harmenton de Vinhen, of no occupacion, haith byne here iij wekes, of thage of l^y yerres, and haith ij children betwene thage of xx^y yerres and x^m yerres.
 Duche, iiiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, iiiij.
- Garret Arnold, botcher, of thage of xxviiij^y yere, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^m yerres, of the parische church. Albert Foxe, his seruant, of thage of xx^m yerres, borne in Fresland, haith byne here iiiij yerres, and came to worke.
 Duche ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelys Harison, cobbler, of thage of xl^y yerres, a Clevener, haith byne here xx^{vy} yerres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- John Derickson, bruer, of thage of lv^y yerres, a Clevener, haith byne here xxij^y yerres.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- John Markley, shomaker, of thage of lx yerres, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlvij^y yerres.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- William Derickeson, shoemaker, xxiiij^y yerres, borne in Gelderland, hath byne here xiiij yerres, came to worke his occupacion, beinge seruant to the said Markley. Jacob Cornelys, shoemaker, seruant to the same John Markley, of thage of xlj^y yerres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here this xxx^y yerres, and came for his occupacion.
 Duch, ij. Parische church, ij.
- John Degrave, joyner, lv^y yerres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxxv yerres, came for his occupacion. Katherine Degrave, viij yerres of age, borne in Flaunders, and seruant to John Degrave.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Henrye Peterson, joyner, lx yerres of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here xxx^y yerres, came for his occupacion.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- John Simondes, feltmaker, xxxviiij^y yerres of age, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xj yerres, and came for his occupacion.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- John Margaret, joyner, xxxiiij^y yerres of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here ij yerres and di., and came for his occupacion. Maria his wif, of thage of xxx^y yerres, havinge a manchild of v yerres of age.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

- Leven de Bocke, mariner, xxxvj^{yr} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres di.,
Luce his wif, borne in Flaunders, havinge one mayden child of iij yeres of age; haue byne
here iij [yeres], commynge for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Maudlen de Cronke, widowe, lx yeres of age, borne in Wellond, haith byne here iij yeres,
comynge for religion, dwellinge within thouse of thaboucsaid Leven de Borke [sic].
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelys Vanderbroughe, tailour, of thage of lx yeres, his wif of the same age, both borne in
Flaunders, haue byne here iij yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.
- One seruant vnto Cornelis Vanderbroughe, taylour, xvij yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith
byne here iij yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Widowe Outfeve, capp knitter, lx yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{yr}
yeres, came for his ocupacion.
Duche, j. Denizen; Duch church, j.
- Audrian Gisley, lynnene weauer, xl^{yr} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in
Flaunders, haue byne here ix^m yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Cristian Camber, Awdrians seruant, xl^{yr} [years] of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here
vj wekes, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Fraunces Seyes, maide seruant, xx^{yr} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj yeres,
and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- William Vanbusden, cobler, l^{yr} yeres of age, his wif, also of the same age, bothe borne in Ant-
werpe, haith byne here x^m yeres, came for his ocupacion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Suzon de Pounde, xj yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres, seruant to
William Vanbusden, came to her master.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- William Vanhouseman, lynnene weauer, xxx^{yr} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here
iij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- His wif, of the same age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Audrian Neyhold, the wif of Pawle Neyhold, dwelling within William Vanhousuan, xxxvij^{yr}
yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, kepeth women in childbed, haith byne here vj yeres,
came for religion, within thouse of William Vanhowsman.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Cristian Servys, weauer, xxxv^{yr} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in
Brabant, haith byne here vij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Cornelys Harmanson, housholder, and weauer, xxx^{yr} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders; his
wif, l^{yr} yeres of age, borne also in Flaunders; haith byne here iij yeres, and came for
religion.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Christian James, his maide seruant, xj yeres of age, borne in Holland, haith byne here iij yeres
di., and came to seke seruiche.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Emme Johnson, also his maide seruant, xxvij^{yr} yeres of age, borne in Gelderland, haith bene
here ix yeres, came for seruiche.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

- Warner Tise, drayman, xxx^{ti} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, borne both vnder the Duke of Cleave, haith byne here xij yeres, comyng for to seke seruice.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church, ij.
- Derick Bromlyn, drayman, soiournour within Warner Tise, xxiii^{ij} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here a yere di., came to seke seruice.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Peter Belkyn, a taylour, likewise soiournour there, xxi^{ij} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here iij dayes, and came to seke worke.
 Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- Raynold Sparle, weauer, of thage of xx^v yeares, Clevener, soiournour within Warner Tise, and haith byne here iij dayes, and came to seke worke.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Henricke Boden, taylour, soiournour with Tice, and ys of thage of xx^v yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here iij dayes.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Matrice Anthonye, taylour, of thage of xxx^v, and Anthonye his wif, of thage of xxv^v yeres, and one sonne of vij yere of age, beinge borne in Cleveland, haith byne [here] vj yere.
 Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Xp'ofere Godfrey, carpenter, of thage of xxxvii^v yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xj yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Thomas Wilson, maryner, of thage of l^v yeres, a Skotte, and Ellyn his [wif] of thage of lvj^v yeres, haith bynne here xxx^v yeres.
 Skotte, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Margarett Armson, the wif of Thomas Armson, of thage of lx yeres, being borne in Parrys, haith byne here xxvii^v yeres.
 Duche, j. Parishe churche, j.
- Henry Anthonye, smithe, of thage of xxxvii^v yeres, and Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxx^v yeres, Lukners, haue byne here v yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Androe Conynges, joyner, of thage of xl^v yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xxix^v yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Widowe Clerke, of thage of lvii^v yeres, borne in Collen, haith byne here xl^v yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- John Abbot, joyner, of thage xxxvj^v yeres, Brabanter, beinge within Widowe Clerkes house, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and Agnes his wif, haith byne here v yeres.
 Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Hubert Money, silkeweauer, of thage of xl^v yeres, and his wif Ellyn, of thage of xxvj^v yeres, and Marie his daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Haunce van Borgon, his seruant, of thage of xxx^v yeres, and haith bynne here ij yeres, borne in Flaunders, came to worke.
 Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Christen Cloyson, carver, of thage of xlvj^v yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here x wekes, and came for religion, lyuing within Widowe Easton.
 Duche, j. No churche, j.
- John Deloye, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, borne in Brabant, and Sara his wif, of thage of xxx^v yeres, haith byne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- John Ingle, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, haith byne here xiiij yeres, a Collener, came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

- Launcelott Carman, dier, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here ix^m yeres, and came for religion, haith iij children betwene thage of xvj and vij yeres.
Duche, v. Duch church, iij.
- James Bullen, silkwearer, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iiij yeres, and borne in Fraunce, came for religion, and haith ij seruantes, thone called Hance Hatmans, of thage of xvj yeres, thother John Bullen, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Artoyce, and haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
French, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- James Desanger, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, haith bynne here xlvij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen: parishe church, j.
- Martyn Abbot, joyner, of thage of xlij^{ty}, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Arnold Giles, gonemaker, of thage of xlix yeres, and his wif Laurence, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, Lukeners. John Grose, his seruant, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- Tise Randerodd, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Angell his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here vij yeres. Garret Lenardson, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Lukener, haith byne here iiij yeres. Frederick Peters, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byne ij yeres di., and goeth to the Duche church.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij. Duch church, j.
- Derick Cure, caruer, of thage of lij^{ty} yeres, and Ellyn his wif, Hollenders, haith bynne here xxj^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Andrew Mullenbeck, gonemaker, of thage of lx yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, Hollenders, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres, of the parishe church. Jacob Cosier, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Burgonye, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. French church, j.
- Simon Percey, copersmith, of thage of lxxiiij yeres, borne in Normandye, haith byne here lij^{ty} yeres.
French, j. Denizen; French church, j.
- Henry Hewes, joyner, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Celand, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Henry Tilden, seruant with Maunce Stanback, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byn here vij yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- James Mutton, his seruant, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Lukener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Symon Junys, joyner, seruant with Stanbake, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Olyuer Water, joyner, of thage of lxxij yeres, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlvj^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen: parish church, j.
- Peter Ervans, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and Christian his wife, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, and came hether tenne yeres past.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- John Vprites, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here half a yere, borne in Cleveland, and Laurans Meses, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iij monethes, a Clevener, bothe seruautes with Peter Ervans.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Peter Peterson, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of lth yeres, Celanders, haue byne here xxx yeres. Laurance Deyane, his seruaut, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here vj yeres.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- Nicholas Rice, the seruaut of the same Peterson, of thage of xixth yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Widowe Bilman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xij yere, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Christian Higonsen, smith, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, Eve his wif, Hollenders, haue byne here xxij^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Mathewe Beane, joyner, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, and his wif, Brabanters, haue byne here v yeres. Sanazyn Roste, his seruaut, of thage of xxij^{ty}, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here a quarter, and came to worke.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- Gabriell Battes, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xij yere, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Anthonye Lambertson, cowper, of lxxv yeres, and his wif Agnes, of the age of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here lv^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Gardiehogs, cappthicker, of thage of lxx yeres, Frencheman, haith byne here xlviiij^{ty} yeres.
 Frenchen, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Mathewe Beane, silkeweauer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Peron his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne here xij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- William Proste, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabante, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Conrade Johnson, a joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of the age of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, Brabanters, haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Bastian Peters, a scolemaster, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif of the same age, borne in Holland, and haith byne here vj yere, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- William Pastankes, taylour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and soournour, haith byne here ij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- John Daniell, silke wynder, of thage of xliij yeres, and Jone his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and one man child of thage of ix yeres, borne all in Brabant, and haue byne here iij yeres di., and came for religion.
 Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- John Georges, sawer, of thage of xlv yeres, and Byllen his wif, of the same age, haue bynne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Anthonye van Hoen, taylour, of thage of xxxvj yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and is of the parishe church.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

- Lambert Harrison, showemaker, of thage of lx yerres, and Barbara his wif, of thage of l^v yere, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xlix^v yerres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Angell, hatmaker, of thage of lx yerres, and haith bynne here xl^v yerres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Dericke Scope, a taylour, of the age of xxxvj yerres, and his wif, of thage of xxxiiij^v yerres, having a man child viij yerres old, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iij yerres, and came for religion.
 Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Garret Artys, weauer, of thage of xlvij yerres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxxvj^v, Brabanters, and haue byne here xj yerres, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Dericke Michell, joyner, of thage of xxx^v, and his wif, of thage of xl^v yerres, Colleners, haue byne here vj yerres, and came for religion. John Rode, his seruant, of thage of xix^v yerres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ij yerres.
 Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Leuen Morard, showemaker, of thage of xxx^v yerres, and his wif Audrian, of thage of xxxvj yerres, borne in Flaunders, hath a man child of thage of ij yerres, and haue byne here a yere di., and came for religion.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, ij.
- Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, of thage of lvj^v yerres, and his wif, of thage of l^v yerres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here xlvj^v yerres, and came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Albert Williamson, Clevener, of thage of xxij^v yerres, seruant to Barnes Tilman, of thage of xxij^v yerres, haith byne here ij yerres. Tilman Johnson, his seruant, also of thage of xx^v yerres, Cleuener, haith byne here a yere, and is of the Duche church.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, j. Duche church, j.
- John Atkynson, joyner, of thage of xl^v yerres, borne in Collen, and haith byne here xxxiiij^v yerres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- John Homes, joyner, of thage of l^v yerres, Clevener, haith byne here xxxij^v yerres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- John Agulecke, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^v yerres, and Katheryn his wif, of thage of xxxij^v yerres, a Clevener, haith byne here xiiij yerres. George Derickeson, his seruant, of thage of xvj yerres, Hollender, haith byne here xiiij wekes.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Thomas, brusemaker, of thage of l^{vs} yerres, Italion, haith byne here xxx^v yerres.
 Italion, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- John Cobrowe, turnour, of thage of xl^v yerres, and Agnes his wif, of thage [of] xxxvj yerres, borne in Okehain, and haith byne here xxx^v yerres. Wolf Nicholas, his seruant, of thage of xxij^v yerres, Hollander, haith byne here v yerres.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Arnold Johnson, joyner, of thage of lvj^v yerres, Hollander, haith byne here xl^v yerres.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Henry Vesaunton, joyner, of thage of lx yerres, his wif Elizabeth, of thage of l^v yerres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^v yerres. Garret, his seruant, of thage of xxxij^v yerres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here vj yerres, and came for to worke.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Lambert Williams, a joyner, of thage of xxij^v yerres, Hollender, haith bynne here iij yerres, and came to worke. Christian Canypell, joyner, of thage of xxj^v yerres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. Henrick Heyson, joyner, of thage of xxj^{vs} yerres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iij yerres di., and came to worke, all seruantes with John Williams.
 Duche, iij. Of no church, iij.

- Peter de Pratte, silkwearer, of thage of 1st yer, and his wif Janakyn, of the same age, and vij children, iij daughters and ij sonnes, betwene thage of vj yer, and xvij yer, and haue byne here iij yer, and came for religion.
Duch, 9. Duch church, ix.
- Lambert Neve, a smith, of thage of 1st yer, his wif Marye, of thage of liijth yer, borne in Brabante, haue byne here xlth yer. Ede Nicholas, his maide seruaunt, of thage of xxxth yer, Brabanter, and haith byne here ij yer.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- Widowe Fatte, of thage of lxiiiijth yer, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here lijth yer.
Duche, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- John Brynke, joyner, of thage of lx yer, borne in Fresland, haith bynne here 1st yer. Arnold van Hardwicke, his seruaunt, of thage of xxjth yer, a Clevener, haith bynne here iij yer.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- William Grunteys, seruaunt with Joyce Bevys, of thage of xxiiijth yer, Collener, haith byne here iij yer, a joyner. Joyce Verlance, seruaunt, also with the said [Joyce Bevys], of thage of xxjth yer, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iij yer.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- Mathewe Andenove, joyner, seruaunt with James Hills, joyner, of thage of xxxth yer, haith byne here v yer, of y^e parische church. Leonard Throuse, seruaunt with Hills, of thage of xxxiiijth yer, Clevener, haith byne here iij yer. William Cremer, seruaunt with Hills, of thage of xxth yer, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yer.
Duche, ij. Parische church, j. No church, ij.
- John Wier, letherdresser, of thage of xlth yer, and Anne his wif, of thage of xxxvjth yer, Lukeners, haith byne here ij yer di.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- Dericke Cornelys, tayler, of thage of xxxvth yer, and Marye his wife, of thage of xxxixth yer, Hollenders, haue byne here v yer, and came for religion, of y^e Duch church. Janakyn, his maide seruaunt, of thage of xij yer, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here di. yer.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij. No church, j.
- Peter Kychen, a cowper, of thage of xxxijth yer, a Clevener, haith byne here xxth yer, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- Tanaten Wyatman, widowe, of thage of xxiiiijth yer, having a daughter of thage of v yer di, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iij yer.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Cornelys Harmans, weauer, of thage of xxxth yer, and Catharyne his wif, of thage of xliijth yer, Hollenders, havng a daughter of xj yer, and haue byne here iij yer di, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Phillipp Marygold, a poyntmaker, of thage of xxxvth yer, and Catheryne, his wif, of thage of xxxvjth yer, havng ij children, one sonne and a daughter, betwene thage of v yer and ij yer, and haue byne here di. a yer, and came for religion. Jacomyn Anthonys, widowe, a soiornour, of thage of xlth yer, haith byne here ij yer, borne in Flusshinge, and came for religion.
Duche, v. Duch church, iij. No church, j.
- Hauuce Oben, seruaunt to Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxxjth yer, borne in the Land van Luke, haith byne here vj yer, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Jacob Irehebocke, seruaunt with Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxvijth yer, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yer.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of lx yer, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxxth yer.
Duch, j. Denizen; parische church, j.

- John Agellder, smith, of thage of xlv^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^v yeres.
 Duché, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Peter Clarke, seruaut with Peter Metcalf, smithe, of thage of xxvj^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here vij yeres. Xp^ofer Guyes, seruaut with him, of thage of xxij^v yeres, borne in Luke, and haith bynne here vij yeres. George Baton, his seruaut, of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Antwerpe, haith bynne here xvj yeres.
 Duché, ij. Parishe church, j. Duché churché, ij.
- Olyuer Rutter, joyner, a Clevener, of thage of xl^v yeres, haith byne here xij yeres, parishe church. Daniell Hendall, his seruaut, of thage of xxx^v yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yere, and came for religion. Bartholmewe of Collen, of thage of xxx^v yeres, haith byne here vij yeres, of y^e parishe churché.
 Duché, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churché, ij. Duché church, j.
- Henry Michell, joyner, of thage of l^v yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^v yeres, Colleners, haue byne here xx yeres.
 Duché, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe churché, ij.
- Conrade Bougham, seruantes [*sic*] with Frauncis Hill, joyner, of thage of xx^v yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here vij yeres.
 Duch, j. Duch churché, j.
- Peter Avige Lebyek, seruaut with the said Hill, of thage of xxvij^v yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here vij yeres.
 Duché, j. Parishe church, j.
- Davy Conyngham, Clevener, a Skotte, of thage of lix yeres, and haith byne here xxxvij^v yeres. Robert Conyngham, his seruaut, a Skotte, of thage of xix^{ten} yeres.
 Skottes, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Nicholas Johnson, taylor, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xliij^v yeres, a Clevener. Henry Johnson, his seruaut, of thage of xx^v yeres, haith byne here ij monethes, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, and came to worke.
 Duché, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Hubert van de Keale, brushemaker, of thage of xliij^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^v yeres.
 Duché, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Widowe Mone, of thage of l^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl^v yeres. Catheryne Symons, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, Hollender, haith byne here xij wekes, of no church, tarieth here for her husband. Nicholas Gose, of thage of xxxj^v yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxj^v yeres, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here ij monethes, of no church, and is a taylor. Anthonye Barber, of thage of lv^v yeres, and his wif, of the same age, and one daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj monethes, and ys of no churché, and ys a dyer. John Barley, a carner, of thage of xliij^v yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, haith bynne here v yeres, came for religion, of the Frenche church all [*sic*].
 Duché, viij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, vj. French church, j.
- Laurance Enden, joyner, of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here tenne yeres. Cornelys Eves, his seruaut, of thage of xxij^v yeres, Hollender, haith byne here vj wekes, and came to worke.
 Duché, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Garret Dirickson, taylor, of thage of lv^v [yeres], his wif of thage of l^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^v yeres, of the parishe churché. Michell, his seruaut, of thage of xix^m yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here vj yeres. Henrick, also his seruaut, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, Collener, haith byne here a yere, and came to worke.
 Duché, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duché church, ij.
- Arnold Debrayne, clerke of the Duché church, of the age of liij^v yeres, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here iij yeres, and haith ij daughters, of thage of xx^v yeres, and were borne in Flaunders, and came for religion.
 Duché, v. Duché church, v.

- Judeth Laurance, of thage of xxxvij^y yeres, havinge ij children, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here v yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, iij.
- Gilles, widowe, showemaker, of the age of l^y yeres, an old dweller here.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Jacob Netsone, skynner, seruant with James Mullenbeck, of thage of xxv^y yeres, borne in Cullene, haith byne here a yere.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Harman Godfrey, borne at Maunster, in Eastland, of thage of xxij^y yeres, haith bynne in England thes iij yeres, and came for religion as he seith, of no churche, seruant with George Fletcher, taylour, Englisheman.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Sainte Sauiors Parishe.*
- Conrade Johnson, borne at Embricke, in Cleveland, of thage of xxx^y yeres, here ix yeres, seruant with Thomas Hayes, cobler, came hether to see the countrie, of no church as he semeth.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- John Parke, of Cleveland, of thage of xxij^y yeres, in England v yeres, came hither to gett his lyvinge, seruant with Valentyne Daniell, hosier.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Fraunces Gavers, of Lien, nere to Collyn, of thage of lvj^y yeres, in England xxxvij yeres, came to gett his lyvinge.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Ellys Sellersellen, seruant with Fraunces Graves, borne nere Collen, of thage of xvij yeres, here iij yeres, came to lerne his occupacion; and Androwe Hawke, of Andwerpe, of age xvij yeres, haith byne in England x monethes, came hether likewise to lerne his occupacion.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- Eldricke Arnold, of Colyn, of thage of xxvj^y yeres, in England xxv yeres, was brought, being a suckinge child, by his father into England, by occupacion a basketmaker.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Nicholas Kendall, of Cleveland, of thage of xliij^y yeres, came into the land with the Ladye Anne of Cleve, a showemaker, seruant with Thomas Russell, Englisheman.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Dericke Croste, of Gelderland, of thage of xxij^y yeres, in England vj yeres, came hether to lerne his occupacion, seruant with Garret Smith, Englisheman, and a showemaker, with whome there is also Anthonye Meddle, borne nere to Collen, of age xiiij yeres, in England ij monethes, brought over by his master to lerne his occupacion.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.
- Daniell Cappen, borne nere to Collen, married to an Englishewoman, and haith byne in England thes xiiij yeres, by occupacion a joyner.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- John Smithe, of Lukeland, of thage of xxx^y yeres, in England v yeres, came hither for lyvinge, seruant with Dericke Pollen, shoemaker, and his wif, Margery, of Lukeland, of thage of xxvj^y yeres, in England iij yeres, came hither to her husband, havinge ij children, thone called Lamberte, borne beyonde the sea, iij yeres of age, thother called John, a suckinge child, and borne here.
Duche, ij. No church, iij.
- Peter Terenteuse, of Engen, in Burgundy, of thage of xxxiiij^y yeres, in England iij yeres, came hither for religion, of the Duche churche, a weauer, and Martyn, his wif, there also borne, and one child called Sara, of thage of iij yeres, and borne in Yorke, whereas he saith he dwelled x monethes.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Mathewe Provost, of Flaunders, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England one yere, came hither for religion, a weauer, and seruant with Peter Terenteuse.

Duche, j.

Duch church, j.

Lyvina Laurance, the wif of Peter Lawraunce, who is nowe in the Counter in Southwerke vpon my Lord Busshopp of London his commaundment, for that he wold not suffer his children to be christened, having iij children, all daughters, of the which two were borne here, thother in Frisland; he haith byne here about iij yeres; cam for religion as he seithe, but is of no church.

Duch, iij.

No church, iij.

Adriaun Denurroll, of Gaunte, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England ij yeres, a nedlemaker, came hither for religion; his sonne Lyvine, of thage of vij yeres.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Lyvyne de Woef, Ouldenader, besides Gaunte, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iij^{ty} yeres, silkeweauer, came for religion, having a wif called Lynkyne, of thage of xlvij^{ty} yeres.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Rod^s Martyns, of Thage, in Holland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a hosier, came over for religion, having to wif Josynne, of thage [of] xxxix^{ty} yeres, and ij daughters, viz., Ellen of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and Marie of thage of xiiij yeres, borne in Holland aforesaid.

Duche, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Sainte Thomas the Apostle Parishe.

Gloie de Guie, of Parrys, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, came for religion, a combemaker, having to wif one Jacklyn, there also borne, of thage of lx yeres; one seruaunt called John Vassell, of Roane, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, in England one monethe; came over for his occupacion.

Frenche, iij.

Frenche church, iij.

Josephe Elstrage, of Lukeland, of thage of xlv^{ty}, in England xix^{ty} yeres, a glasier, came over for the same, having a wif called Arnold, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and ij children borne here, viz., Josephe, ij yeres, and Reginald, tenne monethes old.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. No church, ij.

John Godfrey, of Lusemburgh, thage of lx yeres, in England xxxvj^{ty} yeres, a showemaker, came over for his lyvinge, havinge his wif, aue Englishewoman, and iij children, borne all here viz., Suzan vij yeres, Joane iij yeres old, Isabell one yere old.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

John Lambert, of Vtriche, in Holland, of thage of lxij^{ty} yeres, in England l^{ty} yeres, a locksmith, came hither for his occupacion.

Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Cornelys Wearth, of Lukeland, seruant of William Skautt, Englisheman, and smith, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England viij monethes, came over for religion, having a wif called Basell, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and a child called Anne, of ij yeres old, came over with him for the same cause.

Duche, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Symon Byllard, of Lukeland, glouer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, came over for his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Ellen, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and ij children, John and Sara, borne here.

Duche, ij.

No church, ij.

Remye le Clerke, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxxix^{ty} yeres, in England tenne yeres, came hether to get his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Anne, borne where he was, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and one child, Abraham, borne here.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Rowland Michaells, of Normandie, of [thage of] l^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, a thicker of capps, havinge a wief called Antonetta, of thage of liij^{ty}, borne where he was, and a sonne borne here in England.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. No church, ij.

William Cure, of Holland, of age lvj^{ty} yerres, in England xxx^{ty} yerres, a carver in stone, sent for over hither when the Kinge did byuld Nonesuteche, havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith here vj children, all borne in England.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Parische church, j.

Jane Josyne, widdowe, of Vallence, of thage of lv^{ty} yerres, in England iij yerres, came over for religion; there is with her Julian Josine, of the same place, widowe, of thage of xli^{ty} yerres, in England two yerres, came for religion; and they haue with them Marye Josine, of thage of xiiij yerres, and Jane Josyne, of thage of xv yerres; there trade is to spyunne woole.

French, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Domyngo, of Tholouse, in Fraunce, a dyce maker, of thage of lx yerres, in England xxiiij^{ty} yerres, havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith iiij children, all borne here.

French, j.

Denizen, j. Parische church, j.

John Launce, of Normandye, of thage of lv yerres, in England xxxiiij^{ty} yerres, come over for his lyvinge, by occupacion a feltmaker; his wif named Gloke, lvij^{ty} yerres of age.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Anthonye Carowne, a Burgonian, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yerres, in England fyve yerres, came over for religion, a fustian weauer, havinge to wif one Katheryne, borne where he was, of thage of xxv^{ty} yerres.

Burgonians, ij.

French church, ij.

John Preiste, dwellinge as he saieith within the Blacke Fryers, borne at Rone, in England iij yerres, came ouer for religion, a scolemaster, and married as he seith, and haith within him his brothers son.

French, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

John Pynell, of Normandie, of thage of lxxvj yerres, in England lxvij^{ty} yerres, by occupacion a file-beater, havinge to wif Simon, there also borne, of thage lxvij yerres, and ij children borne here.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.

Christopher Riall, of Normandye, of thage of lx yerres, in England lviiij^{ty} yerres, by occupacion a brasier, his wif ane Englishewoman.

French, j.

Denizen, j. Parische church, j.

Peter Wellence, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yerres, in England fyve yerres, came over for religion, a harp stringe maker, Marie his wif, borne where he was, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yerres, and a child called Abraham Frieste which they kepe of almes, of thage of vj yerres, and a mayde called Alexandra Derick, there borne also, of thage of xx^{ty} yerres.

Duche, iiij.

Duche church, iiij.

Adrian du Tatter, of Normandye, widowe, of thage of lxiij yerres, in England xliiiij^{ty}, came ouer with her husband.

Frenche, j.

French church, j.

Nicholas Blawe, of Vallence, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yerres, in England tenne yerres, came over for his occupacion, and doth worke with one Terrey de la Hey, a silke weauer; his wif Antonetta, there also borne, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yerres, and a child called Marie, of thage of ij yerres, borne here.

French, ij.

French church, ij.

Domynick Meiser, of Tholowse, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yerres, in England iij yerres and half, came over for religion, by occupacion a carner in stone, havinge to wiff Clara, of thage of xxj^{ty} yerres, borne at Parrys, and two children, thone there borne, viz., Jeames, of iiij yerres, and Androwe, xj monethes old, borne in England; and John Bodeare, of Vallence, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yerres, in England iiij^{ty} monethes, came over for religion, seruant with the said Dominicke.

French, iiij.

French church, iiij.

Joyse Faricke, of Courtracke, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty}, came into England vij monethes past for religion, and is a weauer of diaper and sackclothe, havinge to wif Jacomyn, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yerres, and a child of his sisters, viz., Cornelys Launces, of thage of ij yerres.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

- Peter Canon, of Nievell, in Brabant, of thage of xliij^y yeris, in England iij yeris di., came over for religion, a silkeweauer, Marsietta his wif, of thage of xxij^y yeris, who came over with him, and haith one child called Peter, of thage of vj wekes, borne here.
 Duche, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Katheryne Garret, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iij^{xx} yeris, in England xl^y yeris; her husband was a denizen.
 Parische church, j.
- Gilam de Howmaet, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iij^{xxv}, in England xlv^y yeris; her husband was a denizen.
 French, ij. Parische church, j.
- Terrey de la Hey, of Turney, of thage of xxx^y yeares, in England ix yeris, came over for religion, a silkeweauer, and Marie his wif, of Valence, of thage of xxxij^y yeris, and iij children, all borne here, viz., Abraham of thage of vj yeris, John of thage of v yeris, Elizabeth of thage of ij yeris, Marie of thage of v monethes, and one seruauant, viz., Fraunces de la Pyne, a Cambrisien borne, of thage of xxij^y yeris, and haith byne in England vj wekes, came for religion.
 French, iij. Denizen, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Guillame Mowbert, of Normandie, of thage lxij yeares, in England xl^y yeares, one of the deacons of the Frenche church, a denizen, a curriour of leather, his wief, and all his familie Englishe.
 French, j. Frenche church, j.
- Peter le Queinta, of Roane, a combmaker, of thage of xl^y yeris, a commer and goer, and haith benee in England synce his last comynge viij dayes as he seith, and lyeth in Glowe de Guye.
 French, j. No church, j.
- Peter Grosse, of Arras, of lx yeris of age, in England xvij yeris, a dier of silke, came over for his occupacion, having to wif Barbara, of Valencyne, of thage of xl^y yeris, and iij children, borne here, Abraham, Sara, and Rachell.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Fraunces du Feaver, of Valencyen, of age l^y yeares, in England viij dayes, came ouer for religion, by occupation a thicker of cloth, havinge to wif Brasnetta, of lx yeris of age; and one named Clement Butterflie, of Roane, of xl^y yeris of age, in England goyng and comynge thes viij or ix yeris, his last comynge about viij monethes past, and for religion as he seith, seruant to Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane.
 French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.
- Fraunces Friese, of Cyvill, in Spayne, l^y yeris of age, in England x^m yeris, a silkeweauer, came over for religion; Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxx^y yeris; v children, whereof one, viz., Elizabeth, of thage of xj yeris, borne beyond sea, thother iij^y borne in England.
 Spaniardes, iij. Denizen, j. Italian church, ij.
- Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane, of thage of xl^y yeris, here xxvj^y yeris, a combmaker; Jabetta his wif, of xl^y yeris of age.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.
- Jacobe Holste, of Owdenard, in Flaunders, of thage of lxj yeris, in England ij yeris, came over for religion, a sackcloth weauer; his sonne Jacobe, of thage of xxvj^y yeris, in England iij yeares, came ouer for the same cawse.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Henry Beadman, of Tournout, in Brabant, of thage of l^y, in England iij yeris and di., came ouer for religion, a chaundler, of y^e Italian church; Margaret his wif, of Meeson, in Flaunders, of thage of xxi^y yeris; one child, viz., Abraham, of thage of vij yeris; ij seruantes of his, viz., Seyger Clementes, of Turnowt aforesaid, of thage of xxvj^y yeris, thother Danyell Talfyne, of Turney, xl^y yeris of age, of the French church; Sizillia, there maide, borne in Gulick, xxij^y yeris of age, of no church.
 Duche, vj. Italian church, j. Duche church, ij. French church, j. No church, j.

- Elizabeth Malliard, maide, borne at Antwerp, of thage of xl^v yeris, in England iij yeris and di., came over for religion, a silkeweauer.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- Arnold Grene, of Cleveland, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeris, in England xx^v yeris, by occupation a taylor.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Greetkyne Clemens, of Tournowte, of thage of xxx^v yeris, the wif of Peter Clemens, borne there also, who is nowe gone over for his mother and daylye loked for, haue byne in England fyve yeares, came over for religion, having a child borne here.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- Hermon Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of xlv^v yeris, a smith, Ollif his wif, of thage of xxx^v yeris.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Garryettes, of Gilderland, of thage xxx^v yeris, in England iijj yeris, came ouer for religion, worketh with the said Harman.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- John de Braye, of Mountes, of age xxviiij^v yeris, in England comynge and goynge x^{ea} yeris, came ouer for his ocupacion, and seruant with Harrye Harrison, glacier.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- John Stamproye, of Cleveland, of thage xliiiij^v yeris, a glacier, in England xxiiiij^v yeris.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Crose, a Hollender, of thage of xviiij yeris, in England vj monethes, came over for his ocupacion, seruant with Peter Keysor, smith.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- Rurthart Durtman, of Cleveland, of thage of l^v yeris, in England xxix^v, a denisen, showemaker.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Anthonye van Turnowte, of Machan, of thage of xxiij^v yeris, in England ij yeris, came over for worke, worketh with one Evans, a showemaker.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- William Pastons, of Andwerp, of thage of xx^v yeris, in England ij yeris, came over for religion, a taylor, a masterles man.
 Duch, j. Duche chur[ch], j.

Sainte Sauiors Parishe.

- Rambolde Sasse, of Michan, of thage of xlv^v yeris, in England xxx^v yeris, a taylour, Vyncent his wif, of Cleveland, of thage of l^v yeris, one seruant called Henricke Blowen, of Newse, of thage of xxiiij^v yeris, in England iij monethes, came over for his lvyng.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Mathewe Cronebacke, of Cleveland, of age l^v yeris, showemaker, havegte to wief Marye, borne at Meistrich, of thage of xl^v yeris, one child called Judeth, of thage of xviiij yeares, borne here, towe seruantes, viz., Tilman Powle, borne where his master was, of thage of xviiij yeris, in England vj yeares, and William Balle, of Cleveland, of thage of xxiiiij^v, in England vij yeris, and came over to lerne his ocupacion.
 Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. No church, iiij.
- John Clerke, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij^v yeris, in England vj yeris, havegte iij children borne in England.
 Duch, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.
- Fraunces Clerke, borne in Lukeland, his wif Marye, of thage of lx yeris a piece, with his iij brethren and two sisters, viz., Henrye of thage of xxiiiij^v yeris, Simon of thage of xxiij^v yeris, Abraham of the age of xx^v yeris, Marye of thage of xxvj^v yeris, and Katheryne of thage of xxvj^v yeris, all came for religion, be chandlers within thouse of John Clarke.
 Duch, vij. Duche church, vij.

James Cowtman, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, smithe, and Jone his wif, borne in Lukeland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and ij children, both borne here; there is within his house Robert Mutton, of Lukeland also, of liij^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, a fyner, two men seruantes, viz., Adam Garretes, of Vaulehemberch, of xxvij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, and Michaell Mutton, somme to the said Robert, of thage of xvj yeres, and one maide called Barbara Mutton, sister to the said Michaell, of thage of xiiij yeres; all comyng for religion.

Duche, vj. Duche church, vj.

Peter Wood, a Frenchman, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a merchant; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

French, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

William Johnson, of Hulse, in Flaunders, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, in England xvth yeres, workeman with Jacob Johnson, showemaker.

Duche, j. No church, j.

Jacob Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, showemaker; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Henry Magahin, of Colyn, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty}, showemaker; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Peter Hacke, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty}, shomaker; his wif and familie all Englishe.

Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

Fernyn Cye, of Flaunders, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England vj monethes, came for religion, silkweauer, and his wif, Anne, of Valencyne, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and iiij children, viz., Abraham, Izack, Hester, and Judeth, betwene thage of vj yeres and one; one seruant named Lewes Hanerloyes, of Sluse, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England vj monethes, came ouer for the same cause.

Duch, vij. French church, ij. No church, iiij.

Sainte Georges Parische.

George van Hooeke, of Antwerp, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a falconer, and nowe gone for hawkes, Elizabeth his wif, borne in the same place, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and ij children, Elias, and Daniell Elias, of thage of vj yeres, borne at Antwerp, thother borne here.

Duche, ij. No church, ij.

Noye Fisher, of Dowaye, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, came ouer for religion, a silkweauer; his wif and familie all Englishe.

Dutch, j. Parishe church, j.

Adrian Verbrake, [boru] besides Gaunte, and his wif; they worke continually in London.

Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Gillame Fraunces, of Lyons, of thage of xlviij^{ty} yeres, in England xxxv^{ty} yeres, an hostler, and seruant with Richard Bowmer, Englishman.

French, j. No church, j.

Markes Byneman, of Lukeland, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, Kynkyn his wif, borne at Barrowe, of thage of lx yeres, and ij seruantes, viz., John Symondes, of Harlam, in Holland, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, and John Bryears, of Mastache, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, both came ouer for there occupacion; there said master a brasier.

Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. No church, iiij.

John Holland, of Holland, of thage of 70^{ty} yeres, a contynuer in England xl^{ty} yeres, one of the foes postes, Michaell his wif, a Duche woman, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, came for there lyvinge.

Duch, ij. No church, ij.

- Hermon Magu'hin, of Cleveland, of thage of 1st yeris, in England abought xviiij or xixth yeris, a showemaker; his wif and his familie Englishe.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.
- Garret Williamson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxviiijth yeris, in England vij yeris, came over for religion, a outler; Tumuse his wif, borne there, in England vj yeris, of thage of xxviiijth yeris; there seruantes, viz., William Wybertes, of the same place, of thage of xxiiijth yeris, in England, came over to see and knowe the countrie, Robert Manne, of Lukeland, of thage of xviiij yeris, in England ij yeris, came over as the other, and John Jeames, of Gelderland, of thage of xxiiijth yeris, came for the cause aforesaid.
Duche, v. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. No church, iij.
- Reygnold Harrison, of Cleveland, of thage of lvth yeris, in England xlth yeris, showemaker, one seruant, John Kent, of Colyn, of thage xxvj yeris, in England nyne yeris, came over for his lyvinge, and all the rest of his familie Englishe.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Gillam de Costeame, of Mountes, in Heynaulte, of thage of liijth yeris, in England iij yeris, at Midsomer past, no denizen, having a wif, there also borne, of thage of lx yeris, came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- John Cockhowse, of Betune, in Flaunders, of thage of xlth yeris, a curriour, Jane his wif, borne at Armentiers, of thage of xxxiiijth, with iijrd children, viz., Margaret, of thage of viij yeris, Elizabeth, of thage of vij yeris, John, iij yeris, and Marie, one yere, came over for religion synce Easter last.
Frenche, vj. French church, vj.
- Jonas Dennis, of Bridges, of xxxiiijth yeris, a silkeweauer, Margaret his wif, of Collen, of thage of xxvjth yeris; one child, borne there, of thage of xth yeris old, and ij borne here; they haue byne in England vj yeris, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Nicholas van de Gowe, borne in Holland, of thage of xxvjth yeris, a letherdresser, Katheryn his wif, of Gaunte, of thage of xxxth yeris; and haue v children, of the which Marie was borne there, of thage of viij yeris, the rest borne here; haue byne in England vj yeris, came for religion.
Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Joise Friese, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxvth yeris, a harpstringmaker, Marie his wif, borne in Brabant, of thage of xxxiiijth yeris; he in England iij yeris, she vj yeris, came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Henrye Beareward, of Luke, of thage of xxxvjth yeris, a letherdresser, Margrett his wif, of the same towne, of thage of xlth yeris; and iij children, viz., Abraham ix yeris old, Dame vj yeris old, borne in Antwerp, and Judeth here borne, of thage of one yere and di.; havinge bene in England iij yeares and di., came for religion, came at Midsomer.
Duch, iij. French church, iij.
- William Barnes, of Petune, of thage of xxiiijth yeris, in England tenne yeris, a silkeweauer, having to wif Perone, of Cambray, of thage of xvij yeris, in England vj monethes, came both over for religion.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- Alexander Muckowe, of Valence, of thage of xlth, a flaxdresser, having to wif Simona, there also borne, one child, called John, of thage of xxxth yeris, havinge bene in England iij yeris; came over for religion; with whome also are in howse John Pimmie, of thage of lst yeris, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xlvith yeris, borne at Tournay, havinge bene in England ij yeris; came for religion, of the same trade of lyvinge as the said Alexander.
French, v. Frenche church, v.
- Gerrard le Monicke, of Tournay, of thage xxxvjth yeares, a packthread maker, having to wief Jane, of Tournay, of thage of xxvjth yeris; and in howse with him his brother, James le Monicke, of thage of xixth, and a little boye called John Venella, of thage of viij yeris; havinge byne in England vj yeris, came for religion.
French, iij. Frenche churche, iij.

John Pawle, of Mastriche, of age xl^v yeres, a letherdresser, Katheryne his wif, borne in Holland, of thage xxxiiij^v yeres, came into England vj yeres past for religion, having iij seruantes, viz., Paule Mattowe, a Burgundian, of thage of xxxvj^v yeres, who haith to wif Anne, of Vallence, came over with the same John Pawle, and for the same cause. Andreas Bourge, of Mastrich, of thage of xx^v yeres, in England since Shrovetide last, and Peter Seneschall, of Arras, of thage of xxj^v yeres, in England iij monethes, came over for religion.

Duch, iiij. French, ij. Frenche church, vj.

Jerome Gallemerche, borne besides Bruxells, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, a weauer of slackclothe, having to wif Barbara, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv^v yeres; and one child called Suzan, borne here, of vij wekes old, and an other boye, borne at Gaunte, called Peter, of thage of vij yeres; having byne in England iiij yeares, came over for religion.

Duche church, iij.

Arian Hellam, of Antwerp, of thage of xl^v yeres, in England iij yeres, came for religion, and seruant with the same Jarome.

Duch, j. Duche church, j.

Cornelys Henricke, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, worketh with the same Jherome, Marie his wif, of Flaunders; and a child called Samuell, of thage of ij yeres and iij quarters; and have byne in England towe yeres and one moneth, came for religion.

Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.

Haunse Langolie, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv^v yeres, in England ij yeares, came over for religion, seruant with the same Jherome.

Duche, j. Duche church, j.

John Hatrum, of Ipres, of thage of liiij^v yeres, a joyner, having to wif Christean, of the same place borne, of thage of lvj; and haue ij sonnes, viz., William, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, and Joyce his wif, of thage of xxix^v yeres, and John Hatrum, of xix^m yeres; having byne in England xix^m monethes, came over for religion.

Duch, v. Duche church, v.

Martyn Dallyn, of xxix^v yeres, joyner, in England v yeres, Audrey his wif, of Holland, of thage of xx^v yeres, in England iiij yeres, came over for religion, of the Duch church; one seruant called William More, of Gulick, of thage of xix^m yeres, in England xx daies; came ouer hither for religion, of no church as yet.

Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij. No church, j.

Janike van Sluke, widdowe, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, in England one yere, came for religion, a sempster, and her some called John, of thage of v yeres.

Duch, ij. Duche church, j.

Warner Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of iiij yeres, in England xx^v yeres, a gone maker, came for his occupation; his wif and iij children Englishe; two seruantes, viz., Walter Cornelys, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, in England iiij yeres, came for religion, and John Johnson, borne where there master was, of thage of xxj^v yeres, in England vj monethes, came over to get his lyving.

Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. No church, j.

Dericke Cornelys, of Acon, nere to Colyn, xxvj^v yeres of age, in England vj yeres, a cutler, Elizabeth his wif, of Gelderland, xxxvij^v yeres of age, came for religion, ij seruantes, viz., William Harrison, of Armiham, in Gelderland, of thage of xxxvij^v yeres, in England synce Ester last, came for religion, and Simon Bucher, of Gulick, of thage of xxvj^v yeres, in England ij monethes, came to gett his lyvinge, no church.

Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, iij. No church, j.

Leonarde Tise, of the land of Gulicke, xxx^v yeres of age, in England ix yeres, a weauer, having in his howse his sister, a widowe, viz., Gertrude Tise, of Gulicke, in England vj yeres, came both for religion; Arthure Lenard there seruant, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, in England vj monethes, came over to seke lyvinge.

Duche, ij. Duche church, iij.

Gossan Magu hin, of Collen, of thage of xxx^v yeres, in England since the yere before King Edward died, showemaker, Agnes his wif, borne where he was.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- Martyn Michells, of Bruxels, of thage of xvj yerres, in England vj monethes, came ouer to see the countrie, seruaut with William Harrison, joyner.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Katheryne Moyser, of Bruxells, widowe, the leite wif of George Moiser, joyner, of thage of xxxvj^v yerres, in England vj yerres; having vj children, viz., Katheryne, xvij yerres old, Anne xj, Clare xiiij, Mawdlyn ix, Judeth ix, Sara vij, and Abraham borne here; came for religion, and one seruaut, viz., Giles de Case, of thage of xxxij^v yerres, came the same tyme for the same cause.
Duche, vj. Duch church vj.
- John Kinge, of Acon, of thage of xxvj^v yerres, in England iij yerres di., came over to gett his lyving, seruaut with John Bennet, Englisheman.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- John Speacock, of Bruxells, of thage of xxx^v yerres, in England iiij yerres, came for religion, locksmith, dwellinge within John Bennetes house; his wif Barbara, of the same place borne, of thage of xxvij^v yerres, came over with her husband and for the same cause.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Marie Corte, widowe, of Tournay, xl^v yerres of age, in England iij yerres, came for religion, a sempster.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Marie Albright, widowe, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxx^v yerres, in England iiij yerres, came for religion, a sempster, and haith a child borne here.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- William Martyn, of Antwerp, of thage of xxxij^v yerres, a falconer, Margaret his wif, borne also there, of thage of xxij^v yerres, in England vj yerres; one child borne here; one mayde seruaut, Marie Ambrose, of Cleveland, of thage of xxvj^v yerres, in England iij yerres, who came to see her brother here; ij boyes, nephewes to the same William, viz., Daniell van Lempitt and Peter his brother, thone xvj yerres old, thother xiiij, borne both at Antwerp.
Duche, v. Duche church, v.
- Xp'of'er Kinge, of Colyn, of xxvj^v yerres of age, in England xix^m yerres, came to lerne his occupation, and seruaut with Randall Langley, smith.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Edward Tomosserus, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxij^v yerres, in England xxij^v yerres, a skynner, came ouer for his lyvinge.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Angell Mersellys, borne at Bruxells, of thage of xxx^v yerres, Prian, his wif, borne at Ipre, he is a taylour, haue byne in England vij yerres, came over for religion.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Christian Clayes, of Ipre, of thage of xxx^v yerres, no denizen, Gertrude his wif, borne at Gaunt, and haue ij children borne there, and haue byne in England iiij yerres, came for religion, a sackcloth weauer.
Duche, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Harmon Jeymes, of Gelderland, of thage of xl^v yerres, Margerie his wif, borne there, in England vj yerres, came for religion, a taylor.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Anthonye Clarke, of Ipre, of thage of xviiij yerres, in England vj dayes, came to see one Hatrum his kinsman, with whom he dwelleth.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- John de Boye, of Cambrey, of thage of xxvij^v yerres, a fustyan weauer, Jane his wif, of Cambrey, of thage of xxxviiij^v, came for religion, came into England, haue byne here iiij yerres, iij quarters.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- James Tabey, of Valencyne, of xxx^v yerres, a silkeweauer, having to wif Marie, borne there, he in England viij yerres, she iiij^m yerres, came over for religion, and one seruaut, Lewes Gwyen, borne there also, of thage of xx^v yerres, came to se the countrie, of no church as yet.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, ij. No church, j.

- John Ogier, of S' Omer, of thage of xxix^v yeres, in England iij yeres, Quinta his wif, borne at Tournay, came over with him and for religion, his wif of xxx^v yeres, having a child of v yeres of age, silkeweauer.
French, iij. French church, iij.
- Pocket Barbier, the wif of Ambrose Brittainy, now in Highe Ducheland, daily loked for, borne at Cambray, she of xl^v yeres, her husband of xxxvj^v yeres, ij children, Guillaume x^{en} yeres old, and Katheryn xvij monethes, haue beene in England ix monethes, and came for religion.
French, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Adam Green, of Colyn, of thage of xl^v yeres, in England xix^{en} yeres, came over to gett his lyvinge, and is a drayman, a widower.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parische church, j.
- Margaret Camell, borne at Arane, in Scotland, widowe, came hither to se her daughter, of thage of l^v yeres, in England iiij yeres.
Skottes, j. No church, j.
- George Greye, of Haberdynne, in Scotland, xxx^v yeres of age, Agnes his wif, of Marosse, xxxiiij^v yeres of age, in England ix yeres, an hosteler and a servynge man, came to gett there lyvinge.
Skottes, ij. No church, ij.
- Katheryne Browne, the wif of John Browne, Englisheman, she borne in Kelshawe, in Scotland, haith byne in England xxx^v yeres, of thage of xl^v yeres.
Skott, j. Parische church, j.
- Agnes Thompson, the wif of John Thompson, Englisheman, borne in Edenboroughe, xxvij^v yeres of age, in England xx^v yeres, brought hether by an vnkle of hers.
Skott, j. Parische church, j.
- James Anderson, of Fiphe, in Scottland, of thage of xxxiiiij^v yeres, having to wif Elizabeth Fakerbe, of thage of xxx^v yeres, came hither synce Midsomer last for releif, with a child of v yeres of age, borne in Calys.
Skott, j. French, ij. Parische church, j.
- Richard Stephens, of thage of xxix^v yeres, a carver in stone, in England iiij yeres, Jane his wif, borne in Gaunte, xxvj^v yeres of age, in England iij yeres, and one child called Stephen, borne there, of thage of v yeres, came over for religion.
Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Xp'of'er Lawrans, of Brabant, of thage of xxvij^v yeres, a ballemaker, Anne his wif, borne besides Collyn, of thage of xxix^v, he in England xij yeres, she iiij yeres, came over to seke there lyving; and haue ij children, Agnes and Sara, both borne here.
Duch, ij. A denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- Adam Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of l^v yeres, a brewer, Helen his wif, borne there also, he in England xxiiij^v yeres, she vij yeres, came over for there lyvinge, and haue ij children borne here.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.
- Edward Harmanson, of Daventier, nere to Gelderland, of the age of lxiiij yeres, in England xliiiij^v yeres, a showemaker, came over for his livinge; his wif and all his familie Englishie.
Duche, j. Denizen; parische church, j.
- Francis Wassell, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxvj yeres, in England xvij yeres, came hither of a child for his lyvinge, seruant with Olyuer Russell, crosbowemaker.
Duche, j. Parische church, j.
- Adriane Hellam, of Gelderland, of thage of xlvj^v yeres, in England xxx^v yeres, a showemaker, came over of a child; ij seruantes, viz., Arnold Bardouke, of Gelderland, of thage of xx^v yeres, in England xvij monethes, and Dirick Gisbrech, of Holland, of thage of xiiij yeres, in England ij yeres, came to see the countrie and learne the language.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parische church, j. No church, ij.

- Libert Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of 1^{lv} yerres, in England xl^v yerres, a showmaker, Agnes his wif, of that countrye, of thage of xlix yeares, in England xxxvij^v yerres, came to gett there lyvinge.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Godfrey Johnson, a Clevener, of thage of xl^{lv} yerres, in England xx^v yerres, brewer, came over for his lyvinge; his wif and all his famylye Englishhe.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Henry Gompport, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yerres, a taylour, having to wif Agnes, borne in Brabante, of thage of lvij^v, in England xxxvij^v, came over for there lyvinge.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- James Mathewe, of Gelderland, of thage of lxvj yerres, in England 1^v yerres, a showemaker; his household all Englishhe.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Peter Johnson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxx^v yerres, in England xv yere, a showemaker, one seruant, viz., Nicholas Smith, of Munstre, of thage of xxx^v yerres, in England vij^m yerres, came over to gett there lyvinge.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Barnard du Bedle, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxij^v, a weauer, Josine his wif, there borne, of thage of xl^{lv} yerres, ij children, of the which two, viz., Anne of vijj yerres of age, and Margaret xiiij yerres, borne beyond seas, thother, viz., Dauid of thage of ij yerres, borne here, havinge bene in England iiij yerres, came over [for] religion.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Olyuer van Brussell, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xl^{lv} yerres, in England ij yerres and di., came over for religion, and worketh with the said Barnard.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Adriaun Johnson, of Holland, lv^v yerres of age, in England xl^v yerres; his wif and famylye all Englishhe.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Daniell Wilmache, of Coma, nere to Courtrach, of thage of xxvj^v yerres, in England this xth of Nouember, having to wif Magdalen, of Lile, of thage of xxxij^v yerres, in England about x^m days, having ij children, viz., William of v yere, Abraham of iiij yerres, Isack ij yerres, came over for religion, a silkwever.
 Duch, v. No church, v.
- Martyn de Guard, of Lile, xxvj^v yerres of age, in England this xth of Nouember, Katheryne his wif, of thage of xxxj^v yerres, came over for religion, of no church, yet by ocupacion a taylour.
 Duch, ij. No church, ij.
- Thomas Clerk, of Vallaunce, of thage of xxxvij^v yerres, in England comyng and going ij yerres, but the last tyme of his comynge hither is ij monethes, Elizabeth his wif, of thage of xxxv^v yerres came into England this xjth of Nouember with v children, viz., Anne of v yerres, Elias ij, Marie xij, Jane x, and Judeth vj, came over for religion, a taylour, within John Mathewe, Englishman.
 French, vij. No church, vij.
- John Smith, of Collyn, havinge bene in England xxx^v yerres, and his wif, borne in Holland, and iiij childeren; he a bruer.
 Duch, vj. Denizen, j. Parishe church, vj.
- William Jeymes, borne in Holland, and his wif, about Collyn, children iiij, seruantes vj, all straungers; he a brewer.
 Duch, xij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, xij.
- Peter de Berde, borne in Flaunders, a maker of threde, Jacamyn his wif, borne there, with ij children and one seruant, borne in Holland, and one maid in Bruxells, came hither for religion.
 Duch, vij. No church, vij.
- Jesper Voufbergen, merchant, borne in Flaunders, came hither for religion, with his wif, mother, and three children, all borne here.
 Duch, vj. No church, vj.

- Dericke Dirickson, borne vnder Themperour, came over for religion with his wif, sonne, iij seruantes, and one maide.
 Duche, vij. Denizen, j. No church, vij.
- Jesper Buddins, borne in Flaunders, a sackclothweauer, came over for religion with his wief, iij children, and iij seruantes, all straungers borne.
 Douche, ix. No church, ix.
- Peter Harvie, Frenchman, a denizen.
 French, j. No church, j.
- Andreas Kaye, thred maker, came ouer with his wief for religion.
 Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- John Rose and Peter George, borne in Flaunders, with there wiefes and iij children, came for religion.
 Duche, vij. No church, vij.
- Nicholas Gompport, with his wief and one maid, borne in the Dukedom of Cleve.
 Duche, iij. Denizen j. No church, iij.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward is—ixCxlvj.

		Whereof—				
Duche viijC xlv	} Whereof—	Denizens Clxxvij	} Whereof—	
French ...	... iij ^{xx} iij		Housholders ...	... CC ^l xxxxij
Spanierdes ...	... iij		Wemen and		
Italions ...	... j		Childeren }	... iijC v	
Danes ...	... j		Men seruantes ...	... Ciiij ^{xx} xij
Burgonians ...	... iij		Maide seruantes ...	... xx
Scottes ...	... viij		Soiournours ...	... xlv
Parishe church iijC xxij ^{vi}	}		
Duche church ...	... ..	... ..	... ijC xxx	
French church ...	... ..	... ..	... C ^l ^{vi}	
Italion church ...	... ..	... ..	... iij	
No church ...	... ..	... ..	... ijC xl ^{vi}	

VINTREY WARDE.

Sainte Martins Parishe.

- Anthonie Ashe, borne in Holland, free of the silkeweauers, Juckyn his wif, borne in Emden, resident in England xxx^v yeres.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- George de Putt, borne at Ippra, in Flaunders, Oswerickyne his wif, haith byne here fyve yeres, and three children, Jacob, Abraham and Isacke, who came for religion, and his maide Prome Fraubontes, and a button maker.
 Duch, vj. Duch church, vj.
- Steven Sawer, and his wif, borne in Holland, havinge towe women children, Jane and Suzan, and is a tayllour, who haith bene in London three yeres; and in the same house one Audrian Dutchman, haith byne here one yere; and is of the Duch church.
 Duche, v. Duch church, v.
- Jesper Vanderplashe, and Marye his wif, a Dutchman borne, haith bene here thre yeres, who came for religion, and is of the Dutch church.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Joise Nightingegall, Dutcheman, and Perenken his wif, a twister of silke, and George his sonne, who came for religion, and is of the Duch church.
 Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.

- John Kelliam, and Barbara his wif, who haue bene here xxx^v yeres, a hatmaker, of the parishe church.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Ellys Foster, and his wif, Duchman borne, haith byne here xx yeres, a hatmaker.
 Duch, ij. No church, ij.
- Vyncent Connor, borne in Andwerp, haith byne here viij yeres, a silkedier, of the Duche church.
 Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Barthelmewe Braund, a householder, borne in Libbick, a botcher, and haith bynne here xvij yeres, and haith one seruant called John Coryback, of the Duche church.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Saint James Parishe.

- Michaell Baynarde, Frenchman, borne in Rone, a silkdier, who haith byne here xvij^{xxxx} yeres, havinge two seruantes, Baptist Clareneye and John Floren, Italions, of the Italion church.
 French, j. Italions, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j. Italion church, ij.
- Anthonye Vandevallye, borne in Brabant, a basketmaker, and haith byne here xvj yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.
- Michaell Fever, silkeweauer, borne in Hennigo, here xj yeres, came for religion.
 Duch, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.
- Jesper Degatt, and Claudia his wif, a silkdier, haith byne in England thre yeres, who came for religion, and is of the Italion church, and haith a seruant called Andreas Petter, Italion.
 Italions, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Fraunces Farnando, Spaniard, a hatmaker, hath byne in England vij yeres, who came for religion.
 Spaniard, j. Italion church, j.
- Peter Vtbye, and Jone his wif, Burgonian, silkeweaver, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and came for religion, and his twoe seruantes, viz., Phillip Ruttye and Rinye Ruttye.
 Burgonians, iiij. Duche church, iiij.
- Hewgo de Italion, a Burgonian, silkeweauer, haith byne in England two yeres, and dwelles in the house of the said Petter Vtbye, and came for religion.
 Burgonian, j. No church, j.
- Rouland Gargant, Frenchman, and Jane his wif, silkeweauer, haue byne in England v monthes, and came for religion.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Tobyas de Bee, borne in Flaunders, and Annes his wif, silkeweauer, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and haith ij seruantes, Fraunces and John, both of the same church.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Audrian Apertes, turner, and Marye his wif, dwelling within the house of the said Tobyas de Bee, in England this iiij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Phillip Vandrove, and Marie his wif, borne in Brussells, dwellinge within the same Tobias de Bee, haith bene in England half a yere, and came for religion.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- William van Swederall, borne in Brabant, silkeweauer, seruant with the said Tobias de Bee, in England di. a yere, came for religion.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Joise Vanderburch, Ducheman, silkeweauer, seruant with the said Tobias, haith byne in England iiij yeres, who came for religion.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- James Court, Clevener, a botcher, and Margarette his wief, in England xxx^v yeres, who came hither for lyvinge.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

PORSOKEN WARDE.

Sainte Bottolphes Parishe.

- Andrew Morell, a Frenchman, haith byne in this countrey 1^{yr} yeres, and viij yeres in this parishe, came hither of a child and nowe tradeth merchandise, a denizen, of the Frenche church.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church, j.
- Olyver Nevell, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wif, borne in Valencia, one maide seruant, borne in Fraunce; this Olyver haith bene in this countrey iij yeres iij monethes, and in this parishe one yere iij monethes; he came hether because his countrey was destroyed with enemies; silkeweauer.
 Duche, j. French, ij. French church, iij.
- John de Loe Brune [*sic*] in Bullen, came as a soldier from thence, and lyveth vpon pencion, who haith bene in this countrey xxvj^{yr} yeres.
 French, j. No church, j.
- John de Graves, and Hereanne his wif, both borne in Brabant, who haue byne in this countrey iij yeres, all that tyme in this parishe, and dwelleth in an house by himself, a joyner; the same John haith ij seruantes, John Dirickson, Ducheman, Nicholas, a Frenchman, and Nankyn his maid, they came hether for religion; the masterand his men of the Frenche church.
 French, j. Duch, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij. Duch church, ij.
- John Peterson, borne in Cleveland, in this countrey xij yeres, and dwelleth within Fraunces Shingwell, a botcher; one seruant, whose name is John Messell, and borne in Cleveland haith byne here ij yeres vj monethes, came to seke his lyving.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.
- Jerome Tellemond, borne in Valencia, and Margaret his wif, haue byne here v yeres, they came hither for religion, a taylour, dwelleth within Edmond Martyn.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Peter Shatelyn, and Magdelyn his wif, both borne in Artoys, haue byne in England xij yeres, they came hether for religion, a silkeweauer, havinge ij sonnes, Daniell and Esaye, a denizen, and an auncient of the French church.
 Duche, iij. French church, iij.
- Russell van Rosse, and Marye his wif, both borne in Bridges, who haue byne in this countrey xj yeres, and came hether to serve as a post.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Xp'ofer Wolman, and Marye his wif, both borne in Antwerpe, they haue byne in England v yeres, came hither for his lyvinge, a basketmaker.
 Duch, ij. Myneries church, ij.
- John Gomer, and Heterapp his wif, both borne in Andwerpe, in England iij^{yr} yeres v monethes, came for religion, a musician to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, he goeth to the Italion church, his wif to the Duche church.
 Duche, ij. Italion church, j. Duch church, j.
- Peter Lowpen, borne in Venice, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, and Elizabeth his daughter, borne there, a musician to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, came over for that intent, haith byne in England.
 Italions, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Martyn Decunster, borne in Magdalenne, and Barberey his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue [been] in England vj yeres, came for religion, a collermaker.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Tilman Goreman, and Jane his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue byne here half a yere, and haue ij children, Haunce and Linkyn, came for religion, and dwell within the said Martyn, de Cinster, a taylour.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Cornelins Byons, Levinia his wif, bothe borne in Flaunders, haue byne here viij monethes, came to seke lyvinge beinge a chairemaker, and dwelleth within Matyn de Cinster.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

- Moykey, a widowe, borne in Audwerpe, in England xj yerres, came for religion, a Lukener, dweleth within Jane Fisher, widow.
 Duch j. Duche church, j.
- Martyn Ford, borne in Roan, who haith byne in England viij yerres, came to see the countrey, and is a coke.
 French, j. French church, j.
- Peter Longe, and Rollynne his wif, both borne in Roan, haue byne here one yere and di., came in trade of merchandize.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Balthaser de Clayke, and Marye his wif, both borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England iiij yerres, came for religion, a taylour.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Guillam Meder, and Blaunch his wif, and Marye his daughter, all borne in Normandy, haue byne in England iiij yerres, came for religion, a crossebowe maker, and dwelleth within John de Howssey.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- John de Howssey, and Jacklenne his wif, both borne in Valence, haue byne here iiij yerres, Rachell there daughter, came for religion, a gomestock maker [*sic*].
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.
- Ewstace Valen, and Jackamyn his wif, both borne in Burgonye, haue bynne in England vj yerres, and ij children, Samuell and Arte, came for religion, is a silke weauer.
 Burgonyans, iiij. Deenizen, j. French church, iiij.
- James de Roe, and Marie his wif, with Jacklyne there daughter, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England iiij yerres, locksmithe, came for religion.
 Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Katheryne de Key, borne in Flaunders, and Mathewe de Cambers hir seruant, borne in Artoise, haith bynne in England ix^m yere, came for religyon, joyner.
 Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Giles Founteyne, and Pastynne his wif, Jerome his sonne, all borne in Flaunders, haue byne in England iiij yerres, came for religion; lyveth by makinge of buttons.
 Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- John de Meray, borne in Artoys, and Sara his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England viij yerres, came for religion, a cowper.
 Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Jennesye, seruant vnto John de Meray, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne in England x^m yerres, who came to see the countrey.
 Duch, j. Frenche church, j.
- Derick Lepoye, and Conyoe his wif, both borne in Henoldes, with ij children, Fraunces and Aymor, they haue byne in this countrey ij yerres, came for religion, is a silkeweauer.
 Duch, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Corayne, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England iiij yerres, came for religion, lyveth by brokarey.
 French, j. French church, j.
- Peter Furrey, and Jenne his wif, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England v yerres, came for religion, a weauer by his ocupacion.
 French, ij. French church, ij.

Within the Mynories.

- Markantonie Galliardell, Esquire, one of the Quenes Ma^{ties} musicions, and was sent for by Kinge Henrye theight, borne in Italie, and haith serued ever synce; his wif, children and seruantes, all Englishe church.
 Italion, j. Denizen, j. Parische church, j.
- Anthonye Maria, alias Cuson, one of the Quenes Ma^{ties} musicions, borne in Venys, haith byne in this realme xxxij^y yerres.
 Venecian, j. Parische church, j.

This is the place where Anthony Mor surname - Cuson is present in the 1571 and 1573 Chamber accounts.

- James Walter, borne in Florence, gardynere, came into this realme vj yeres past, Margaret his wif, and one maide seruant, in the said Cusons house, in England this v yeres, he of the parishe church.
Duch, iij. Parishe church, j. Duch church, ij.
- Nicholas Everardes, slatore, borne in Andwerpe, Christian his wif, came for religion v yeares past, he of the Italion church.
Duch, ij. Italion church, j. Duch church, j.
- Gartrite Wilhonsen, borne in Andwerpe, came for religion vj yeres past, and his made seruant, viz., Christian Ocone, borne in Andwerpe, came into this realme vj yeres past.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Barthelmewe Williamson, of Holland, precher of the Duch church, came into this realme for religion v yeres past, and Katheryn his wif, haith byne in this realme xx⁷ yeres.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Jacobe Husman, silkeweauer, borne in Holland, and Gartrite his wif, came for religion iij yeres past, within the said Barthelmewe his house.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Lyven Vanderelste, weauer, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme for religion iij yeres and more past. Johan his wif, haith bynne in this realme iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Marie his sister, borne in Gaunte, came into this realme a quarter of a yere past.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Rowland Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Valencia, Katheryne his wif, and ij children, came for religion iij yeres past and di.
French, iij. French church, iij.
- Nicholas Brame, his seruant, borne in Valencia, came into England iij yeres past; came to worke.
French, j. French church, j.
- Simon Bockowe and Nicholas Lyons, his seruantes also, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Sable Depoys, his maide seruant, borne in Vallance, Katheryne her daughter, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- Margaret Depone, his maide seruant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to dwell v yeres paste.
Duch, j. French church, j.
- Arnolde Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Vallance, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the house of Rowland Hetrewe, his sonne.
French, j. French church, j.
- John Vandefite, carver, borne in Andwerpe, came into the realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Peter Mutton, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iij yeres and di. past, in the said Rowlandes house.
Duche, ij. French church, ij.
- John Guyte, silkeweauer, his mane seruant, borne in Valence, came into this realme with one other called John Guite, for to worke, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past; Margaret his woman seruant, borne in Vallance, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the same Rowlandes house.
French, iij. French church, ij.
- Awdrian a Dreuse, sayler, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Marie his wif, and iij children, for religion iij yeres and iij quarters past, in Rowland Hetrewes house.
Duche, v. Duch church, v.

- Barbara de Laitor, silkeweaver, borne in Vallance, and Baldwine de Latore her sonne, came for religion iij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- John Dericke, tayler, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke vij yeres past, Margaret Dericke his wif, borne in Brabant, came into this relme for religion vj yeres past, in this place ij yeres, of [the] Duch church.
Duche, ij. Of no church, j. Duch church, j.
- Howbart Johnson, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke synce Midlent last, of no church. Giles Hewgelman, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke a yere and di past. Daniell Balton, borne in Brabant, a boy of vij yeres of age, haith byne here ij monethes. Angell Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, of xij yeres of age, came into this relme about Midlent last. Judeth Henrickes, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme iij yeres past, and came for religion. Gartrite Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Holland, haith byne here v yeres, and came to dwell there as a seruant.
Duche, vj. No church, vj.
- Andrew Depoins, stockmaker, borne in Monthenoe, came into this realme with his wif for religion.
Duche, ij. French church, ij.
- Marye Depoins, his maide servant, borne in Brabant, and came for religion into this realme ij monethes paste, haith byne with her master ever synce in the Mynories.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Otte Jacobes, stockmaker, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Katherine his wif for religion ij yeres past, and somewhat more, dwelt here synce Michelmas.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Henricke Loveley, stockmaker, borne in Jermanye, came into this realme at Midsomer, haith byne with his master the same Otte ever synce, and is of no church.
Italion, j. No church, j.
- Michaell Waters, gonnemaker, borne at Swelle by Lowe, Holland, came into this realme v yeres past to worke, haith dwelt in this place a yere.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Cartryve Waters, his wif, of Swell, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past and more.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelys Johnson, a locksmith, borne in the Cittie of Grave, and Swetkyne his wif, [came] for religion iij yeres past, and as much as synce Michelmas haith dwelt in the Mynories almost towe yeres.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Thomas Frakes, baker, borne in Brabant, came into this realme with Hester his wif for religion a yere and half past, and haith dwelt here a yere and a quarter.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- John Lambert, cobbler, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion vij yeres past, and haith dwelt here about vj yeres di.
Duch, j. French church, j.
- Henricke Holsbeneton, taylour, borne in Colyn, came into this realme iij yeres past for religion, haith dwelt here almost ij yeres.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Peter de Nokewart, taylour, his seruant, borne in Cliff, came for religion half a yere paste.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- William Concordes, taylour, of Emricke, came into this realme for religion a month paste, within the same Henrickes house.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Henricke Lingene, taylour, borne in Westfoleic, came into this realme to worke at Candlemas last, seruant [to] the said Henricke Holsbeneton; and Peter Tewton, borne in Andwerp, a child. Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Charles Penny, taylour, borne in Flaunders, came hether iiij yeres past to worke, and haith dwelt here ij yeres and di., of no church, and Mawdlyne Penny his wif, came over with her husband, and a child called Mawkyn Bore in the same house with them.
 Duche, iiij. No church, ij. Duch church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Ward is—Cxxxix.

		Whereof—					
		Denizens	xj	} Whereof—	} Whereof—
		Honsholders	...	...	xxxvij
		Wemen and	...	...	iiij ^x ij
Duche	... lxxxxix	Children	...	...	
French	... xxxij	Men seruantes	...	...	xvj
Italions	... v	Maide seruantes	...	...	xij
Burgonians	... ij	Soiourners	...	...	xiiij
	Parishe church	vij	} Whereof—	} Whereof—
	Italion church	...	...	...	iiij
	Duche churche	...	...	...	xlviij
	French church	...	...	...	lxv
	No church	...	...	...	xvj

TOWER WARDE.

Sainte Dunstons Parishe.

Joice Johnson, and Audrian his wif, borne in Emden, in Duchland, and there iiij children, viz^t, Mariann, Suzan, Abiga and Edward, haue byne in England one yere, came for religion, and to gett there lyvinge; and in the same house Rogere Crane, householder, and Singfyld his wif, and one child called Singfld, of Flaunders, haith byne here vj yeres, of no church, came for religion, and to gett there lyvinge.
 Duch, ix. Duche church, vj. No church, iiij.

Bastian Lawes, and his wif, he a housholder, and a child called Elias, in England iiij yeres, a Ducheman, and came for religion.
 Duch, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

Nicholas Synior, and Sinefld his wif, who haue ij children, Aryone and Peter, Duche people, a silkweauer, in England iiij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

Nicholas Caspele, and Geryn his wif, a housholder, and ij children, John and Johane, a taylour, and who haith byne here iiij yeres, goeth to the Duch church, and came for religion.
 Duch, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

John Cale, Ducheman, and Callys his wif, John his sonne, and Grett his maide, haue byne here a quarter of a yere, came for religion, and lyve by wolle cardinge.
 Duch, iiij. No church, iiij.

Phillipp Olyver, and Julyan his wif, householder, with vj children, Peter, Samuell, Jane, Beniamen, Judeth and Sara; he a silkweauer, here one moneth, and came here for religion.
 Duch, viij. French church, viij.

Arnold Barnard, and Marie his wif, he a householder, and a marchant, haith vij persons in his house, viz., iiij children, Frannces, Daud, and Suzan; his seruantes, Hanse Barnard, Hankyn de Prise, and Katheryne de Ploise, and Haunce de Boland, haue byne here iiij yeres, came for religion.
 Duch, ix. French church, ix.

Laurance Farran, Frenchman, haith byne here xxx^v yeres, a denizen, and Stephen Blanket in his house.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- Hubbert Peterson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxxv^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Marye Blower, wif to an Englisheman, Suzan her maide, haue byne here vij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Bastian Spidell, Jerman borne, and Jacob Spidell his seruaut, he haith dwelt here viij yces, and is a merchant.
 Italions, ij. No church, ij.
- Barthelmewe Harrison, and his seruaut John Lambert, haith dwelt here xiiij yeres, and is a botcher.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.
- Ellen Piple, wif to an Englisheman, haith byne here xj^{em} yeres, haith two seruants Tise Harman and Henrye Squire, of the Duch church, a maide seruaut Katheryn Solmar, of the parish church.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, iij. Parishe church, j.
- Androwe Johnson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxv yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; Duch church, j.
- Richard Tuckynson, and Elizabeth his wif, of Ducheland, and one Thomas Washington, and Marie his wif, in thouse of the said Androwe Johnson, haue byne here xiiij yeres.
 Duch, iiij. Parishe church, iiij
- John Smerepoynte, marchant, came for religion v yeres past, with Katheryne his wif, Sara his daughter, and also Gillian, Laurance and Margaret, his seruantes.
 Duch, vj. No church, vj.
- John Swyne, and his wif and his mother, with one child, came into this realme iij yeres past for religion, and is a wevar.
 Duch, iiij. No church, iiij.
- Gabriell Petrett, a surgion, borne in Italie, came vj yeres past into this realme, Barbara his wif, Elizabeth, Lucrecia, Fraunces and Jherome, his children.
 Italions, vj. Italion church, vj.
- Fraunces Rosse, a taylour, borne in Italie, came hether ix yeres past, comenly vseth the parishe church ; haith in his house one Farman, a Frenchman, Simon a Duchman, Jarman his soune, and one Fraunces, Italian.
 Italions, iij. French, j. Duch, j. Parishe church, j. No church, iiij.
- Anthonye Pouncell, merchant, came about xxx^{ty} yeres past, Anne his wif ; Jane, Nowell, and Haunce Lodovick, his seruantes.
 Duch, v. Denizen, j. French church, v.
- Thomas Founteyne, of Valencia, came into this realme about iij yeres past, and lyeth vpon his stock ; Katheryne his wif ; Jehne, Thomas, his children ; Katheryne Macary, Barbet Fallye, her maides.
 Frenche, vj. French church, vj.
- In the same house is one Haunce Lodowicke, of Andwerpe, skynner, came in this realme about iiij^{em} yeres past, and is of the Duch church, Katheryne his wif, Nicholas, Anthonye, and Tobias, his children.
 Duch, v. Duch church, v.
- Baltheser Deymafain, Venecian, came about xx^{em} yeres paste.
 Venecian, j. Parishe church j.
- Nicholas Furtrye, of Thile, merchant, came into this relme iiij yeres past for religion, Margaret * his wif, Margarett and Samuell, children, Michaell his seruaut ; and haith in his house Gillam Tefrye, of Thile, who came ij monethes past for religion, Elizabeth his wif, Elizabeth and Antonetta, his children.
 Duch, ix. French church, ix.
- John Benson, of Bridges, paynter, came about vij yeres past, Antholina his wif, Haunce, Tanne, Suzan, Barnard, Labyan, Sara, and Josina, his children.
 Duch, ix. Denizen, j. Duch church, ix.

* Katheryne struck out.

- Henricke de Drossart, of Bruxells, joyner, came about iiij^{or} yeres past for religion, Jacounbia his wif, Peter, Henry, and Maudlyn, his children, and Mary his seruant.
 Duch, vj. Denizen, j. Duch church, vj.
- Jenaechin van Harwicke, widowe, came here with her husband about vj yeres past; in her house are, Steven, a boy, Mankyn Comograunt, Tanakyn Garrat; David Meiler, of Owdewer, came about iiij yeres past, Maudlyn his wif, Hester a child, and Haunce a boye.
 Duch, ix. Duch church, ix.
- Innocent Combe, Italion, a musician, came here about xxvj^{ly} yeres paste, and haith Katheryn, a child, in his house.
 Italion, j. Italion church, j.
- ✓ Ambrose Pavoye, an Italion, a broker, came about xx^{ly} yeres past.
 Italion, j. No church, j.
- Cornelys Boosyne, of Andwerp, haith in his house John Lodowicke, of Luke.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Androe de Laven, merchant straunger, haith byne here xiiij yeres, and haith one seruant named Androwe de Fawese.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parise church, ij.
- Garrett van Dorne, of Andwerp, haith byne here iij yeres, Jane Harrison his maid.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Audrian Johnson, a butcher, who haith byne here lx yeres.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- Elizabeth Chawdren, widowe, Allyson Chawdren her sister, and John Kerton her seruant, haue byne here fyve yeres; also within the same house are Giles Butler, a dyer, and Marye his wif, and her mother Fraunces Brokell, who have byne here three yeres.
 Duch, vj. French church, vj.
- John Olingkerd, a weauer, a Ducheman, Haunce his sonne, and one Pole Lodowike.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Katheryn Waliys, an aquavita maker, a Duchewoman.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- John Warrant, a Frenchman, a girdeler, and John his sonne.
 French, ij. No church, ij.
- Giles de Vallen, Burgonian, Jois his wif, and iij smalle children, Peter, John, and Mathewe, who is a sackcloth weauer, and haith byne here iij yeres, of the Frenche church; and John Mathewe, and Katheryn Harman his wif, a sackcloth weauer, Jane and Mageret, sisters, of the Duch church.
 Burgonians, ix. French church, v. Duch church, iij.
- Olyver Detrymont, a soioirnour, a Frenchman, and haith byne here the space of xxxvij^{ys} yeres, and lyveth by the trade of a post, within Thomas Eatons house.
 French, j. Denizen, j. Parise church, j.
- Henry de la Haie, sackclothweaver, Florance his wif, Peter, Isarell, and Agnes, his children, Peter his cousen, Deonice Prye and Margaret Fyld, his maide seruantes, haue byne here iiij^{or} yeres, and came for religion.
 Duch, viij. Denizen, j. French church, viij.
- Page Carlyn, a Florentyne, haith byne her xij yeres, and lyveth by the Venecian shippes, and haith married an Englishwoman.
 Italion, j. Italion church, j.
- Peter Starke, bookeprinter, and Liskyn his wif, and iij maiden children, Lyskyn, Johane, and Martyn, all borne in Gelderland, here iij yeres; they came as they sey for savegard of there lyes.
 Duch, v. No church, v.
- In M Nedams house dwelleth a maide servant, her name is Bettrice Johnson, haith dwelt with him xij yeres, and borne in Andwerpe.
 Duch, j. No church, j.

- Nikolas Berry, Frenchman, of Depe, a silkeweauer, and Aldrye his wif, and one Awdrian his sister, and Margaret his maide, Boudin his mother, and Sara, a mayden childe; he haith byne here xvj yeres.
 French, vj. No church, vj.
- In M^r Pages house, a Frenche boye, borne at Burdes, in Fraunce.
 French, j. No church, j.
- Walter de Ponderiche, Marie his wif, ij of her sisters, Marie and Elizabeth Verties, one child, one seruant named Henrye Brucket, a furrier; in the same house, one other Duchman. named Lodowicke Blowmer, with his seruant Anne Lynkyn, being nowe in prison.
 Duche, viij. No church, viij.

Alhallowes Barkinge Parische.

- Vincent Goodgerdine, a Florentine, a merchant, dwelling here this xxx^{ty} yeres, and his two men seruantes Christian and Lewes, dwellinge with him this xvj yeres, both Florentynes.
 Italions, iij. No church, iij.
- S^r Frances Gerram, Florentyne, dwellinge here half a yere, having with him M^r Julye Busenye, Florentyne, M^r Harman, Duchman, Peter Base, a Portingale gentlemen; his seruantes Romayne, a Frenchman, Mathewe, a Ducheman, Daud, of Luke, Jame, Scottishe man. Italion, ij. Duch, iij. French, j. Scottes, j. No church, viij.
- M^r Anthonye Bassanye, musicion to the Quenes Ma^{ty}, being an Italion, dwellynge this fortie yeres here, havinge fower sonnys borne here, viz., Marke Anthonye, Arthure, Androwe, and Jerram Bassanye, and one daughter named Elizabeth Bassanye, and Julye her daughter, vse there parische church.
 Italions, viij. Parishe church, viij.
- M^r Alexander Muntellye, an Italion, dwelling xxx^{ty} yeres here, a marchant, and comonlye vseth the parische church.
 Italion, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Wynter, botcher, Ducheman, dwellinge here this xxvj^{ty} yeres, comonly vseth to come to the parische church.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Arnold Houlte, Ducheman, a smithe, who haith byne here by the space of iij yeres. Henrye Johnson in the same house, who haith bene here iij [yeres], and vseth the same trade of smithes crafte.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Phillipp Grassye, Ducheman, Elizabeth his wif, and ij children, Nelkyn Johnson, a maide seruant, and haith dwelt here this iij yeres.
 Duche, v. Duche church, v.
- Allard Bland, denizen, and surgion, a longe contynuer here.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Wastell Johnson, broker, and in his house ij Douchemen, thone John Lynche, thother Xp^ofer Vangelick, here v yeres.
 Duch, iij. Denizen, j. No church, iij.
- In the house of Thomas Harrison, feltmaker, one Ducheman, beinge his seruant, whose name is Mathewe Sharen, in England this sixe yeres.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Peter Martyns, a Spanierd, being in England xvij yeres, belonginge to the Spanishe Imbassidor.
 Spaniard, j. No church, j.
- Legrasse, a Frenchman, being here xxxviij^{ty} yeres, and one maide seruant Alice Kidfield, a Frenchwoman, beinge here vij yeres, and one Nicholas Pedlinge, merchant, of Roane, here ij dayes.
 French, v. No church, v.
- Daud Bryttyn and his wif, he a graver, and haith ij children.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. No church, iij.

- John Olde Johnson, Duchman, a surgion, here iij yeres, and his wif Johane; Jesper his sonne, a surgion, and his wif, and ij children, and one maide called Johane.
Duch, viij. Denizen, j. No church, viij.
- Peter Pumforth, Frenchman, and his wif, and ij children, one maid seruant called Johane, one Baydinge Hockett, and his wif, in the same house, one Dennys Hewicke, being in England fyve yeres, and is a joyner, they go to the French church.
French, ix. French church, ix.
- Martyn Broke, Frencheman, and his wif, a mayde seruant called Peter Pavvey, dwelling here fyve yeres.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij.
- John Regall, Duchman, being in England x^m yeres.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- Jacobb Hewgobet, Ducheman, and his wif, and in his house one man seruant named Frauncis Clewet, beinge in England xxij^v yeres, and one maide called Gacklinge Pouncell, a Duchewoman, which haith v children and a maide.
Duch, x. Denizen, j. No church, x.
- Coryne Johnson, and his wif Joys, borne in Cleveland, hath dwelt here xv yeres, and is a brewers seruant, having ij children borne.
Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- John Kinge, Burgonian, and his wif, with ij boyes and one girle, his children, here iij yeres; one seruant called John Begott, a boye, dwelling within him; Anne Robe, widow, having ij children; more, John Bellinger, and his wif, being here ij yeres, havinge one child, one boye Audrian, beinge come hether for religion. More in the same house, John Dugland, and his wif, one Levyn Adropp, and his wif, with one boye and ij wenches.
Burgonians, xxj. Frenche church, xxj.
- Jarys Cadgena, and his wif, and ij children, towe seruants, John Robe and Tonnate a mayde, being here ij yeres, borne in Burgundy, one woman named Catlyn, and Joise Focam, and his wif, with one child; more, Thomas Payntym, and his wif, being here ix^m yeres, Burgonians; also one Symon, lodginge in the same house, who haith byne a frier.
Burgonians, xij. French church, xij.
- Elizabeth Myller, housholder, beinge here xxv^v yeres; there lyveth in her house one Peter Ruter, tayler, haith byne here ix^m yeres, beinge a Clevener, one Barnard Vandere, taylour, here ij yeres, Dennys Welder, taylour, a Duchman, thes ij of no church.
Duche, iij. Parishe church, j. Denizen, j. No church, iij.
- Peter Beck, and his wif, Burgonians, silke workers, here xx^v yeres, havinge ij children, borne in England, also one Cornelys Wilson, and his wif, borne in Holland, beinge a cutler, of the Duche church, haith byn here xj yeres, and haith one child borne in England, and also one David Shawe, an Italion, and his wif, here ij yeres, of no church.
Burgonians, v. Duche, iij. Italion, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, viij. No church, ij.
- Anthonye Ignyngham, a Clevener borne, haith byne here ij monethes.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- Cornelius Johnson, and his wif, housholder, haith byne here xxx^v yeres, goldsmith, borne in Holland, and one Cesar Bernewe, and his wif; one Italion more in the said Cornelys house, one Joise Spillbont, and his wif, and his sister, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here one yere, is a merchant.
Duche, vij. Denizen, j. Duch church, vij.
- Henricke Wolbye, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith iij children borne in England, haith byne here xvj yeres; one Michell, a Duche maide, haith byne here iij yeres; and also one Haunce Vantile, of Gelderland, a taylour, he[re] iij yeres, of the Duche church; more, one Awdrian, a nedle maker, haith byne here ij yeres, borne in Andwerp, of no church.
Duche, ix. Duch church, viij. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Roger James, householder, a brewer, borne vnder Temperore, haith byne here xxx^v yeres, havinge ij children borne in England, and iij^m seruantes, first Garret Tomon and John Tomon, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, Pearo Tomon, a Burgonyan, and one Vynkyn,

have byne here tenne yeares; also one William Evans, and his wif, borne vnder the Emberor [*sic*], here xij yerres; one James Evans, haith byne here one yere, and borne vnder

Themporer.
Duch, xj.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, xj.

Audry Stilman, housholder, and his wif, borne in Brabant, merchant, haith byne here iiij yerres, one girle; and one seruant named Marke Shedron, and his wif, and ij children, straungers borne, here xiiij dayes; one servant Anthonye Hewinge, haith byne here vij yerres.

Duch, viij.

French church, viij.

Jois van Floise, and his wif, housholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxiiij^v yerres; there is within his house a widowe, named Clube, who haith byne here xxiiij^v yerres; all Duche.

Duch, iij.

Parishe church, iij.

Elizabeth Longe, housholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxx^v yerres, and haith in her house as followeth, Helligar Starman, borne in Vannisse, who haith byne here fyve yerres, Dericke Watman, borne vnder Themporer, haith byne here vj yerres, Reynold Williamson, borne vnder Themporer, here iiij yerres, Leonard Houe, borne in Cleveland, here xij yerres, Lodowicke Luce, borne in Cleveland, here j yere, Richard Brockman, borne there, here iiij yerres, William Smith, borne there, here iiij yerres, and John a Weke, borne vnder Themporer, here vj yerres, all Duchmen.

Duch, ix.

Parishe church, ix.

Sainte Olaus Parishe.

Jacob Varsley, Venecian, and his wif, here vj yerres, a broker, and haith vj children.

Italions, viij.

Parishe church, viij.

Martyn Founteyne, a Frenchman, and an imbroderer, in London this l^v yerres.

French, j.

Denizen; French church, j.

Simon Pellingrome, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, with his wif and j child, a taylour.

Duch, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Tannaken vanden Valt, widowe, in London ij yerres, silkewynder.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Mathewe Fraunces, and his wif, of Gent, haith byne in London fyve yerres, and one child; he a brokar; within his house lyeth John Ryvert, and his wif, being of Gent, in London v yerres.

Duch, v.

Duche church, v.

Devieke, of Roane, a denizen, here xx^v yerres, bokebynder.

French, j.

Denizen; French church, j.

Thomas Hacket, of S^t Nicholas, in Normandy, haith byne in London xxx^v yerres, a bokebynder.

French, j.

Denizen, j. French church, j.

Mathewe Turkurster, of Deventer, haith byne in London fower yerres.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Jane Varye, of Roane, in Fraunce, haith byne in London xx^v yerres, being a merchant; in the same house is a gest, one James Duke, of Roan, haith byne in London one moneth.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

John Provanher, alias Controler, of —.

Duch, j.

No church, j.

Gawyn de Vale, merchant, of Depe, haith byn in London ij monethes.

French, j.

French church, j.

Godfrey Mariscall, of Bargaen, haith byne in London xxvij^v yerres; within his house is Mounser Swevingham, of Flaunders, here viij monethes about the Kinge of Spaynes affayres, and haith vij men belonginge vnto him.

Duch, ix.

Parishe church, ix.

Acerbo Velutellie, Italion, in London one yere; in the same house M^r Pollitant, M^r Baff, and M^r Skeyne, and Litle John and M^r Sippian, being his seruantes; also in the same house is Xp^ofer de Vount, merchant, Italion, being in London a yere.

Italions, vij.

No church, vij.

- Bathilmewe Nonyas haith byne in London sixe yerer; in the same house is M^r Lewes Loppus, Spaniard, beinge in London oue yere. No church, ij.
Spanierdes, ij.
- In M^r Newtons house is one Phillip Galtrope, Florentyne, in England xxiiij^{ty} yerer, a marchant, with one seruant named Jacob. No church, ij.
Italions, ij.
- M^r Deogenes, Venecian, haith byne in England iiij yerer, a merchant, and haith one seruant. No church, ij.
Italions, ij.
- Bastian Rice, Venecian, merchant, haith byne in London xxvj^{ty} yerer, and haith one seruant named Nicholas Lyon. No church, ij.
Italions, ij.
- Nicholas Lamerd, Frenchman, one of the Quenes Majesties musioners [*sic*]. No church, j.
Frenche, j.
- Steven de John, broker, and one George de Jasper, broker. No church, ij.
Duch, ij.
- Jane van Elste, of Andwerp, haith ben in London tenne yerer with his wif, he vseth silkewydinge, and one Haunce, of Lukeland, joyner, and one Lawraunce, of Lukeland, joyner. Duche church, iiij.
Duche, iiij.
- Walderen Pape, of Bursettes, in Brabant, haue byne in England iiij yerer, and vseth merchandize. No church, j.
Duch, j.
- At M^r Hamplettes is one George Manuell, a Portingale, and haith byne in London a yere. No church, j.
Duch, j.

FINIS.

Summa totalis of the Straungers within this Ward is—

			Whereof—				
Duche CClxxvj	} Whereof—	Denizens xxvij	} Whereof—		
French ...	... xliiij ^{ty}		Housholders ...	... iiij ^{ty} xvj	
Spanierdes ...	... ij		Women and } Children	... Ciiij ^{ty} xliij		
Italions ...	... liij ^{ty}		Men seruantes ...	... ij ^{ty} x	
Skottes ...	... j		Maide seruantes ...	... xxvj	
Burgonians ...	... xlviij ^{ty}		Soiournours ...	... lix	
Parishe church Ciiij	} Whereof—			
Duche church ...	... ..		... ij ^{ty} xxij	
French church ...	... ..		... Cxvj	
Italion church ...	... ..		... viij	
Noe church Cxxij				

BRIDGE WARDE WITHIN.

Saint Martyn Orgar Parrishe.

- James Moore, botcher, borne in Mastick, in Lewkland, hathe bynne in England theis xxiiij^{ty} yerer, and came over to seke his lyvinge, and Alice his wif, of thage of xlvij yerer, hathe bynne in England euer synce she was vj weekes olde. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
Duche, ij.
- Harry Franke, botcher, seruaunte to the saide James Moore, of thage of xvij yerer, borne in Cytardy, in the land of Guylick, hathe bynne in England theis towe yerer. Duche church, j.
Duche, j.
- John Bankes, showmaker, worketh with one Hugh Durrant, cobbler, borne besides Collyn, hathe bynne in England theis xviiij yerer, and came into England to seke his lyving. Whitechappell parish, j.
Duche, j.

Saint Michaelles Parrishe.

- Thomas Founteyn, silkdier, borne in Lyle in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, came over for religion, and Barbara his wiff, came over for the same cause, and hath bynne here theis tenne yeres, and haue towē children, Peter and Theophile.
 Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. French church, iiij.
- Peter de la Place, silkedier, seruant with the said Thomas, borne in S' Omers, hath bynne in England one yere, and came over to serue with the said Thomas Founteyne.
 Duche, j. French church, j.
- Giles Boukar, silkdier, seruant with the said Thomas, borne in Bridges, hath bynne in England iiij monethes, and came over for religion.
 Dutche, j. Duche church, j.
- Elizabeth, wiff of John Reynoldes, Inghisse man, borne in Middelborough in Flaunders, hath byne in England foure yeres; she came over with the said Raynoldes hir husbond, and she resorth to the Dutche church.
 Flaunders, j. Duche church, j.
- James Remy, silkweyner, borne in Burgondy, hath bynne in England theis xviiij yeres, and came over for religion; Jone his wiff, borne in Valynsen, hath bynne in England theis v yeres, and came for religion; Mary de la Courte, a maide, and sister to the said Jone, borne in Valensyn, and lyvith by workinge with hir nedell, hath bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over to dwell with hir sister; Marye, a poore childe, whose parentes ar deceased, and ys kepte of almes by the said James Remye; Giles Martynne, silkweyuer, sernante with the said James, borne in Andwarpe, hath bynne in England one yere, came over to worke; Peter Martyn, silkweyuer, seruante with the said James, borne in Andwerpe, hath bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over to worke with the said James; and dwell all in one house.
 Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Frenche church, iiij. Duche church, j.
- Phillis, wiff of William Nevell, cobler, being an Englishe man, borne besides Cullynn, she hath bynne in England vij yeres, and came over with hir vncull Henry Stille.
 Flaunders, j. S' Michaelles parishe, j.
- Frauncis Corder, botcher, borne in Holland, hath bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over for religion, and lyvith by his occupacion.
 Flaunders, j. Duche church, j.

Saint Magnus Parrishe.

- John Stuckman, botcher, borne in the land of Luke, hath bynne in England aboute this xiiij yeres, and came over to seeke his lyving; and Elizabeth his wiff, borne nere Andwerpe, hath bynne in England about v yeres: Peter Engley, seruante with the said Stuckman, borne in Monster in Westfalia, hath bynne in England three monthes, and came over to seeke his lyving; Mathewe Ryvers, his seruant also, borne in Lukeland, in England v yeres, came to seeke his lyvinge.
 Flaunders, j. Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. S' Magnus church, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Noe le Boek, marchaunt, borne in Henago, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion: Anne his wiff, borne in England theis v yeres, and came over for religion; Noe, their sonne, a childe of towē yeres olde. Jone Graundserte, their maide, borne in Valensyn, and hath bynne in England theis v yeres and came over to serue hir mistress. Marye Despynoye, their maide, borne in Valensyn, hath bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over for religion.
 French, j. Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Frenche church, iiij.
- Amerye le Bucke, brother of the said Noe le Bucke, goldsmyth, borne in Valensine, hath bynne in England this v yeres, and came over for religion.
 Duche, j. Frenche church, j.
- John Phenix, merchaunte, borne in Brabant, hath bynne in England theis xxxiiij yeres, and came over for merchaundize, Gertrude his wiff, borne in Brabant, and hath bynne in England

- theis xxv yeres, and came over to serue. Bapteste Rattell, his seruante, borne in Andwarp, hathe bynne in England synce the second daye of Aprell laste, and came to serue with the said John Phenix.
- Flaunders, iij. Denizen, j. Parische church, iij.
- Peter van den Broke, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis iij^{or} yeres, and came over for religion.
- Flaunders, j. Duche church, j.
- Saint Bennet Grace Church Parrish.*
- Ambrose Hughbright, a cyvill lawier, borne in Lovayne, and hath bynne in England theis iij yeres and a half, and came over for religion; Katherine his wiff, borne in Andwarp, and hath bynne in England theis iij yeres and a half, and came over with hir husband; Henry their sonne, about thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders; Agnes their daughter, of thage of vj yeres, borne in Flaunders; and James their sonne, borne in England, of thage of one yere.
- Frenche, j. Duche, iij. Duche church, v.
- Gertrude van Maughlyn, widdow, borne in Andewerpe, hath bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over to se hir daughter, Katherine Hugbright; Gomer Harman hir maide, borne in Hollande, hath bynne in England v yeres, and came over to worke.
- Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Henry Jones, sylkweuer, borne in Burgondye, hath bynne in England iij yeres, and came over for religion; Gilmore his wiff, borne in Turney, hath bynne in England iij yeres, and came over with hir husband for religeon; Hester and Esaye their children, borne in Geneva.
- Duche, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- William Damburne, silkweyner, seruant with Henry Jones, borne in Vallensen, hathe bynne in England one yere, and came ouer for religion: William Jornt his seruant, a silkweyner, borne in Turney, in Fraunce hathe bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over for religion.
- Duche, j. Frenche, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Saynt de Meres, widdowe, sister to the said Gillmote, borne in Turney in Fraunce, and hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion, Adrian, Marye, and Jone, hir daughters.
- Frenche, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Saynte de Raye, a maide that worketh fyne sleues, borne in Turney, and hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over for religion.
- Frenche, j. Frenche church, j.
- John de Lanoye, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion, Mary his wiff, borne also in Flaunders, and came over for religion. Jone Furney, a child of vij yeres of age, dwelling with the said John de la Noye. Katerine Blomers, borne in Flaunders, hathe byn in England one yere and a half, and came for religion, and dwellith with the said John. Gillam Ballyott, hosier, seruant with the said John, borne in Flaunders, hath byne in England iij^{or} monthes, and came over for lyving.
- Duche, v. Frenche church, ij. Duche church, j.
- Phillipp Cursell, merchant, borne in Florence, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, and came over for merchandize; Jerron Jerrine his seruant, borne in Florence, came into England one yere past, and came over to serue his master.
- Florentines, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Hierom Benvilio, merchaunt, borne in Venesia, hathe bynne in England theis xx^{ty} yeres, and came over for merchandize; John Benvilio his seruant, borne in Venecia, hath bynne in England theis vij dayes, and came over to serue.
- Venesians, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Angello de Porro, merchaunt, borne in Grice, hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over to see this realme, and goith to the Italion church.
- Greician, j. Italion church, j.

Barnard Gerryne, seruant with Phillip Cursyne, borne in Florence, haith byne in England one yere came over to serve his master.

Italion, j.

Italion church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Strangers within this Ward is—lxij.

Whereof—

Duche	...	...	xlviij	} Whereof—	Denizens	...	...	vj	} Whereof—
French	...	...	viiij		Housholders	...	...	xiiij	
Italions	...	...	v		Wemen and Children	...	...	xxv	
Grecians	...	...	j		Men seruantes	...	...	xv	
					Maide seruantes	...	...	vij	
				Soiournours	...	...	j		
Parishe church	...	...	...	ix					
Duche church	...	...	...	xvj					
French church	...	...	...	xxviij					
Italion church	...	...	...	vj					
No church	...	...	...	iiij					

SUMMA TOTALIS of all the Straungers within London and the Liberties and Suburbes thereof—
iiijM^vjCxxxj.

Whearof—

Frenche	vjClviij	} Whearof—	Housholders	ixClxiiiij	} Whearof—
Douche	...	...	iiijM ^v jCxlviij		Denyzens	...	...	vjCiiij
Scottes	...	...	xxxviij		Wemen and Children	...	...	M ^v viiijClviij
Italions	...	...	CCxxxiiij		Servautes	...	...	viiijClxxix
Portingales	...	...	vij		Soiournours	...	...	iiijClxxviij
Spanyarden	...	...	xlviij					
Danes	...	...	iiij					
Genowaies	...	...	iiij					
Grecian	...	...	j					
Turke	...	...	j					
Of their Parishe churches	...	...	ixCxxxix					
Of the Frenche churche	...	...	M ^v iiijCl					
Of the Douche churche	...	...	M ^v CCiiij ^{xx} iiij					
Of the Italion churche	...	...	iiij ^{xx} xij					
Of no churche	...	...	viiijClxviij					

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{304}$.

Certificate, 18 December, 14 Eliz. (1571), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 2 April, 13 Eliz. (1571), that the following persons within the *Borough of Southwarke* had no goods or chattels therein. [The latter part of this Subsidy is faded.]

Parishe of S^t Olyves.

- Jasper Clarke, alien there, xiiij s. iiij d.
 Peter Joyce, there, by the poll, iiij d.
 Seymer Bussher, alien there, vj s. viij d.
 Muse Meran cum vxore, alien, by the poll, viij d.
 Joice Bide cum vxore suo, alien, by the poll, viij d.
 Cornelis Powles, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
 Anthonye Rover, alien there, vj s. viij d.

Arnowlde Crymson, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
 Peter Browne, alien there, iij s. iiij d.
 John Grenawaye, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
 John Talbott, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
 Pawle Arnold, alien there, xvj s. viij d.; and one in his howse by the poll, iiij d.

Parishe of S^t Saviours.

Peter Hacke, alien there, x s.
 Peter Lawrentius, alien there,
 e, by the poll, iiij d.
 Garban Haryson, and one in his house, by the poll, viij d.
 G (?) . . . H . . . , there, by the poll, iiij d.

Parishe of S^t Georges.

Cor . . de Mare and Leven Wanderettes (?) . . . , by the poll, viij d.
 Arthur Danyell, there, by the poll, iiij d.
 John Holland, there, by the poll, iiij d.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 84, ff. 395-432.

Returns of Strangers in the Suburbs of London, 18-20 December, 1571.

MIDDX. THE NAMES AND SURNAMES OF ALL THE STRAUNGERS, aswell denisons as others, dwellinge in S^t Katherins, Shordiche, Finseburye, Goldingelane, Whitecrosstreet, Grubstreete, S^t Giles in the Fyldes, the Minneris, Popler, Ratlife, Blackwall, Lymehowse, Haliwell, White Chappell, Eastsmithfilde, and the Tower, taken this xxth of December anno regni Regine nostre Elizabeth decimo quarto, anno Domini 1571.

The Names and Surnames of all Straungers, denysons and others dwellinge, remayninge, and abidinge withiⁿ y^e *precinke of Sainte Katherins by y^e Toure of London*, taken by y^e Balif and y^e Constables of y^e same precinckt, the 19 daie of December a^o 1571, and in y^e 14 yeare of y^e raigne of oure soueraigne Ladie Elyzabeth, by y^e grace of God of Englonde, Fraunce, and Irelonde, Queene, Defender of y^e Faith, etc.

No denisons.	{ Haunce van de Busse, of Brabant.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	{ David Twincell, in Collyn.	
Denyson.	Hubberte Jonson, of Clevelande.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Goddrie Nice, of Brabant.	Church, Italian.
	Jacomyn Nice, his wif, of Conde.	} Church, Frenche.
	Marie Nice, of Anwerbe, her dawghter.	
Denison.	John Arrians, of Clevelande.	} Church, S. Katherine.
No denison.	Tice Peters, his servaunte, of Collyu.	
	Harman Wilyams, of Cleveland.	} Church, Douch.
No denisons.	{ Ide Harmanson, his wife, of Hollande.	
	{ Harman Everson, of Deventre.	
Denison.	Mathewe Baker, of Gulycklande.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Jone Baker, his wif, of y ^e same.	
No denison.	Jacobe Barnes, of Lubecke, his servaunte.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnis Eden of Clelland the wif of Wilym Eden.	

Denison.	Cornelis Martyn, of Hollande.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Elyzabeth Martyn, his wif, of the same.	
No denison.	Haunce Francke, his servaunt, of y ^e same.	} Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Garlicke van Cleve, of Cleveland.	
Denison.	John Hurlsbush, of Gelderland.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Mechetild, of Luke, his wif.	
No denison.	John Hulsbush, his soune, of y ^e same.	} Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Rowland Andros, of Emdon.	
	Geskyns, his wif, of y ^e same.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denisons.	Lucas Jonson, his servaunt, of y ^e same.	
	Jacobe Jonson, of Holland, his servaunte.	} Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Harrie Neskyn, of Horne.	
No denison.	Derricke Coxe, of Gulycke.	} Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Androwe Renowldes, of Colyn.	
Denison.	Lambert Myller, of Cleveland, his servaunte.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Tice van Red, of Gelderland, his servaunt.	
Denison.	Harman Blackberd, of Collyn.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Phelis Blackberd, his wif, of Cleveland.	
Denison.	Anthonye Derrick, of Vtreight.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnes Derricke, of Cleveland, his wif.	
No denison.	John Bakeman, of Gelderland, his servaunte.	} Church, Douch.
No denison.	Edward Raies, of Vtreight, his servaunt.	
No denison.	Lawraunce Sheris, of Cleveland, servaunt.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Harrie Geson, of Gelderland.	
No denison.	Edward Joeham, of Gelderland.	} Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	John Sparrowe, of Luke.	
	Katherine Sparrowe, his wif, of y ^e same.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Bartholmewe Crime, of y ^e same, servaunt.	
Denison.	Goson Harrison, of Gelderland.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Margerie Harrison, his wif, of y ^e same.	
No denison.	Lambert Tynau, of Lukeland, his servaunt.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	George Greye, Scotchman.	
	Agnes Greye, Scotchwoman.	} Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Peter Jonson, of Gulyek.	
	Jone Felles, Scotchwoman, y ^e wif of John Felles.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Elyzabeth Harlyn, y ^e wif of Richard Harlyn, her daughter.	
	Barbara Wood, of Gulyeke, the wif of Thomas Wood.	} Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	John Emans, of Gelderland.	
	Barbara Emans, his wif, of Holland.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Goson Wilyamson, of Gelderland, his servaunte.	
No denison.	Regnold Domye, of Emdon, servaunt.	} Church, Douch.
No denison.	Lubert Lambert, of Gulyek.	
Denison.	Peter Abarta, of Antwerpe.	} Church, Douch.
	Elyzabeth Abarta, of Gelderland, his wif.	
No denison.	Peter Stockman, of Meuster, servaunt.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Lewis de Pester, of Gaunt, servaunt.	
	Agnes, maid servaunt, of Clevlande.	} Church, Douch.
No denison.	Samuell Backer, of Cleveland, servaunt.	
No denison.	Splenter Helmont, of Vtright, servaunt.	} Church, French.
Denison.	Barnard Wilymson, of Cleveland.	
	Ide Wilymson, his wif, of y ^e same.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Katheryn Alberte, of Brabant.	
No denison.	Haunce Iden, of Lorain.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Anne, of Hownborough, his wif.	

Denison.	Lawraunce Wilyams, of Cleveland.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Godfrie Stas, of Lukland, servaunt.		
No denison.	Barnard Peterson, of Brabant, servaunt.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
	Gertred Roose, of Fakenburie, widdowe.		
No denison.	James Buffkyn, of Gelderland, servaunt.	}	Church, S. Kat[herins].
No denison.	Tillman Missewinckle, of Collen, servaunt.		
No denison.	Peter Chereytrey, of y ^e same, servaunt.	}	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Wilym Jeames, of Massetreight.		
	Agnes Jeames, his wif, of Brabant.	}	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Henrye Wikars, of Swoll.		
	Katheryn Wikars, his wif, of Maghehlyn.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
	Agnes Wikers, of Antwept.		
Denizen.	James Wilson, Scotchman.	}	Church, S. Katheryns.
	Jone Wilson, Scotchwoman, his wif.		
Denison.	Nicolas Neyle, of Denmarke.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Garrett van Howre, of Clevlande.		
Denison.	Alysaunder Harman, of Colyn.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
	Anne Harman, of Luke, his wif.		
Denison.	Clement Harrison, of Cleveland.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Peter Bonne, of y ^e same, servaunt.		
No denison.	Peter Creymer, of y ^e same, servaunt.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Harman Harmans, of Gelderland, servaunte.		
Denison.	Sybert Engelbert, of Gelderland.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Bartholmewe Hill, of Luke, servaunt.		
	Jacomyn Hyll, of Collyn, his wif.	}	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Arnould Revers, of Gelderland.		
Denison.	Henrye Wolf, of Cleveland.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
	Alice Wolf, of Hambrough, his wif.		
No denison.	Wiker Crouse, of Freeseland, his servaunt.	}	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Jokam Greenchese, of Gulyckerland, servaunt.		
Denison.	James Crosse, of Hambrough.	}	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Martyn Shriverie, Frenchman.		
	Jone Shriverie, his wif, of y ^e same.	}	Church, French.
Denison.	John Cottell, Frenchman.		
	Rowlyn Cottell, his wif, y ^e same.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Fraunces Clarke, of Luke.		
No denison.	Clase Robynson, of Freeseland, his servaunte.	}	Church, French.
Denison.	Dionise Shriverie, Frenchman.		
	Agnes Shriverie, his wif, of y ^e same.	}	Church, Douch.
No denison.	John Dwayne, Burgonion, his servaunt.		
Denison.	Derricke Weinam, of Cleveland.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Harrie Tomson, of y ^e same, servaunt.		
No denison.	Martyn Sulpyn, of Gulycke, servaunt.	}	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Giles Brothers, of Luke.		
No denison.	Gisbert Rencen, of Cleveland, servaunt.	}	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Peter Lambert, of Cleveland, servaunt.		
Denison.	Pole Lutterbye, of Gelderland.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
Denizen.	Wilym Aderson, Scotchman.		
Denison.	Robart Bahede, Frenchman.	}	Church, S. Bottalles extra Alga[te].
No denison.	Martyn Clarke, y ^e same, his servaunt.		
No denison.	Richard Hardfoote, y ^e same, his servaunt.	}	Church, French.
Denison.	Harrie Govers, of Lukeland.		
	Agnes Gover, of y ^e same, his wif.	}	Church, S. Katherins.

Denison.	John Sinowe, Borgonian.	}	Church, Douch.
No denison.	Marge Sinowe, of Antwerpe, his wif. Laubert Hollard, of Antwerpe.		Church, French.
	Bel Hollard, of Antwerpe, his wif. Elyzabeth de Kyndred, wif of Adam de Kyndred.	}	Church, Douch.
Denison.	Gertred Cokyn, of Gulycke, servaunt. James Knobcs, of Gelderland.		Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Tice Knobe, of y ^e same, his servaunt.	}	Church, French.
No denison.	Peter Orrell, Frenchman. Stephan Bashall, Frenchman.		Church, French.
Denison.	Margatt Bashall, of y ^e same.	}	Church, French.
Denison.	John Dehorse, Frenchman.		Church, French.
Denison.	Martyn Frolight, Polonian.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Criton, Burgonian, servaunt. Thomasin Lambert, y ^e wif of Nicolas Lambert, Frenchwoman.		Church, French.
	Marie Willyams, y ^e wif of Peter William, French- woman.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Martyn Arnould, of Lukelande. Jone Arnould, of y ^e same, his wif.		Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Nicholas Furnier, Frenchman. Pernell Furnier, y ^e same.	}	Church, French.
	Collett Furnier, y ^e same, servaunt.		
Denison.	John de Longe, Frencheman. Marrian Longe, his wif, y ^e same.	}	Church, French.
No denison.	Charles le Mere, servaunt, y ^e same.		
Denison.	John Dinge, of Lukland.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Nicholas Burman, of y ^e same, his servaunt.		Church, Douch.
Denison.	Bartholmewe Peter, of Gulycke. Barbara Peter, of Gulicke, his wif.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Peter Lambert, Frenchman. Collett Lambert, of y ^e same, servaunt.		Church, French.
Denison.	Tusson Vassale, Frenchman.	}	Church, French.
No denison.	Anthonye Grivell, of y ^e same, his servaunt. Ellen Deane, y ^e wif of Cornelis Deane, of Falkenburye.		Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Willym Leveston, Scottishman, servaunt.	}	Church, French.
Denison.	Michaell Tuvell, Frenchman. Jone Tuvell, his wif, y ^e same.		
Denison.	Ector Harte, Frenche. Madelon Harte, y ^e same, his wif.	}	Church, French.
No denison.	Willym Harte, y ^e same, servaunt. Martina Hall, y ^e same, servaunt.		
No denison.	Arnold Francke, of Lukland, servaunt.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Leonard Heward, of Brabant.		Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Arnould Newner, of Colyn.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Vyncent Flamyn, Frenchman. Jone Flamyn, y ^e same, his wif.		Church, French.
Denison.	Sylvester Peter, Portyngale.	}	Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Flemyng, servaunt. Elyzabeth Clase, of Fulkynburye, the wif of Jerom Clase.		Church, Douch.
Denison.	Willym Jonson, of Collyn. Agnes Jonson, of Collyn, his wif.	}	Church, S. Katherins
No denison.	Jacobe Philippes, of Emdon, his servaunt.		Church, Douch.

Denison.	Arnould Clarke, of Lukeland.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Elyzabeth Clarke, of Clevlande, his wif. Olyver Mastreight, of Luke. Katheryn Toverman, of Gauute, the wif of Edward Toverman.	
Denison.	John Frogge, of Gulyeke.	
Denison.	John Aymes, of Gulyeke.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Christopher Jasper, of Massick.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	James Short, Scotchman.	Church, S. Katherins.
Denison.	Peter Martyn, Scotchman.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Isabell Martyn, Scotchwoman, his wif.	
	Alice Martyn, Scotchwoman, his dawghter.	
No denison.	Willym Vavesser, Frenchman.	Church, French.
Denison.	John Tronion, Scotchman.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	George Lynseye, Scotchman, servaunt.	
No denison.	Harrie Jonson, of Clevlande. Agnes Jonson, of Holland.	
Denison.	Rychard Demere, Frenchman.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Helen Demere, Frenchwoman.	
	Marye le Mer, Frenchwoman.	
Denison.	John Tyvell, Frenchman.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Ravalle, Frenchman, servaunt.	
	Jone Martyn, Scotchwoman.	
	Martha Howtell, of Brabant, the wif of John Howtell.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Margett Person, Frenchwoman, the wif of Andrewe Person.	
Denison.	James Pullen, Frenchman.	
No denison.	Arnould Jounson, of Gelderland, servaunt.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	Willym Hendricke, of Emdon, servaunt.	
	Robart Tyndall, Scotchman.	
Denison.	Harrye Went, of Clevlande.	} Church, S. Katherins.
	Katheryn Went, of Clevlande, his wif.	
No denison.	Dericke Monoxe, of Gulick, his servaunte.	
No denison.	Poule Sulis, of Gulick, servaunt.	} Church, S. Katherins.
No denison.	John Martyn, of Gelderland, servaunte.	
No denison.	Lambert Olyver, of Brabant, servaunt, with W ^m Pope.	

The number of men and women, younge and ould, denisons and no denisons, are—ijCx.

Straungers within the Parische of Shordiche.

Of the Frenche churche.	}	Peter Debossa, havinge one childe.
		Jane Lortina, havinge one childe.
		Denis Deleroyes, and his wyfe.
		Jhon Oyeurlees, and his wyfe.
		Pountens Desantomme, havinge iij childreu, and his wyfe.
		John Foulcher, and his wyfe, havinge one childe.
Of y ^e Douche churche.	}	Jhon Chatlyne, and his wyfe, and ij children.
		Mathewe Deldure, havinge iij children, all of the Frenche churche.
		Adam Ceffan.
		George Ceffan.
		Christian Rice, and his wife, and v children, all of the Duche churche.

The number of men, women, and children is xxxij.

MIDDX. Straungers dwellinge in *Finseburge, Goldinge Lane, White Crosestreate, and Grubstreate.*

These longe to the Frenche churche :

Thomas Fuchall, and Pernill his wyfe.	Frauncis Burchley, Sabyo Sentryfe, his wyfe.
Jhon Burioy.	Children. Simon, Isacke.
Geferye Delapin, denison.	Polo Tellma, Jacalin Martyn his wyfe.
Wydowe Debowes.	Jhon a Carre, Jane his wyfe.
Gabrill Huttericke, and Fraunces his wife.	Shonna Tolman.
Andrew Burges, and Mary his wyfe.	Peter Polin.
Nicholas Hamber, and his wyfe.	Jhon Pollin, his wyfe.
Peter Buriharde, and Johan his wyfe.	Children. Jhon Polin, Easter Polin.
Children, Abraham, Jhon, Katherin, Peter,	Nicholas Bossey, and Laurence his wyfe.
Barbero, and Annis.	Children. Davye Bossey, Daniell Bossey.
Nicholas Jambone, and Marye his wyfe.	William Battye, Jackman his wyfe.

In one howse.	{	Jhon Delowe, and his wyfe.
		Jaret Crummey, and his wyfe.
		Jacob Delew.
		Giles Devosley.
One howse.	{	Iasack Devella, of the Frenche churche.
		Jacob Brocke, and his wyfe.
		Peter Buser and his wyfe.
		Velerian Kokell, Rowlande Molen.
iij howses.	{	Margaret Brock, of the Frenche churche.
		Hulbarte Cowsarte, and his wyfe.
		Jhon Cousarte, of the Frenche churche.
		Peter Tussel and his wyfe.
	{	Jhon Graunte, denizon.

All these are of the Frenche churche.

All these longe to the Duche churche :

Daniell Wilmat, and Maudelin his wyfe.	Simon Henothe.
Children. William and Isacke.	Annes his wyfe.
Peter Proswenche, Susan his wyfe.	Mille Henothe.
Basten Porswenche.	Davye Hamad.
Lambert Dominider, Katherin his wyfe.	Marye his wyfe.
Christian Domender.	Pascall Hamad.
Peter Lamort, Jacobyn his wyfe.	Marye Hamad.
Margaret Lamorte.	Jhon Tice, Doucheman.
Christian Avounokin.	Jacet Cumpe, denizen.
Peter Seger.	

This man folowinge longes to no churche : Lambert Rigattes.

The number of men, women and children is iiij^{xxvj}.

S^r Giles in the Fyldes.

D. man.	Lambert Walterson, denison.	In Jersey.	Steven Castill.
D. man.	Henry Miles, denison.	D. man.	Antonye Knope.
F. man.	Jhon du Pont, denison.	D. man.	James Knoppe.
D. man.	Frauncis Jonson, no denison.		

The number is vij.

MIDDIX.

The Hamlet of Lymehowse.

Jhon George, of Stepney Church.
 Philipe Hackes, Jackman his wyfe.
 Jhon Brame.
 Children. Jhon Hackes, Jhon Hackes. }
 Peter Laurence. }
 Levin his wyfe. }
 Children. Hester and Collet. } This longe to the Duche church.

The number is xj.

Straungers within *the Mineris*, as folowethe :

Borne in Valentia. { Lawrence Hethtrewe, and his wyfe, iiij children, vj servautes, and his
 owne father, of the Frenche church.
 Borne in Anwarpe. { Jhon Vandeflet, and his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 B. in Flaunders. { Peter Mutton, and his wyfe, ij children, and three servautes, of the
 Frenche church.
 B. in Hollande. { Audrian Audrians, and his wyfe, and ij children, of the Douche church.
 B. [in] Valencia. { Barbora Delator, and Bowdwyne Delator, her sonne, of the Frenche
 church.
 All these in one howse, beinge in number xxx.
 B. in Flaunders. } Levin Vandersell, and Mary his wyfe, and Johan his sister, of the Duche
 church. }
 B. in Brabant. } Jhon Dericke, and his wyfe, and vj servautes, and is of no church.
 This howse, 8. }
 B. in Holland. } Otte Jacobes, his wyfe, and ij children, and one servaunte, of the Duche
 church. }
 This howse, 5. }
 B. in Movsehoney. } Adrian Deponis, his wyfe, and one servaunte, of the Frenche church.
 This h. 3. }
 E. in Holland. } Michall Waters, and Gartered his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 2. }
 B. in Grove. } Cornelis Jonson, his wyfe, and one childe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 3. }
 B. in Brabant. } Thomas Frankes, and his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 2. }
 B. in Florance. } James Walter, and his wyfe, and one mayde, of the Englishe church.
 This howse 3. }
 B. in Flaunders. } Charells Peny, and Maudelyn his wyfe, and one servaunte, is of no
 church. }
 This howse, 3. }

[A leaf of the MS. is apparently missing here.]

MIDDIX.

Borne in
 Hollande. This } Bartilmew Williamson, Banterell his wyfe, and one servaunte ; and he is a
 howse, 3. } preacher of the Duche church.
 B. in Hollande. } Jacob Husman, and his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 2. }
 B. in Flaunders. } Jhon Lambert de Launer, of the Frenche church.
 This h. 1. }
 B. in Anwarpe. } Nicholas Lerwardes, and his wyfe, and ij maydes ; he is of the Italian church.
 This h. 4. }

The number of men, women, [and] children, is iiij^xxij.

Straungers in the *Hamlet of Popter.*

Jhon Lebarde, and his wyfe, 2.
 William Arnerd, 3, denisen.
 Peter Rowst, 4.
 Jhon Foundell, denisen, and his wyfe, 6.
 Garet Fordall, 7.
 Thomas Clennen, 8.
 Jhon Barten, 9, Frencheman.
 Jhon Harbort, 10.

Frauncis Andered, 11, Frencheman.
 George Dayes, 12, Portingalle.
 Christofer Sore, 13, Frencheman.
 Jaret Dammus, of the Duche church, 14.
 Frauncis Bartelet, and his wyfe, 16, of the
 Frenche church.
 Margaret Oliver, of the Frenche church.

The nvmber is xvij.

The Names of all the Straungers within the *Hamlet of Ratcliffe.*

Jhon Leyot
 Henry Sweter
 Peter Weman
 Jhon Mayton
 Dericke Lamour
 Jhon Barbee
 Richarde Rose
 Daniell Latiswicke
 Peter Clarke
 Jhon Rose
 Lucas Cocke
 Jhon Wakemer

} of the Frenche church.

} of the Douche church.

Frauncis Warkes
 Harmilles Silis
 Gilliam Rowley
 Augustinus Jacobson
 Peter Lenaude
 Lawrence Coninge
 Hawnse Waker

} all theis bee of the Duche church.

The nvmber is xix^{tene}.

The Names of the Straungers at *Blackwall.*

Loyuse Fanderbecke, and his wyfe, and his childe.
 Henry Bonefromerosse, Tamysyn his wyfe, and ij children.
 Marye Wall, widowe, and ij children.
 Jhon Peters, and his wyfe, and ij children.

The nvmber is xv.

The Names of all the Straungers within the *Libertye of the Tower.*

To the Tower church. { Peter Counte, borne in Brabande, Gerret, his wyfe, borne in Cellen.
 Henry Flocke, his man, borne in Cellen.
 Maryett Capon, borne in Depe, wyfe to William Shabbe, Englisheman.
 Dorrytye Garret, borne in the lande of Cliue, wyfe to George Broke, Englishman.

To the D. church. { Martin Scote, borne in Clevelande.
 Gillam Connet, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke.
 Antonye Browne, borne in Middellborowe, w^{ch} ij bee Darrelles men.

Of no church. { Cornelis Martin, borne in Braban.
 James Smithe, borne in Hollande.

Of y^e D. church. { Nicholas Sellos, borne in Deren.
 Lambert Snocke, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke.
 George Jonson, borne in Cleue, and his wyfe; Martin Bondius, borne in Briges.
 Loye Menster, borne in Parris.

The number is 16.

The Names of all suche Straungars as are dwellinge in *Hallywell Streete,*
in the parishe of S^t Leonardes in Shorditch, wrytten the xixth daye of December,
 a^o 1571.

Fredenezons :

Constaunte Bettanye, off thee Itallyan church.
 Geninges Buttanie, of the parishe church of S^t Leonardes above wrytten.

Harrye Thornne, Harry Beanne, Tyce Vpperlonght, his sarvauntes ; Thorne and Vpperlonght, one [*sic*] of his sarvauntes, of the church of Sainet Leonardes afforesaide, and Beanne, his othar sarvaunte, of the Dutch church.

Gabrell Lowaye, of S^t Leonardes church.

Dennys Larshar, of the Frenche church.

Gylles Beekar, and Marye his wyff, wyth iiij children. Powlle Rutte, Nowell Covnte, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche church.

Annes Roodgars, wyddow, and her iij children, of the church of S^t Leonardes afforesaide.

Petar Molle, wyth 1 childe, and Joyce Fargaver, John Angello, his sarvauntes, all of the Dutche church.

No denizens :

Thomas Dalvene, and Poeket his wyffe, with iij children, and [*sic*] Bowshe, Edward Johnsomme, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche church.

James Fackonnya, and Bardalyte his wyffe, of the Frenche church.

John Gvmmar, and Collate his wyffe, and John Debrewe, John Malbrancke, his sarvantes, all of the Frenche church.

John Dreward, and Symona his wyf, with ij children, of the Frenche church.

John Svalle, and Barbary his wyf, and iiij children, wythe Mary Glonwaye his mothar, all of the Frenche church.

James Decocke, and Margaret his wyffe, of the Dutche church.

William Melmastar, Josynna his wyffe, with ij children, of the Duch church.

Jeanne Dyswe, wyddowe, of the Frenche church.

Johanne Vandebus, and Halkin his wyf, wythe iiij children, all of the Dutche church.

John of the Fontaine, and Mary his wyf, of the Dutche church.

Anthonye Gaynen, and Anne his wyffe, with j childe, and Jeanne Tresre his systar, and Isake Gaynen his sarvaunte, all of the Duche church.

Margret Fassure, wyddowe, with 1 childe, of the Frenche church.

Angell Durporte, wyddowe, and Anne her daughter, of the Frenche church.

John Balye, and Marye his wyffe, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche church.

Pewrine Adrone, widdowe, and Collet her daughter, of the Frenche church.

John Shevallere, and Marye his wyf, with ij children of the Frenche church.

Petar Mollayne, and Gillian his wyf, with ij children, of the Frenche church.

Nycholas Balley, and Katherine his wyf, wyth iiij children, of the Frenche church.

Bawdwine Savage, and Rafroye his wyf, with ij children, and William Carpenter, Lawrence Prevove, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche church.

James Grammey, and Sillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the Duche church.

Petar Browne, and Gillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the French church.

Anthonye Swallowe, and Barbary his wyf, of the Duche church.

John Draper, and Fraunces his wyf, with 1 childe, and Charls Symon his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.

Mavdlen Rowse, of the Duche church, an Inglishe mans wyf.

Gabrell Sablor, and Barbarye his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche church.

John Catlyne, of the Frenche church.

Jelineke Vandarbeeste, wydow, with iiij children, of the Duche church.

Walleranne Rumcar, and Marget his wyf, [with] 1 childe, of the Frenche church.

Reynolde Fraunsonne, and Clare his wyf, [with] ij children, of the Duche church.

James Beswe, and Ellenor his wyf, iij children, and John Sevar, John Dusart, his sarvauntes, Bastyan Demovnt, his maide, of the Frenche church.

James Darra, and Jeane his wyf, with Jeames and Phillip, his sonnes, of the Frenche church.

Nicholas Thorne, of Shordiche church.

Petar Gryndar, and Wilmate his wyf, with ij children, and John Rammon, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.

John Droppe, and Anthonate his wyf, of the Frenche church.

Anthonye Depree, and Mary his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche church.

Marye Lodge, an Inglishe manes wyf, of the Duche church.
 Gybart Tybargee, and Annes his wyf, with 1 child, and John Pulley, Mathewe Hinshar, his sarvautes, of the Frenche church.
 Pawlle Bushe, and Gerard his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the French church.
 Steven Jarvice, and Isbell his wyf, with iij children, of the French church.
 John Honorey, and Annes his wyf, wythe ij children, and Harrye Spytbroye, John Jermayna, Davye Gorell, his sarvautes, of the Frenche church.
 John Devine, and Isbell his wyf, wyth 1 childe, and Rosse Mellowe, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.
 Sallomon Sevre, and Pocket his wyf, of the Frenche church.
 Anthonye Butchar, and Marye his wyf, with 1 child, of the Frenche church.
 James Tybargin, and Josyna his wyf, of the Frenche church.
 John Dvrvyawe, and Isbell his wyf, with 1 childe, and Catlyne Gaste, his sarvaunte, of the Duche church.
 John Dwallye, of the Duche church.
 Awdryan Tuppe, and Martyn his wyf, with ij children, Jacminecke Vannesso, his sarvaunte, of the Duche church.
 Harry Pouncell, and Peron his wif, with 1 child, of the Frenche church.
 James Allayne, and Jeanne his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche church.
 Katheryne Declare, widdowe, of the Frenche church.
 Jacline Declare, wyddowe, of the Frenche church.
 William Brickawe, and Marye his wyf, with 1 childe, Katline Declare, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.
 John Menshe, and Annes his wyf, with iiij children, of the Frenche church.
 John Lawreshawe, and Jeanne his wyf, with iiij children, of the French church.
 Steven Johnsonne, of the Duche church.
 Mary Cattell, wyddowe, of the Duche church.
 Twoe wyddowes, vnknowne, because they weare not at home.

[Total.] 226.

MIDD. A° 1571, takin the 18 and 19 daye of December.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabiting with in *the parishe of St. Marye Matfellerd alias Whytchapell*, in y^e countie of Mydd, as hearafter followythe, viz. :—

Of the Englishe Church :

Arnolld Mylner, a denison. Warnoll Myns and Nycholas Smythe, seruantes.
 Cornellys Peterson, a denison. Tilman Clarke and Jacobe Clarke, seruantes.
 Jacobe Clarke, a denison, and Barbere his wyffe.
 Crystopher Jacobe, a denison, and Katherin his wyeffe.
 Garrett Mynes, a denison.
 John Harryson, a denison. Garlike Harryson, his seruant.
 Garrett Jonson, a denyson.
 Peter Cornellis, a denison.
 Garrett Jonson, a denison.
 John Dyrryck, a denison.
 Oliuer Nevev, a denison; Jakelin, his wyeffe. Margarett, his seruante.
 Garrett Sherman, a denison; Tanken his wyeffe. Anthony Harryson, his seruant.
 John Purflett, a denison. Harman Lawrens.

The number, xxvth.

Servantes with Arnolld Lowberye, as folloyth.

Ricke Stevens.	} John Cremnors. }
Vincent Beme.	
Peter Girlin.	
Harmon Yacobson.	
	} Denis Dramon. }
	} Henre Dramon. }
	} Tyese Colber. }

John Peterson, a denison.
 Henrye Dirickeson, a denison, Gartride his wyeffe.
 Peter Cornellis, no denison, and Clare his wiffe.
 The nomeber, xiiijth.

MIDDX. 1571.

The Names of all the Strangers inhabiting in *Whyte Chappell Parische*, beynge of the Dutche Church, as followyth, viz. :—

Obronie Cavile, widdow.
 Juysse Frome y^e Durno, no denison. Elizabeth, his wyf. William Lansenburgus, Hanse Vanebusto, Jacobe Leache, and Thomas Vanecott, 4 seruantes.
 John Willix, a denison. John Roroij, his seruant.
 Hector Vandervayd, no denison. Barbery his wyefe.
 John Lanberd, no denison.
 John Harr.
 Gyells Capron, no denyson, Mare, his wyeffe, Jaene and Mare, his childern.
 William Tymberman, no denyson, Tanykin, his wyeffe, Peter, his sone, Tanykin and Mare, his dowghters.
 Vieter Swaniefeld, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe, Lankin and Lyskine, his dowghters.
 Peter Cornellis, no denyson, Clare his wyeffe.
 Some, xxvijth.

MIDDX. A^o 1571.

The Names of all the Strangers inhabiting within *the Parish of Whyt Chappell*, in the countie afforsayde, beynge of the Frenche Church, as followyth:—

John Larme, no denyson, Sislye, his wyefe, Nycholas and Barbery, ther chyldren.
 Laryn Larme, no denison, Francis, his wyeffe.
 Joys Avston, no denison, Tonett, his wyeffe, Jacob Depre and Francis Delnewell, his seruantes.
 Lucas Tracatt, no denyson, Jakelin, his wyeffe.
 Buddar Ruttye, no denison, Luse, his wyef, Peter and Luese, his childern.
 Robert Bustort, a denison, Robyne, his wyeffe.
 Mare Hemmiett, widdow, Aells Pikett, hir dowghter.
 Roland Vanderapell, no denison, Jaen, his wyeffe.
 Anthonye Luclare, no denison, Paskin, his wyeffe.
 Peter Barrett, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe.
 Gyllam Mallatte, no denyson, Marryen, his wyeffe.
 Lawrence Remmiett, no denison, Florence, his wyeffe, Martin and Peter, ther sones.
 Dennise Bastien, no denison, John Formow, and Katherin Formow, ther seruantes.
 Gyells du Mon, no denison, Jakelin his wyeffe.
 Lueke Shambow, no denison, Antonett, his wyeffe, Angnes, Peter, and John, ther children.
 Number, xliij.

MIDDX. A^o 1571.

James Cusar, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe.
 Jakelin Dueke, no denison, Clare, his wyeffe, Danyell, his son.
 Sissill, widdow.
 Barbery, a widdow.
 Martyn Wallye, a wyddow.
 Peter Fowntain, no denison, Susan, his wyeffe, and Peter Bryen, his seruant.
 John Dekeye, no denison, Cowlett, his wyeffe, and Jaen, ther daughter.
 Callis Larme, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe.
 Better Mayne, a widdow.

Peter Plew, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe, Peter, Tymothe, Katherin, Jaene, and Mare, ther chylluern.

Pocatell Plue, a widdow, Isaac, Peter, and Jeane, hir childern.

Anthonye Truell, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe.

John Battail, no denison, Peron, his wyeffe.

Gyllam Aroye, no denyson, Angnes, his wyeffe.

Amon-Devyllman, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe, John and Mare, his childern.

Powll Vasser, no denison, Margaret, his wyeffe.

Paskin Dowell, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe.

Mare Ston, a widdow.

Andrew Morren, a denison.

Number, xliiijth.

MIDD. A° 1571.

The Names of thos y^t ar of no church.

Gover Vanaden, no denizen, Luken, his wyeffe, Mellsin, Ballton, and Lukyn, ther childern.

Awdren Leache, no denison, Angnes, his wyeffe, James van Hawere.

Francis Furgyese, no denyson, Magdelen, his wyeffe, Tomakine and Sallmon, ther childern.

Egberd Arculus, no denison, Tannikin, his wyeffe.

Bouaventer Defrankevila, no denizen, William Crowpe and Francis Crowpe, ther servantes.

Number xvijth

The wholl number is eyght score and nyen, 169.

By me, Robarte Ayow, the Cownstable of Wyte Chapell Parryshe.

Be me, Richard Rawghton, hedborrow of the same parishe.

Be James Brown, hedborrow. +

The Names of all the Straungers, their children, and servantes, beinge of the *Lordshipp of Eastesmithfeld*, as hereafter followeth.

Of the Englishe Church, viz. :—

Lawrence Tylman.
Henry Harmondson.
Walter Warner.
Jacob Reignoldes, Felles, his wif.
Walter Varlowe.
Marten Cooper.
Wyddowe Ayleskin.
Jhon A Kent, Em, his wif.
Peter Pulliard.
Jacob Myller.
Poale Jhonson, Hendrick, his wif.
Symonde Corne, Garrett, his wif.
Jhon Christmas.
Jhon Reignoldes.
Tyce Symondes.
Saynete Feete, Garthred, his wif.
Adam Efflose, Angle, his wif.
Godfrie Spechman, Marye, his wyf.
Arnolde Jhonson.
Jeames Rvtt.
Comme Fyngerman, Marye, his wif.
Michaell Yerbes.
Garrett Williamson, Peter, his wif.
Edwarde Wynarde, Katherin, his wyf.

Ailes Derrycke, wyddowe.
Joyse Jhonson.
Jhon Anthonye, Marye, his wyfe.
Hubbert Williamson.
Angle Anthonye, Agnes his wyfe.
Jhon Jhonson.
Henry Derryckson.
Leonarde Hynde.
Jhon Overberucke.
Peter Cornellis.
Harmond Wynarde.
Jhon Wyniarde.
Jhon Vnderlyne.
Wylliam Heayes.
Jhon Hames.
Anthony Coland.
Peter Nycholas.
Jhon Cornellis.
Garrett Woolffe.
Arnolde Willyams.
Thomas Lenam.
Ott Deryckson.
Reignolde Grocer.
Ranken Reignoldes.

George Symondes.
Wynarde Clanson.
Comme Tystone.
Albert Conrade.
Henry Quinkims.
Coryn Garratstone.
Peter Wyles.
Harmond Meres.
Albert Jhonson.
Anthony Beyman.
Gyles Wyllyams.

Marten Arweller.
Tyce Nicholas.
Jhon Williamson.
Rose Peters.
Margarett Miller.
James Popinbrowe.
Jhon Jhonson.
Derrick Wilson.
Havnce Yecken.
Godfrey Miller. . . . 81.

Of the Duche Church, viz. :—

Arnolde Arnoldson.
Joyce Vawse.
Elken Vawse.
Katherin Vawse.
Katherin Clore.
Svsan Clerken.
Margarett Handresse.
Jesper Sowche, Mary his wyf.
Garrett Baker, Agnes, his wif.
Jhon Jhonson, Isabell, his wif.
Jervies Mvllen, Agnes, his wif.
Ellen Jeames.
Jhon Mvllen.
Anthony Smithe, Mary, his wif.
Avstin Keames, Dorythie, his wif.
Hendrick Fleminges.
Jhon Michellson, Christyan, his wif.
Lawrence Jhonson.
Fraunces Ott, Agnes, his wif.
Nicholas Feete.
Mychaell Jhonson.
Gregorye Shereman, Tannekyn, his wif.
Jhon Purfflett.
Henry Dame.
Charles Beacon.
Joyste Jhonson.
Wyddowe Burkes.
Walter Francke, Mary, his wif.
Jhon Panner, Jone, his wif.
Chryst Jhonsonn, Michael, his wif.
Arnold Jhonsonn, Fylles, his wif.
Bartells Cleveland.
Garret Petersonn, Mary, his wyf.
Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif.

Christopher Arnolde.
George Jhonsonn, Felles, his wif.
Lambert Miller, Mary his wif.
Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif.
Hilliger Cooke, Barbarow, his wif.
Cornellis Plaishe.
Elizabeth Plaishe.
Pawllen Wellen.
Joyste Mornoye.
Deryck Stvmels.
Frederick Conrade, Mary, his wife.
Richard Vanyche, Agnes, his wife.
Garrett Jhonson, Ayles, his wife.
Wessell Wesselson, Ellen, his wife.
Peter Byll.
Poale Selles, Custinken, his wif.
James Clarke.
Garrett Derrickes, Agnes, his wif.
Jhon Clarke.
Arnolde Arnoldson.
Ayles Boweman, wydowe.
Bettries Clarke.
Lawrence Nicholas.
Jhon Fysssher, Grenfere, his wif.
Leonarde Jhonsonn.
Jhon Cale.
Derrycke Jhonsonn.
Marye Jhonsonn, wyddowe.
Lambert Harris.
Lambert Miller, Mary, his wif.
Agnes Gravenes.
Peter Barneson.
Jhon Zoryse. . . . 95.

Of the Frenche Church, viz. :—

Nicholas Ledreve, Jane his wyf.
Pvnssett Etrove.
Jhon de Gale.
Avdryan Mvlyyan.
Jackamin Mvlyyan.
Barbarow Mvlyyan.
Jhon Florrey.

{ Avgustine Rogers.
{ Svsan Rogers.
{ Symon Camorde.
{ Agnes Buckland.
{ Francis Mansell.
{ Margarett Mansell. . . . 14.

Of the Italian Church, viz. :—

Jhon Lvkatine. . . . 1.

The Names of Duchmen, with their wyfes, children, and servautes, being of no church.

{ Hendrick Harbowrse. Margarett Harbowrse. Jeames Browthen } Peter Browthen } Lawrence Okerman, servaunte.	} servautes.		Sysley Petersonn. { Cornelis Avdryans. Barbarowe Avdryans. Godffrey Albertsonn. Peter Avdryans. Jhon Avdryans. Symonde Hubbertson } Derricke Nowardes } Agnes Closse. Paste Verlyan. Katherin Verlyan. Gyles Endrowsse } Peter Conner } Henry Deane } Yett Strembardes } Joyse Jhonn. Peter ———, servaunte.
{ Joane Camberlin Tamekyn Comynge Ellen Comynge } Sara Comynge } Elizabeth Comynge } Agnes Deryckes } Anthony Nicholas } Elizabeth Nicholas } Philipps Vandegrave. Helleken Vandegrave. Jhon Forhellste. Anthonie Love, servaunte. Isabell Poale. Cornellis Vandestone, servaunte. Lee Wylliamsonn.			} children.
{ Edmond Covmburse Hendrick Skelleman Hendryck Tolis } Olyver Williamson } Joyste Williamson } Neyle Williamson } Garrett Wylliamson } Gysbricke Derrickson. Tyce Nicholas. Lewyes Dyccolton, servaunte. { Derryck Nevevers } Ellen Nevevers } Rychard Derrickson. Nicholas Fleete, servaunte. Harmond Lawrenson. Garrett ———. Jhon Ryde. Katherin Jone, servaunt. Jhon Marten. Mathew Vpthebrygge.	} servautes.		
{ Havne van Erthowse. Elizabeth van Erthowse. William van Collen. Agnes van Collen. Glose Jacobs } Edmond Covmburse } Hendrick Skelleman } Hendryck Tolis } Olyver Williamson } Joyste Williamson } Neyle Williamson } Garrett Wylliamson } Gysbricke Derrickson. Tyce Nicholas. Lewyes Dyccolton, servaunte. { Derryck Nevevers } Ellen Nevevers } Rychard Derrickson. Nicholas Fleete, servaunte. Harmond Lawrenson. Garrett ———. Jhon Ryde. Katherin Jone, servaunt. Jhon Marten. Mathew Vpthebrygge.			} children.

The Names of certaine Inmates, beinge of noe church, viz. :—

{ Garrett Lycke. Ellen Lycke. Cornellis Spryte. Lysken Spryte.	{ Lawrence Yeoman. Rychard Jhonsonn. Ellen Jhonsonn.
---	--

{ Peter Spott. Michael. Jeames. Marye. Michael. Jhon Bynnen. Mary Bynnen. Reynolde Classe. Nicholas Classe. Peter Sopp.	William Mase. Evert Michellsonn. Albert Jhonsonn. Jacques de la Francque. Thomas Bondoyne. Rowland Jelain. Wyllen van Aerendonck. 24.
--	---

The whole cumpanie of Eastsmythefylde aforesayde, 284.

Straungers of al the Hamlettes aforesayde.

Of the Dovche church	...	...	...	...	224.
Of the Frenche church	...	...	...	...	413.
Of the Englishe church	...	...	...	...	1209.
Of the Italian church	...	...	...	...	6.
Of no church	...	...	...	...	120.

The hole number in grösse of all the Straungers within the Hamletes aforesayde—1972.

LANSDOWNE MS. 113, No. 23, f. 67.

Theis parsons folowinge are thought to be the grettest bringars of forren commodities into this realme. [c. 1571.]

Italians.

Assarbo Velutelli, who by coniecture hath in iiij yeares paste brought in yearly for him self and that he hath had the commissione of, for xxx M. li. a yeare.

Phillippe Corsine hath by coniecture received in iiij years paste to the valewe of xv or xvj M. li. a yeare.

Hygh Doches.

The Shorars and their factor, Peter Vegleman, are thought to have received yearly these iiij yeares for x M. lu. [*sic*] a yeare.

Bastiane Spedyll, for him self and by commissione is thought to have received at lest x M. li. a yeare.

Dericke Farkine is also thought to have received yearly to the valew of x M. lu. a yeare.

Hans Browne is thought to have brought into this realme yearly for v M. lu.

Netherlandes.

Denizen. Gylliam Saintine is thought to have brought into this realme yerly for xxx M. li.

Denyzen. Robert Leyman may have brought for v M. li. yearly.

No de[nizen]. Giles Bontinakine is thought to have received for him self and by comission for v M. lu. yearly.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 85, No. 32.

A list of Merchaunt Strangers, January 1571[-2].

John Radermaker. Thomaso Fiesco. Caualiero Giraldi. Philippo Corsini. Agustín Denali.	Doctor Nünnes. Vincentio Güiccardino. Battista and Thomaso Fortüny. Nicolo de Gozzi. Philippo Güalterotti.
---	--

Christoffel Damonti.
 John Lotinger.
 Sebastiano Rizzo.
 Johan Gondola.
 Geronimo Benaglio.
 Sebastiaen Spydell.
 Dúarto Peres.
 Bertholomeo de Fedrigo.
 Pieter Samyn.
 Magnifico Bembo.
 Pieter vanden Walle.
 Jacques Hoefnaghel.
 Andries de Formestraulx.
 Francisco Scerer (?).
 Andrea de Loo.
 Herman Pottay.

Dirick Vereken.
 Anthoine de Güarras.
 Battista Sambitoris.
 Paúlo Jústiano.
 Raphael vanden Pütte.
 Lodowyc Blommaert.
 Hans van Onche.
 Dierick vander Coeñe.
 Pieter Bülteel.
 Philips van Asseliers.
 Thomas Soen.
 John van Aüsbüch.
 Emanüel de Metriüs.
 Reynolt Trylling.
 Herman Quackaert.
 Gilleyne de Beste.

Endorsed : Jan. 1571.—Names of certain merchants strangers, y^e demanded letteres.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 85, No. 50.

I. **Letter** from the Bishop of London to the Privy Council, 20 Feb. 1571[-2].

It may please your Lordships to be aduertized, that accordinge to your letteres directed of late to the Lord Maiour of London towching certain straungers which were taken in a search made by your Lordships appointment, and pretend to be here for their conscience, I haue examyned such as were sent vnto me by the said Lord Maiour, whose answers made before me I haue herein enclosed sent your Honors, to be further considered as to the same shall seme mete. And so ceasse further to trouble your Honours. From my howse at Powles, the xxth of Februarie, 1571.

Your Lordships at comaundment
 ED. LONDON. [S. 1571]

Addressed : To the right honorable the Lords of the Queenes Ma^{ties} most honorable Privy Counsell.

Endorsed : 20 Febr. 1571. Y^e B[ishop] of London to y^e Covnsell, with a report what strangers wer found vpon a search.

II. The Bishop's Return.

Quinto Februarij 1571.

Peter Senvay, of Canbray, saieith that he hath remained in England by the space of iiij yerres ; in the meane tyme he hath religiouslie vsed himself in the French Church, whereof he bringeth good testymonie from the pastor ther, named M^r Cosin.

Symon Logier, a Walewon borne, saieith that vpon S^t Johns daie in Xp[']mas last past, [he] came into England in the companie of the foresaid Peter Senvay, not longer to remayne then vntill Peter Senvay shall returne in Fraunce with the wif of the said Peter, which shall be as he saieith within the space of one monith next cominge. The said Symon is no member of the Church here, but he hath sines his cominge hether resorted to the prayers and sermons.

Nicholas Placot, Walwon, hath remained goinge and cominge into this realme by the space of iiij yerres last, beinge a member of no church, nor hath communicated with any church within this realme, alleaginge that he is a soldiour, and therefore not yet disposed to communicat.

George English, Scoteshman, dispatched by my Lord Maiour, havinge order from my Lord of Bu[rghley ?] so to doe, as yt is sayd.

Gwy Barnard, Walwon, not in towne.

Hans Peniable, of Andwerp, from whence he camme about iij weekes last past, beinge a goldsmith, and came hether to seeke worck, and also for religion. But hetherto he hath not joyned him self to anie church, because he is not yet setteled, nor can tell certenlie where to haue worck. He saith he will remaine here if he can geate anie worck, and ioyne him self to somme church, orelles meanith to departe into Fraunce.

The parsons aforesaid are monished to appere vpon Monday next, at one of the clock.

Vndecimo die mensis Februarij 1571.

Hans Peniable appered this day, and saith that he hath gotten worck here, and meaneth here to continewe and joyne him self to the Dutch Church. The said Hans is inioyned to enter him self a member of the said Church before Sunday next, and to bringe certificath ther of by the subscripcion of the minster ther, before that day, to the Bissshop of London.

Nicholas Placot appered, whoe is inioyned as before, and to bringe certificath from M^r Cosen, pastour of the French Church before Sond[ay] next.

Peter Senvay }
Symon Logier } saie that they will departe the realme within this month.
Gwy Barnard, Wallwon, not in towen as yet.

xv^{jo} die mensis Februarij 1571.

Nicholas Placot, accordinge to the monicion aforesaid, brought certificath this day from M^r Cosen, pastour of the French Church, that he hath joyned him self a member of that Church.

The said Hans Pennyable hath not brou[gh]t certificath according to monicion gevon him.

ED. LONDON.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 84, f. 433.

The total Numbers of Strangers in London and the Suburbs, 1573.

The totall somm of all the Strangers that are founde boithe by the presentmentes of the Wardes as also by the certificate of the Elders of the Dutche, Frenche, and Italian Churches, to be of no church is—ijMvjCij^{xx}ij.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that name themselves to be of Thenglyshe Church, but vpon the examynacion many of them wilbe founde to be of no church, is—vijCij^{xxix}.

The totall somme of all the Strangers y^t are founde to be of the Dutch, Frenche, and Italian Churches, as by the presentmente from the Wardes and the certificate from Thelders dothe appeare is—xvijCij^{xxij}.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that are certified by the Elders to be of their churches aforesayd, and not presented by the Wardes, and yet their comynge hether was not for religion, as by their owne confession dothe appeare, but came to seeke lyvinge—xvijCxxvij.

The totall somm of all the Strangers y^t are founde within the Citie of London, and the Subarbes adioyninge neare therevnto as in this booke at large dothe appeare—vijMjCxlj.

Of the which, there be of Denysons as by ye presentment from the Wardes dothe appeare, ouer and besides them which are certified by Thelders of whom the number is not certified is—vjClix.

And of housholders, as by the presentmente, from the Wardes appeareth, the trewe number is not certified, for that many of their bookes be vnperfecte—xjClix.

The number of all those Strangers y^t doe confesse themselves that their comynge hether was onlie to seeke worck for their livinge is—ijMvClix.

Endorsed : Concerninge strangers, and the number of them within the Cittie of London, anno 1573.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1}{310}^s$.

Indenture, 11 July, 18 Eliz. (1576), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted 8 February, 18 Eliz.

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Blackmanstreate.

John Spericote, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	xx s.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Arnold Jenson, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
John Levtt, straunge[r], for his polle ...	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Frauncis Grene, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Melsser Williams, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Frauncis Coris, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
John Coris, straunger, for his polle ...	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Frauncis Johnson, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Mertin Johnson, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.

Newington.

Peter Smalle, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	v li.	... ..	xvj s. viij d.
Leonard Bulling, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	xx s.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.
Danyell Denere, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Fredricke Geflinge, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
John Smalle, straunger, for his polle ...	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.

Barnes.

John Mисле, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	xiiij s. iiij d.
Richard Johnson, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.

S^t Marye Magdalens in Barmsey.

Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	viiij li.	... ..	xxvj s. viij d.
Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
William Barret, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
John Boston, straunger, in goodes ...	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	x s.
John Bossey, straunger, for his polle ...	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Michaell Barelott, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
John Saver, straunger, for his polle ...	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Gyles Vandeeckle, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Susane Vandeeckel, straunger, for her polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Jacobe Vandeeckle, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Peter de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
John de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Oryon de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Vineckle de Pratt, straunger, for his polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Marye de Pratt, straunger, for her polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Johaue de Pratt, straunger, for her polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.

Nicholas Ragomye, straunge[r], in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
Mary Massorver, his mother, straunger, for her poll	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Ellinour, his servante, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Allexaunder Mockowe, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
John Mockowe, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Paine, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Legraund, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Fallaue, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marye ———, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

All these be servantes with Allexaunder Mockowe.

Strangers in the Streete.

John Davison, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
John Macham, stranger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.
Michael Duldale, straunge[r], in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Michael Duldale his syster, for her poll	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bone Higham, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margaret Duldale, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Senttelin, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Duldale, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Duldale, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Camborne, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Oliver Johnson, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Tyse, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	x s.

Strangers in the Bell Alie.

Bawldwin Hockeye, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anne Hockey, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jane Bocket, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Polle Tickell, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Strangers in Garden [sic].

Olyver Neveve, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Barbara Cornewt, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Daniell Cornewt, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Maria ———, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
David ———, her servant, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Michael de Crocke, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
Jacob de Crocke, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margaret ———, straunger, for her polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lyncken, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine Cabothe, straunger, for his polle...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Strangers on the Cawsey.

Cowne Mertine, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mertine, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Garret Johnson, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfre Boxe, straunger, for his polle...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Strangers in Lewes Rentes.

Garret Platter, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jonas de Moore, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Redrith.

Garret Striep, straunger, in goodes	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
James Steward, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Martin.

Andrean Vandermer, straunger, in landes	xx s.	...	v s. iiij d
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------------

Lamblyeth Marshe.

Johannes Baptista, straunger, in goodes	xx li.	...	iiij li. vjs. viij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----------------------

The Princes Lordeshipp.

John Anthony, straunger, in fees	ix li.	...	xlviij s.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-----------

Stokevell.

Jesper Androse and his wief, straungers, for there polles	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Peter Willibard and his wief, straungers, for there polles	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
James Bones and his wief, straungers, for there polles	...	...	...	...	—	...	viij d.
Bastian Miller, straunger, for his polle	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$.

Indentures, 26 October, 19 Eliz. (1576), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz., (1575).

TOWER WARDE.

[Straungers.]

John	...	...	...	...	...	viij li.	...	xvj s.
Lewes [de Pa]ce	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Josephe Polkyn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Tossyna Vallois	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Alpho de le Tymo, in M ^{rs} Hamcottes howse	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Isarke Anthony	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Arthure Bassany	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Edward Bassany	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jerome Bassany	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Andrewe Bassany	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
James le Drewe	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Anthony Ponsell	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Wyddowe Bulteau	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Innosent Comy	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Olyver Tremont	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Moyses Fockett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Peter Becke	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Peter Moore	...	...	...	...	...	v s.	...	x s.
Joys Bowendes and his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Christian his made, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Pipsromde and his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	viij d.
Bastyane Cornellys, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henryck Brewer, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John van Wake, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Widdow Cromus, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Wyddowe Passyer, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Greene Janson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Arnold Pennyen and his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
Augustine le Villo, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Page, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Stephen Degrace, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[iiij d.]
John Rigall, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Jeffery Blomman, for himself, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Thomas Hacquet, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Stephen the Jean, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Cornellys de Vosse and Sara his daughter, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
Evens de Frog and his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
Augustine Boyell, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Raphell Essett, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Leorance ———, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Haunce Lambright, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Vincent, servant to Gyles Mallepert, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Thomas Fortunett, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Bealven, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
James Mynistralis, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Lawrence Forren, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Bartelmew Harryson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Edward vndera Bruer, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Mighell Tonman, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Dorye Myller, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Lewes Dreyman, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Peter Couper, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Lewes le John, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Roby, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
..... nglys, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
..... Plampye, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
[Eli]zabeth Bracy, widof[w], per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Dyament, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Berry and his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
Peter Mannoek and his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
Katheren Fountayne, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Robert Renowes, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Barbara Emvard, his servant, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
William the brewer, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Nic ^e the vuder brewer, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Peter the tonman, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Dyppen the tonman, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Harry Smyth, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Sente the stoker, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Harry the Dreaneman, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
George Christman, Elizabeth his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
And George Christmans sonne Aliatt, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Marten Cotey and Jean his wyef, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
John Markadye and Gillam Fonudey, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
Stephen Horton, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Peter Pomfrettes wyef and Jean his daughter, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	viiij d.
Francis Halford, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Elyce Kydwen, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

seruauntes to Roger
James

seruauntes to Mr Longe

Mathew Tysons, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij	d.
Anne Proses, per poll		Marten Broke	—	...	iiij	d.
Elizabeth Androfero, per poll		seruauntes to	—	...	iiij	d.
Troe Blanckord, per poll		Martine Broke	—	...	iiij	d.
Anne Brewen, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Anne Proses her syster, and ij seruauntes, per poll	}	wyef and seruauntes to Thomas Brewen	—	...	xvj	d.
Francis <u>Benalio</u> , per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Christian Sayes, per poll	}	—	—	...	iiij	d.
Waldren Sayes, her sonne, per poll		wyef and seruauntes to Lewes Sayes	—	...	iiij	d.
Mawdelen Derys, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Francis de Ratlyff, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Bromwelles wyef, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Elnor <u>Nones</u> , per poll	}	seruauntes to Doctour Ector	—	...	iiij	d.
Geronime Perdyne, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Josephe Simonell, per poll	}	seruauntes to Nic ^e Degotes	—	...	iiij	d.
Peter Tores, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Acelice ———, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Jane Bromeman, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Peter Bolowle, per poll		seruauntes to Jeffery Blomman	—	...	iiij	d.
Rone Savalle, per poll	}	—	—	...	iiij	d.
Peter le Senere, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Elizabeth Vasceline, per poll	}	—	—	...	iiij	d.
Gyles Belongere, per poll, seruaunte to John de Varrey		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Peter Hallere, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Margarett Hallere his wyef, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Francis Hallere, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Ferne Blockell, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Jaline Blockell, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Elline Blockell, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Anthony Blockell, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Bartholomew <u>Nones</u> , per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
... pre, seruaunte to M ^r Acerbe, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Robert . . . ker, seruaunte to M ^r Joseph, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Andrew Stephens, seruaunt to M ^r Bastian, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Jacbine . . . ulvett, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Josen . . . lvett, per poll		...	...	...	iiij	d.
Elizabeth <u>Fryer</u> , per poll	}	—	—	...	iiij	d.
Agnes Fryer, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Phillip Fryer, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Johan Fryer, per poll		seruauntes to M ^r Farnando	—	...	iiij	d.
Elizabeth Aneger, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Gerolome, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Hyskine the Norsse, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Lewes Fryer, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Mychell Mynnett, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Haunce Portner, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Danall Hofnall, per poll	}	seruauntes to Andrew Deloye	—	...	iiij	d.
William Rickworth, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Angell Constitine, per poll		—	—	...	iiij	d.
Pole Justilian for him self, in Andrew Deloyes howse		...	...	...	iiij	℥
Jeronime Thomas, per poll		}	—	—	...	iiij	d.
Angell Thomas, per poll	wyef and seruauntes to R. Thomas		—	...	iiij	d.
Elizabeth Thomas, per poll	—		—	...	iiij	d.
John Thomas, per poll	—		—	...	iiij	d.

Battes ———, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Bonyface ———, per poll		Pawlabazine	—	...	iiij d.
Marten ———, per poll	}	wyef and seruaunte	—	...	iiij d.
Gilbert ———, per poll		to John Weste	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine West, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Henkens her made, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
James Wowen, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Abraham Huelfud, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
John Walscott, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
John Lambert, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Arthure his seruaunte, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
William Johnson his boye		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Margarett Pownsell, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Michell Delabar, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Rochell her mayde, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Anne Deforte and her ij children, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Her mother and Elizabeth her daughter, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
James the seruaunte, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Joringo his mayde, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Mary Garrett, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Ellyne her syster, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine Willins, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Christian the mayde, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
And Katherine Wylens syster, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
William Hamblett, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Andris Bowden, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Harry ———, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Sakrias ———, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Garrett Bon, per poll, seruaunte to George Pixley	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Anne Moore, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Marye More, daughters	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Suzand the seruaunte and Anne More, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Lawrence Delahaye, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Paule Delahaye, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Margarett Dapon, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Jaques Debere, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Jacklyn Denycowrte, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth, her seruaunte, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Paule Ancoste, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
Balthasar Rutes, per poll		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine Ryvers, per poll	}	seruauntes to	—	...	iiij d.
		Fernando Pomes	—	...	iiij d.

VINTREE WARDE.

Saint Martins Parisshe.

Straungers.

John Callam	ij li.	...	vj s.
Barbara his wyefe	—	...	iiij d.
Bartholomew Brande	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Jacob and Andrew Hewbase	—	...	vij d.

Andrewe Royse, Scottesman	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jacobyn his wyefe, Peter his sonne, Godfrey Crynge, and Annys Mosyn	—	...	xvj d.
Henrye de Drasset	xx s.	...	ij s.

Saincte James Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Adryan Aparthe	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Marye his wyefe and Oren his mayde	—	...	viiij d.
Peter Drosset and Katheryn his wyefe, Beatryce theyre mayd, in the sayd howse	—	...	xij d.
Fytte Hennard, with M ^r Platt*	—	...	iiij d.

Sayncte Michaelles Pater Noster.

Straungers.

Michaell Tymberman	—	...	iiij d.
---------------------------	---	-----	---------

Sayncte Johns Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Doctor Sylver	xx li.	...	xl s.
----------------------	--------	-----	-------

ALGATE WARDE.

S^t Katherine Christechurche.

Strangers.

Augustyne de Nale	Cxx li.	...	xij li.
Godfry Nicholas	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Floure Gobbarde, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij d.
William de Rie	xx s.	...	ij s.
Widowe Goodwin	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jone and Agnes, her daughters	poll.	...	viiij d.
Jane Freman and Mary her daughter	poll.	...	viiij d.
William Wise	poll.	...	iiij d.
William Carpenter and Awsten Tarlinge his seruaunt	poll.	...	viiij d.
John de Figges	poll.	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Boyse	xx s.	...	ij s.
John de Ville	poll.	...	iiij d.
David Bruntinge	poll.	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Johnson	poll.	...	iiij d.
Phillip van Leven	poll.	...	iiij d.
Widowe Cisseley	poll.	...	iiij d.
Katherine Goodhaunce	poll.	...	iiij d.
George Carvell	xx s.	...	ij s.
Godfrey Mariscall	x li.	...	xx s.

*Inhabitantes within y^e precincte of Christechurche, within the late Dukes Place.*Strangers inhabitinge within y^e precincte of the same Dukes Place.

Jacob Johnson	xxv li.	...	l s.
Paule Johnson, his sonne	poll.	...	iiij d.

* "Richarde Platte," Englishman.

Peter Jacob, Hans van Sevicote, and Lambert de Custer, his seruautes	poll.	...	xij	d.
Hans Teelie	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Frauncis, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Peter Varogar	poll.	...	iiij	d.
William Barton, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Peter Bowcer	ij li.	...	vj	s.
Giles Skyyper	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Armewe Sorian	poll.	...	iiij	d.
John Dandery	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Joice de Lanowe	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Anne Gorrell, widowe	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Jacob Dowsbyson	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Peter Battell	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Peter Strivell	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Derick Sheppey	poll.	...	iiij	d.
James Hagoman, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Mighell Smyse	viiij li.	...	xvj	s.
Xp'ian Janson, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Arnolde Salonbye	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Daniell Salonbye, his sonne	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Charles Vtkey	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Xp'ian Corinson	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Walter Scoman	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Thomas Scoman	poll.	...	iiij	d.
William Mosse	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Giles de Boy	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Garret Walten	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Henry Toninge, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Joice Nestergale	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Jone Nestergale, his sonne	poll.	...	iiij	d.
William Hackley	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Godfrey Wingey	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Jane de Ponde	ij li.	...	vj	s.
Claudius Dotonie	xi s.	...	iiij	s.
Bartholomue van Bowsick	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Ferdinando Dotonie	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Hans Higgin	xl s.	...	iiij	s.

S^t Andrewes Vndershafte.

Strangers.

Nicholas Fountaine	Cl li.	...	xv	li.
John Vanderbike	viiij li.	...	xvj	s.
Martyn, his seruaunte	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Joyce Hendricks, in y ^e house of Nicholas Fountaine	x li.	...	xx	s.
John Awells	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Henrick Boys, within Mistres Hilles*	poll.	...	iiij	d.
Cornelis Kettle	xx s.	...	ij	s.
Aaron, James Kettell, and Margaret Herde, his seruautes	poll.	...	xij	d.

* "Amy Hill, widowe," Englishwoman.

S^t Katherine Colmans.

Strangers.

S ^r John Portinado, in fees	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...ij li. xiijs. iiij d.
Domyrick Bussher	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	... v li.
Jasper Gaffyne, in fees	...	...	...	...	...	xx li	...ij li. xiijs. iiij d.
Bartholomue Nonys	...	...	...	...	...	x li	... xx s.
Harman Holman	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Henry Merscall, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Isaac de Burges	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s.
Nicholas Byholt	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Peter Crofte, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
John James	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... iiij s.
Bartholomue Howseman	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... iiij s.
Nowell Gobbard	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Anthony de Nowe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s.
John Mathewe, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	... iiij d.
James Phannoek	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Mathewe van Gester	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
— Ambros	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s.
Charles Consawes	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Finger Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Simon Magus, Gillam Cornelis, seruauntes to William Harrison *	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... viij d.

Allhallowes Stayninges Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Albanie	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	... iiij s.
Gillam de la Mare	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s.
John Knode	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Henrick Harrison and Peter Vandehall, seruauntes to Peter Albanye	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... viij d.
John Reylye	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Peter Agar and Myles Ott, seruauntes to Peter Awsten *	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... viij d.
Harman Marten, Jovis van Gowe, and John Cornelis, seruauntes to John Knodd	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... xij d.
Nicholas Mayre, seruaunte to Gillam de la Mare	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Lucas Carry and James Cornelis, seruauntes to W ^m Hunt *	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... viij d.
River, seruaunte to William Mare	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Gabriell Gaffin, within Harvy Lony *	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.

S^t Olaues in Hartestrete.

Strangers.

Augustine Bassany, in fees	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...ij li. xiijs. iiij d.
John de Solas	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	... l s.
Noell de Buck	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	... xl s.
Richarde Mayer	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	... xl s.
Innocent Lucately	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	... ij li.
Charles Gobbyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s.
Vintrie de Poste	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
Robert Briert	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	... ij s.
Charles Rawlins	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.
John Bobett	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	... iiij d.

* Englishman.

Mounsewre de Ferry	xx s.	ij s.
Peter de Perry	x li.	xx s.
Mounseure Placie	xx s.	ij s.
Martyn Gilbert	xl s.	iiij s.
Nicholas Allycoate	xx s.	ij s.
Nicholas Pigott	xx s.	ij s.
Jermana Tondinowe, Dominico Gaseler, Dominico Demanell, Bar- nardo Mare, Bartholomue de Basho, Jacob Custodels, Peter Cambo, Laza Demanowa, seruauntes to Jacob in the Glassehouse	poll.	ij s. viij d.
Arnolde Menewe	vj li.	xij s.
Mary Grofunt and her maide, within Nicholas Pigott	poll.	viij d.
— Kinge	xx s.	ij s.
Mathewe, his seruaunte, within Nicholas Allycoate... ..	poll.	iiij d.
Margaret le Nowe and Margaret Leonarde, seruauntes to Peter de Perry	poll.	viij d.
Widowe Joice	xx s.	ij s.
Jane Joyse, Jone Joice, Jane Flemary, and Barbara Flemary, ser- uauntes to Widowe Joice	poll.	xvj d.
Clement Tiller, seruaunte to Richard May [<i>sic</i>]	poll.	iiij d.
Widowe Brier and Agnes Erier	poll.	viij d.
Jane Clany, seruaunte to Nowell de Bucke	poll.	iiij d.
Charles Gubbard	poll.	iiij d.

LANGBORNE WARDE.

S^t Mary Wolnothes Parishe.

Straungers.

Anthonye Federigo	l li.	v li.
John Ferne, myllener	xxx li.	iiij li.
William Bogassa, alias Bogard	xx li.	xl s.

Straungers.

Gabriell Balangier	v li.	xs.
Melchior Pelch	iiij li.	vj s.
Garrat Rasyn	iiij li.	vj s.
Lewes Sygoro, merchaunt, in y ^e house of Anthony Federigo	vj li.	xij s.
John Ryvera, a merchaunt	iiij li.	viij s.
Barthelmewe Federigo	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Gabriell Balangier.		
Jacob de Gulielmo, a merchant	v li.	xs.
Symon de Flora, a merchant	per pole.	iiij d.
James Johnson, botcher, and Margaret his wif	per poles.	viij d.
In the house and [<i>sic</i>] W ^m Bagart.		
Suzan Bogart, his daughter, and Jonas, his sonne	per poles.	viij d.
Phillip, also his sonne	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Wydowe Allyn.		
Anne Balbynon	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of John Ferne.		
James Ferne	per pole.	iiij d.
Jerome van Vs	per pole.	iiij d.
Michaell Barrett, cutler	per pole.	iiij d.
Katheryn, his wif	per pole.	iiij d.
Clement Morando	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis, his wif	per pole.	iiij d.

S^t Nicholas Acon Parishes.

Straungers.

Peter Truon	...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
Symon de Starkye	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
John Godescall	...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
Melcher van Ashe	...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.

Straungers.

Nicholas de Glose	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xs.
In the house of the said Nicholas de Glose.								
Artus van Campan	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Polanck van Crose	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Suzan van Crose	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
In the house of John Godscall.								
His wyves mother	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
In the house of James Pole.								
James Pole, and his wif	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	vij d.
Georg Report, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
In the house of Melcher van Hasse.								
John van Prewson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Barbara Wiltouse	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
In the house of Symon de Stark.								
J[o]yce van Steyne, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Anthonye Hawse, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Ellen Gabriell, his seruant	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
In the howse of Peter Trewen.								
Peter Bolle	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Awghte Frise	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
In the house of John Allen.*								
Frauncis Petyt	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

S^t Edmondes and S^t Clementes Parishes.

Straunger.

John de Cunnynge	1 li.	...	v li.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Straungers.

In the house of John Kunyng.								
John Kunyng, his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Roger van de Coilge	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Barbara Hubright	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Phlehaick[<i>sic</i>], and his wif	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Maulkyn Dirickson	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
In the house of Joyse van Blunbageran (?)								
The same Joyce, and his wif	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	vij d.

All Sainctes and S^t Bennett Gracechurch.

Straunger.

Peter Bowtell	xxx li.	...	ij li.
---------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	--------

Straungers.

Arnold Verne	per pole.	...	iiij d.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------

* Englishman.

In his house.				
Lambert Oustayne	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
William Barham	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
John Cremer	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Henrick Johnson	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Harman Dynkyn	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Wydowe Arnold	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
John Nicholson	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Peter Boultell.				
Peter, Martyn, and Jane Boultells	...	...	per poles.	xij d.
<i>S^r Deonis Backchurche.</i>				
Straungers.				
Emanuell Demetrius	...	...	xl li.	iiij li.
Peter Semyn	...	...	lxx li.	vij li.
Nicholas de Lanoye	...	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
Jacob Coale	...	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
Gregory Negron	...	...	xli.	xx s.
Giles Lamye	...	...	xv li.	xxx s.
Nicholas Leonart	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Alexander Myller	...	...	x li.	xx s.
William Whitebread	...	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
Abraham van Delden	...	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
Walter Artson	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Giles van Hills	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Joyce Vanderplanck	...	...	xl li.	iiij li.
Straungers.				
Remyges Howell	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Marcus Garrett	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Henry Okerman	...	...	v li.	x s.
Haunce Gaske	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Geffrye Prior	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
In the house of Peter Samyn.				
Awdrey Tilley	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Alkyn Williams	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Nice Clans	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Nicholas Delanoy.				
Tanakyn Apert, Anthony Geffrey	...	...	per poles.	iiij d.
In the house of Abraham Vandelden.				
John Decordesey	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of James Cole.				
James Cole and Elizabeth Cole	...	...	per poles.	vij d.
Henry Nighbour, and his wif	...	...	per poles.	vij d.
William Garrett, his seruant	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Marcus Garret.				
Marcus Garrett, his sonne	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Giles Lamye.				
Jacob Lamye, Mary and Joyce, children	...	...	per poles.	xij d.
Margarett Normans, a wydowe	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Emanuell Demetrius.				
Lodwick Mayre, seruant	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Henry Okerman.				
Henry Tiche, seruant	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis Peterson, and his wif	...	...	per pole.	vij d.

In the house of Hans Gaske.			
John van Slight, Stankyn Gaske	... ..	per poles.	viiij d.
In the house of John Cotton.			
Peter Wevycolne and Peter van Griffyn, seruauntes	... ..	per poles.	viiij d.
In Wydowe Emertons house.			
Alexander Symondes	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
Walter Artson in his house: Nycoll Symondes, seruant	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Alexander Myllen [<i>sic</i>].			
Lewes Swayne, widowe	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Geffrey Pryor.			
John Zerdell, a seruant	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of William Whitebread.			
Nicholas Cowper and Margaret Egberd, seruauntes	... ..	per pole.	viiij d.
Nicholas Whitebread	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Nicholas Leonard.			
Herman Knight and John Mache, seruauntes	... ..	per poles.	viiij d.

S^t Gabriell Fanchurche.

Straungers.

Raphaell vande Pitt	... ..	xxx li.	iiij li.
Benedick Spinola	... ..	C li.	x l.
John Rothermaker	... ..	lx li.	vj li.
Augustyne Graffyno	... ..	xx li.	xl s.

Straungers.

Henry Lambertson	... ..	vj li.	xij s.
In his house.			
John Lyons and Dennys Friers	... ..	per poles.	viiij d.
In the house of John Rothermaker.			
Abraham van Harwick, Harman van Hambach, and Margarett Rackett	... ..	per poles.	xij d.
Henrye Lache, householder	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Raphaell Vandepitt, no straungers.			
In Henry Smithes house.			
Barthelmewe Tallofere	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
In John Amyas house.			
John Fungars	... ..	per pole.	iiij d.
In the house of Thomas Kellye.			
Hans, Jaques, and William	... ..	per poles.	xij d.
In the house of John Walton.*			
John Stikkyn, and Moyken his wif	... ..	per poles.	viiij d.
In the house of Benedick Spynola.			
Hannaball Spynola, Barthelmewe Spynola, Augustyne Graffyne, and Peter Preat	... ..	per poles.	xvj d.
In the house of Myles Skyenner.			
Madam Mosila, Florence Bolanger, and Margaret his wif	... ..	per poles.	xij d.

All Saintes Steyninges.

Straungers.

John Baptista Sambitorys	... ..	xx li.	xl s.
Cornelys de Neva	... ..	x li.	xx s.

cf. Cal. S. P. Dom. 1581-1590, p. 47: 1582 March 24: 340 £ to Augustin Viattoria for 84 of wine made from 2 H. VIII. and Queen M.

* "John Wauton," Englishman.

In the house of John Baptista.			
Tomynico Pishone	...	...	xx li. ... xl s.
Fernando, Jane, and Margaret	...	...	per poles. ... xij d.
John Garretson	...	...	ij li. ... vj s.
Mathewe Stilton	...	...	ij li. ... vj s.
In the house of the same Mathewe.			
His wyues father and her maid, per poles	...	...	— ... viij d.
In the house of Thomas Jones.*			
Wydowe Keyser	...	...	per pole. ... iiij d.
Henrye Salt	...	...	per pole. ... iiij d.
John Symson	...	...	per pole. ... iiij d.
Adryan, a gardynrer	...	...	per pole. ... iiij d.
Alonso de Vasurto	...	...	per pole. ... iiij d.
Glaud Paynter	...	...	per pole. ... iiij d.
FARRINGTON WITHOUT.			
<i>S^t Dunstones in the West.</i>			
<i>Strangers in Fetter Lane.</i>			
Gregory Kaster	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
<i>Strangers in the White Fryers.</i>			
James Mareadye	...	...	x li. ... xx s.
Sampson Morden	...	...	x li. ... xx s.
Peter van Lore, beinge in M ^r Emes † his house.	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
<i>S^t Brides Parishe.</i>			
Lodowick Nowle, stranger	...	...	ij li. ... vj s.
<i>Strangers within Bridewell.</i>			
Martyn Pynockes	...	...	ij li. ... vj s.
John Pynockes, Nicholas Pynockes, and Pollony, his sonnes	...	...	poll. ... xij d.
Gillam Lattyne, per	...	...	poll. ... iiij d.
Nicholas Bent, per	...	...	poll. ... iiij d.
George Wylton	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
<i>Strangers in Flete Yarde.</i>			
Symon Shevalere	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
Oliver Easenberk, per	...	...	poll. ... iiij d.
Adam Gotyer	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
Barbara Lymberger	...	...	xl s. ... iiij s.
Anthony Hearinge, Abraham Bylliarde, Bartholomue Samford, her servauntes, per	...	...	poll. ... xij d.
Michael Seron	...	...	ij li. ... vj s.
Lewes Semour	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
Rowland Grusshie	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
John Marye	...	...	xl s. ... iiij s.
<i>Strangers in Grenes Rentes.</i>			
Gillam Bargett	...	...	xx s. ... ij s.
Roger Shoyne, per	...	...	poll. ... iiij d.
John Hughes, per	...	...	poll. ... iiij d.

* Englishman.

† "William Emes," Englishman.

Romayne Wyndmer, et Josias his sonne	...	...	...	poll.	...	viiij d.
Mary Mighell	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
James de Longe	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Darkney	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Mason Johnson	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Oliver Balsitant, his servant	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Ellyn Harrys, widowe, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Garrett, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Sebastian Arriatt	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Daniell Sherpoint, per...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Mary le Maistris, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
George Monarde, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.

Strangers in Bride Lane.

Anthony Peterson, and Edwarde Nicholas, his seruauntes [<i>sic</i>], per	poll.	...	viiij d.
--	-------	-----	----------

Strangers in Black Horse Alley.

Henry Sweters widowe, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter de Lamar	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Shermoyes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mighell Postlett, his seruaunte, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Florence de Bucke, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Petter Gallice, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Gonatt, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Johan Hoddage and Mary Wydder, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	viiij d.

Strangers in Poppingaye Alley.

Asshen Showin, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Palmer, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
William Vosyour, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Frauncis, per poll	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
William Frauncis and John Frauncis, his childreu, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	viiij d.

Strangers within Salisbury Courte.

Claudius Hollyband	xx s.	...	ij s.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Strangers in Shoe Lane.

Hubbert Duville	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Dowsett	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Wytherspone	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Strangers in Katheryne Whele Alley

Michaell Gawdye and Adam Hewett, per	...	...	...	poll.	...	viiij d.
Strangers within M ^r Blountes.*	...	...	...	...	...	...
John Baker	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.

S^t Martins Parishe.

Strangers.

Richard Painter, alias Skylder, being in Pondes † house	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Granado, in Graunges Alley	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

* "Humfrye Blounte," Englishman.

† "Jeffry Ponde," Englishman.

*S^e Sepulchers Parische.**Smithefilde Quarter, Strangers.*

Arthure Mense	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
Widowe Bettres	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.

Holborne Crosse Quarter.

Peter Dewkney	iiij li.	... .. .	vj s.
Guillam Lamadye	xvj li.	... .. .	xxxij s.
His wife, per	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
Frauncis le Broyle	v li.	... .. .	x s.
His wife, per	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
James Fryer and Thomas Androwes, his seruauntes	poll.	... .. .	viiij d.
William Fremytt	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.

The Churche Quarter.

Leonard Johnson	iiij li.	... .. .	vj s.
Gabriell Martyn	iiij li.	... .. .	viiij s.
Anthony Ashe, silkeweauer	ij li.	... .. .	vj s.

The Olde Bayly Quarter.

Garret Johnson, in Grenearbar	iiij li.	... .. .	vj s.
Anthony Godymmer, and Anne his wif	poll.	... .. .	viiij d.
Elyas Tellyer and Peter Droyt, his seruauntes	poll.	... .. .	viiij d.
Oliver Peter, Tyffen his wyfe, and Isaack Peter theire some, in Harysons house, in Fletelane	poll.	... .. .	xij d.
<u>Anthony Currans, precher, and Mary his wife</u>	poll.	... .. .	viiij d.
Francis Draueres, in Denters house, in Flete Lane	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
Thomas Saint, in Pecookes Allye, in Secole Lane	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
Henrye Arnolde and William Chamberlyn, and Jane his wife	poll.	... .. .	xij d.
William Tylye, Nicholas Lyon, and his wyfe	poll.	... .. .	xij d.
Henry Kenix, in Beare Allye	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
John Johnson, in Goose Allye	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.

S^e Bartholomeus the Lesser.

Strangers.

Doctor Lopes	x li.	... .. .	xx s.
Balthasar Bucke	iiij li.	... .. .	vj s.
James and Ryseck, his seruauntes	poll.	... .. .	viiij d.
Maryan de Launce	iiij li.	... .. .	vj s.
Hygate Bartram	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
And Saint his wife	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
Mathewe Johnson	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
Thomas de Shampece	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
And Jane his wife	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.

S^e Bartholomeus the Grete.

Strangers.

John Wyer	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
John Symons	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.
Robert Partridge	poll.	... .. .	iiij d.

S^t Andrewes in Holborne.

Strangers.

James Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Lewes Comes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Buckett	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
William de Buck, Ester de Buck, and Lazarde Buck	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	xij d.
Gillam Cuchebray	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Daniell Thwaytes	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

S^t Peters Parishes.

Strangers.

John Seliot, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Gyullam Bisco, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Selyottes wife, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.

S^t Michelles and S^t Myldredes Parishes.

Hanse Vanhurst	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
Clare his wife	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
John his sonne, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
George Campe, Henry Campion, John Gelnek, and Thomas Engle, his seruautes	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	xvj d.
Helegay Sahram, Sefrene Nas, Peter Derick, William Marrell, and Jan van Lay, his servantes, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	xx d.
Jacob Molocke, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Anny's his wife, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter Cornelis, Clare his wife, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	viiij d.
John Yacote, Mary his wife, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	viiij d.
Tyse Leonard	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Sanedge	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Mary his wife, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Joseph Deland, his seruaunte, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
William le Roy	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Anny's his wife, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Bushoppe, per...	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Noye Luter, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.

S^t Nicholas Coldabbey and S^t Nicholas Olyffes.

Strangers.

John van Holte	l li.	...	v li.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

S^t Marie Somersettes Parishes.

Strangers.

Bargoret Miller	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Laurence Massie and John Massye	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
A Nargarett, widow, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Lyskyn Norris, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Anthony Vanse, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
Widowe Morres, per	...	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.

S^t Nicholas Coldabye, Mary Magdalyn, and Mary Mountall.

Strangers.

John Large	xx s.	...	ij s.
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

S^t Nicholas Olives, Myldred, S^t Trinity Parishes.

Strangers.

Gabriell Harmond	iiij li.	...	iiij s. [sic].
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	----------------

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

S^t Peters Parische.

Frances Marquino, stranger	xv li.	...	xxx s.
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------

S^t Alphege and S^t Olyves.

Mathew Bysmore, stranger, in landes	xv li.	...	xl s.
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	-------

S^t Gyles Parische.

Strangers in the Parische aforesaid.

Gerrard Falke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Petroche Gardino, alien	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	x s.
Jacob Gards, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Bellvowe, alien	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Arnold Cocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Gorner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Dennys Demaster	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Peter Manse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Manse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Robert Lepry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Oseas Lepry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Isac Lepry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Paule Tytelyt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Symondes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Myllome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Leonard Myllome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
George Jelyan, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Taffyne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Demollen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Maryan Neveye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Isacc Neveye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Degransyr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Arnold Degransyr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Framart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Reve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Ammon Motton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Peter Clarke, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Dwbo, seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Charles Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Bannage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Istane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Stephen Istane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Gyles Dall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Andrew Spott ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Henry Greneshall ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Thomas Byggyns ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.

S^t Albons Parishe.

Halbert Spoke, stranger	—	iiij d.
--------------------------------	---	--------	---------

S^t Michaelles Parishe.

Strangers.

Morrys Ekeholte	v li.	... ..	x s.
John Williamson, butcher	xx s.	... ..	ij s.

S^t John Zacharies.

John de Boys, straunger	—	iiij d.
--------------------------------	---	--------	---------

BILLINGEGATE WARDE.

Seinct Mary Hill Parishe.

Straingers.

Joyce van Arp	l li.	... ..	v li.
Guillim Curten	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
Dyones de Mounte	xv li.	... ..	xxx s.
Jacob de Hurst	xv li.	... ..	xxx s.
John Rogier	xv li.	... ..	xxx s.
Phillip Gualtrot... ..	lx li.	... ..	vj li.
Christopher de Mounte	xxx li.	... ..	ij li.
Oratio Frankshott	xv li.	... ..	xxx s.
William Keys	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Charles de Laundres	xv li.	... ..	xxx s.
Kathern, the wif of W ^m Keys ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Malburne, her servaunt ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Garratt Johnson, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Ellyn Rogier, and Margaret her mayd ... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Ellyn van Harpe, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Nicholas and Hellyn, their servautes ... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Anthony Wilkins	v li.	... ..	x s.
Elizabethhe his wif, and Agnes her maide ... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Margarett, the wif of William Curtyne ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Margarett and Jane, her childrne ... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Joise and Margarett, her servautes ... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
The wif of Dennys de Mounte ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Senken her mayde ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Barboro, the wif of Jacob Hurst ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Frauncis Rokey	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Elizabethhe his wif ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Joyce and Agnes, his daughters ... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Anne, their mayd ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Albert Fox, and his wif ... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Cornelys, his man ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Martine Fissher	iiij li.	... ..	vj s.
Mary his wif ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.
Elizabethhe his mayde ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.

Martine and Gilles Fissher	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Godfrey Masson	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Katherne his wif, and Katherne his mayde	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Margarett, the wif of Charles Delaunders, Davy, Samuell, Salamon, and Mary	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xx d.

S^t Buttolles Parishe.

Straungers.

Petter Serys	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Mathew Lullys	...	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
Charles de Browaye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas de Broke	...	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Arnold Tynes	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	1 s.
Martyn Struce	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	1 s.
Segar de Huse	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Garratt Williamson	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Martyn Vaversyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Mawdelyn his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Boll and Woulff Vandroy, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Thomas Ouerburs	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John Bloke	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Elyn his wyf, Mary, Ed., and Katherin	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Angelott	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Katherin his wif, and Margrett his mayde	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Vincent Vanderlyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Tanykyn his wif, John and Pirkin, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.
John Browne, and Hellyn his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Tanyken, the wif of Mathew Lulles	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Cloise and Annett, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Deryck, servaunt to Peter Serys	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Lybert Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Annes his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Lodwyke	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Katherin his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hanse and Anthony, his childrne	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Katherin, the wif of Martin Strus	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hanse his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Clare Browaye, per poll, the wif of Charles Broway	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas van Broke and Mathias Partener	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.

S^t Andrews Hubbartes Parishe.

Strang[e]rs in the same Parishe.

Baptist Rattell	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Petter de Coster	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
The Widow Lyon	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Petter Bowle	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Petter Fox, and Selle his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Adellson, servante to Petter Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Bell, the wif of Richard Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathewe and William, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Widow Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Cornelis Foster and John Reardon, in her howse	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Mary de Coster, wif of Petter de Coster, Mary his syster, and Luneris his mayde	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xij d.

Joyse vande Planke	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Jean, his wif, Martin Yongers and Nicholas Denerchett	—	...	xij d.
John Armore and William Wagener, servantes to John Olive	—	...	vijj d.
Guillam Fornayden	x li.	...	xx s.
Parnell his wif	—	...	ijj d.
Christian Forwelter and Alice, his wyf	—	...	vijj d.
Simond Androwes	v li.	...	x s.
Synken, his wif, and Francis Bowthe, his servant	—	...	vijj d.
Agnes, the wif of John Hewys, Markes and Jakes, her children	—	...	xij d.
Mathy and Francis Ratell, and Xp'ofer Spelingbake	—	...	xij d.
Jacus Malvezene	x li.	...	xx s.
Adrian his wif, Anote his daughter, Wilmot his servant	—	...	xij d.
Margarett, the wif of William Holton	—	...	ijj d.
Widow Angell	—	...	ijj d.
Anthony Bowle	x li.	...	xx s.
Petter Johnson	ijj li.	...	vj s.
John Leston, his servante	—	...	ijj d.
Petter Johnson, Ellen his wif, Sara, Suzan, Katherin, John, and John, and Abraham, his childrne, lienge at Pawners	—	...	ij s. vijj d.

S^t Georgies Parische.

Strangers in the same Parische.

Guilliam Santyn	Clx [li.]	...	xvj li.
Hauns van Holstate	lx li.	...	vj li.
Jacob Wytfongen	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Francis Guyson	xl li.	...	ijj li.
Adrian de Porter, sen'	xxx li.	...	ijj li.
Goerge Dubler	xx li.	...	xl s.
William Browninge	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Henry Vottes	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Jacob Bye	xx li.	...	xl s.
Marie, the wyf of Jacob Wittefrogin, and Abraham, his son	—	...	vijj d.
Anne Hofstad, the wyfe of Hans Hofstad, Joyse Clarke and Anne, his servaunt[s]	—	...	xij d.
Katherin, the wif of Henry Fottes, and Margarett his maid	—	...	vijj d.
Jane, y ^e wif of William Sentyn, and Elizabethe, his maid	—	...	vijj d.
Katherin, y ^e wif of Thomas Haydon, Katherin, Jane, and Elizabethe, her daughters, and Katherin her mayde	—	...	xx d.
Anne, the wif of W ^m Browninge, and Christian, her maide	—	...	vijj d.
Godfre Waller, Mary his wif, and Oliuer, his man	—	...	xij d.
Francis Turnman	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Katherin, his wif, Jacobe and Henry, his servantes	—	...	xij d.
John Bellingham	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Anne his wif, Jane his mother, and Jacobe his servante	—	...	xij d.
Florence, the wif of Adrian de Porter, Kathern, and Jamys	—	...	xij d.
Gabrell van de Vikerk	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Jakalyn, his wif, and Joyse, his daughter	—	...	vijj d.
John de Flet	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Anne, his wif	—	...	ijj d.
Margarett, the wif of Francis Guison, and Mathias his brother, Jamys his son, Petter and Davy, his servantes	—	...	xx d.
Margarett Struse, widowe	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Her daughter, per poll	—	...	ijj d.

S^e Michaelles in the Querne.

Peter Marrowe, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
Straungers, per polle.								
Peter Marrowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Synder, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Crosse, his wyfe, John and Abraham, his chyldren, and Henrie vander Hen, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx d.
Robert Yonge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Peter Bennet [and] wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jaye de Beale, his wyfe, and George Pygott, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.

Christchurche.

Harman Garretson, botcher, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Guyllam Treasurer, organ maker, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Straungers, per polle.

John Matheue, straunger	iiij d.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

S^e Faithes Paryshe.

Arnold Brickman, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Morrice Mabell, straunger, victuler	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.

Straungers, per polle.

Andrue Formishaa and Raynold Mercator, seruauntes to Arnold Brickman	—	...	viiij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	----------

S^e Martens at Ludgate.

Roger Stufford, stranger	xl s.	...	iiij s.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------

Straungers, per polle.

Roger Stofford: Margerie, his wyfe, straunger, Henrie Barnes, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Hughe Shingleton, Englysheman: in his howse one Jaspar, a straunger	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

S^e Aunes in the Blacke Friers.

Strangers.

John Hanoock	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Bastian Bonefoye	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Thomas van Troveler	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Marten Hardrett	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Harcott	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Richard Tanvile	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelius Goldsmythe	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Phillipe Ruttey	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Nowewyn	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Frauncis Spinosa	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Sage	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Boys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Orman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Adria van Donnghen	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Dehorst	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Busshee	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Deryck Mvster	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Guillyam Hardie	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Bushe, founder	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Anthony Johnsons wyfe, Manuell Buntinge, his servant	vijj d.
Harman Copellman, goldsmyth, his wyf, Peter Dombrell, his servant	xij d.
John Morte, shoemaker, his wyffe, John Dechee and William Coryn, his servantes	xvj d.
<u>M^r Bennet, a scholem^r</u> , Judkyn Towles his servant	vijj d.
Peter Bysowe, taylour, his wyfe, John de Wale, his servante	xij d.
<u>Thomas Vavtrollier, printer</u> : Peter Tramley, Guïllam Fotyne, and Stephen Eygomante	xij d.
Lewyce de Mare, goldsmyth, his wyfe, and Wylliam Dunkane his servante ...	xij d.
Symon Prelio his wife, stranger	iiij d.
John Gascoignes, and his wyfe	vijj d.
Robert la Howle, his wyfe, and a mayd called Margaret	xij d.
Xp'ofer Lardanoys his wyfe	iiij d.

BRID[G]E WARDE.

S^t Magnus Parische.

John Phenix, stranger	l li. ...	v li.
Alexander Decone, stranger	xx li. ...	xl s.
Levan vander Stelt, stranger	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
Thomas Heneche, stranger	xx li. ...	xl s.
John Marten, stranger, botcher, denezen	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Richard Okyn, stranger, seruant with John Martyn, stranger, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
John Stuckman, stranger, botcher, per poll	— ...	iiij d.
Arnold Bushe, his seruaunte, and straunger, per poll	— ...	iiij d.

S^t Bennettes.

James Kynge, stranger, per poll	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Tomer, a mayden seruant with him, a stranger, per poll	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

CASTELBAYNARD WARDE.

Saynet Bennettes Parische.

Strangers.

Matheo Prelio	vj li. ...	xij s.
Ellis Brewyn	— ...	iiij d.
And his wyfe	— ...	iiij d.

S^t Androwes Parische.

Strangers.

John Gibson	iiij li. ...	vijj s.
Adryan Johnson, his servant	— ...	iiij d.
Eloye Mynsterye	v li. ...	x s.
Ambrose Lagray and Jenitinge, his wyfe	— ...	vijj d.
James Acourt and Margaret, his wyfe	— ...	vijj d.
Jacob Vanacome, Levyne his wife, Hance Vplyn, his servant	— ...	xij d.
Gyllam Pettie, Jane his wyfe, John Derickson, his servant, and Abraham Craymer, his servant	— ...	xvj d.
William Onyon	— ...	iiij d.
William Walley, servant to Westley	— ...	iiij d.

S^t Gregoryes Pariske.

Doctor Volpe	v li.	x s.
Michael Fever	iiij li.	viiij s.
William Searese	xij li.	xxiiij s.
Katherine, the wyfe of John Dove	—	iiij d.
James Vandenhagon, Sythe his wyfe, Robert his sonne	—	xij d.
Antonye Frandemillion, Elizabeth his wyfe, Cornelius his man	—	xij d.
Gyles Busherte, Margaret his wyfe, John Pervit his sonne, Daniel Alles, his servant	—	xvj d.
John Silcote, Lachell his wyfe, Jacob Elsinge, his servant, Nicholas Lescott, his servant	—	xvj d.

S^t Marye Magdalens Pariske.

Strangers.

Derick Derickson	iiij li.	vj s.
Gyles Gillam	—	iiij d.

Christes Church and S^t Faythes Parishes.

Arnolde Berd, stranger	v li.	x s.
Anne his wyfe and Jacob his father	per poll.	viiij d.

ALDERSGATE WARDE.

Sainte Leonardes and S^t Martyns Parishes.

Straungers.

Hennyng Tyon	lx li.	vj li.
John Bowrye	l li.	v li.
Robert Founteyne	iiij li.	vj s.

Straungers.

Widowe Bremon, per pole	—	iiij d.
Vincent Kinge	iiij li.	vj s.
Dennys Roslingham	vj li.	xij s.
Guy Harty, goldsmith, lyinge within Mrs. Dew *	x li.	xx s.

Straungers with there seruautes.

Barnet Hewson, seruaunt to Peter Peterson	per pole.	iiij d.
Alexander Wilson	iiij li.	viiij s.
William Tanyhill, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Jacob Poyster	viiij li.	xvj s.
Cristian Heyes, widow	per pole.	iiij d.
Anthony Campe	iiij li.	viiij s.
Michael Fuller, showmaker	per pole.	iiij d.
John Franlyn, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Oliuer Peto	per pole.	iiij d.
William Michell	vj li.	xij s.
John Stelines, his seruaunt	per pole.	iiij d.
Senndar Singlas, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Arthure Browne, his seruaunte	per pole.	iiij d.
Gilbard Elsingdar, taylour, lying in his hous	iiij li.	vj s.
Martyn Drynt	viiij li.	xvj s.

* "Margery Dewey, widow," Englishwoman.

Barbara Drint, his maid seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Larenc Demon, his maid seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Michell Arte	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
Andris Vansuple, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Burgrace and John Moorhed, his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
John Mylner	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Hance Peter Cruilman	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Rickman Johnson, taylour	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Andrew Copman	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Margaret, his wiff	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Mary Copman, his daughter	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Vandero	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Hauns Conkell, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Forsefeld	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Marye Forsefeld, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Fuckall	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Katheren Larges, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Dehuma, merchaunt, lyinge in his hous	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Robert Shallowey	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Gregory Princell	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Garrat Vanderbus	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Gregory, seruaunte to the seyd Garratt Vanderbus	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Sele	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Garrat Joyst	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Deron	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Margaret, his wiff	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Aquo	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Charles Derant	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Andrew Glase, lyinge in his hous	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Anthony Bates, lyinge there also	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Sarfe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Derick Harmanson	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
Jesper Frederick	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Bowmercy	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Bonaventure Lyne	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Degase	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Lambret	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Jacob Boman	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Lyste	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxij s.
Harman Vsilman, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Balser Fredere, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Hopman, also his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Giles Vangaile, clockmaker, lyinge in the same James Lyst his hous	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Alexander Williamson	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Francis Cornelius, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Punyl	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Abraham Deblangett	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Deblangett, his father	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
James Buckett	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Elizabeth Bexe, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Henry Almans	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Beckyn Devertwite, his maid	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

Balteser Hemmy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.
James Detive	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li	...	x s.
William Johnson, seruaunte to John Bowry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Derickson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
—, his wiff	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Dimond	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Brand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li	...	xx s.
Lambert Baker, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
George Synson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Humfrey Corwood, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
David Smith, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Robert Couingam, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Pookes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li	...	xx s.
Owyn Vangroue, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Barne Truraigne, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Anthony Embright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li	...	xx s.
John Embright, his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Charles Embright, his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Katherine Embright and Suzan Embright, his daughters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Adren Vandervere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li	...	viiij s.
Mathew Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li	...	xx s.
James Dymand, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Lodwick Tuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li	...	xx s.
Gynekyng Rase, his sister	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Gynekyng James, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Gartrick Mathew, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Lodwick Tuse, his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Jocas Tuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Katherine Tuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Ellyn Gosan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Depuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.
Sebastian [sic] Demollyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Leven Englebinck, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Cowdres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Blome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li	...	viiij s.
John Mytter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li	...	xvj s.
William Cantley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li	...	xij s.
Michael Strobant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li	...	xvj s.
John Williamson, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Garrat Vanbedford	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li	...	xx s.
Mary, his mayd seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Martin Depree	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.
Lynekin, his sister and seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Johan Sadler, alias Smith, widdow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li	...	xij s.
Garret Flurrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.
Widdow Cullyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Tyon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.
John Cremar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Garrett Wense	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Murrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.
Winkyn Pasterd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.
William Putnam, seruaunte with Henry Martyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Wetherall, seruaunt with John Conam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
William Blank, linge in Thomas Vaughans hous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li	...	vj s.

S^c John Zacharies Parishe.

Straunger.

Arnold Tante	iiij li. ...	vj s.
---------------------	--------------	-------

S^c Annes Parishe.

Straungers.

Harman Backhaus	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Crystyan Boyan	v li. ...	x s.
Harman Votman, his seruaunte	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Clarence Vanluffyn, widdow ...	v li. ...	x s.
Juris Vandole, her seruaunte ...	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Frauncis Duchman, lying in her hous	iiij li. ...	viiij s.
Dirriek Vancliff, jerkinmaker...	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Melsier Kele	per pole. ...	iiij d.
His wiff	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Suzan Kele, his daughter	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Martyn Kele, his sonne	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Tusian Vyat	per pole. ...	iiij d.
John Bowman	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Peter Fulker	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Lucas Jones, seruaunte to Timothye Alderton *	per pole. ...	iiij d.
William Peterson	xij li. ...	xxiiij s.
Arnold Loe	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Bennet Ricard	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Garrat Poyster	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Jacob _____, bocher	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Fulker Foxe	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Harman Gough	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Widdow Cordyn	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Maudlyn Cordyn, his daughter ...	per pole. ...	iiij d.
James Hude	per pole. ...	iiij d.
James Smith	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Deport	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Giles Seres	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Jacob Blankkester	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Andrew Lutsham	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Gabriell Guyett, Frencheman, in M ^r Dayes hous † ...	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Jonas Betptens [<i>sic</i>]	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Christophell Guyott	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Suzan Benson	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Johan _____	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Williamson, seruaunte to Widdow Johnson	per pole. ...	iiij d.
Florence Vanderhick, seruaunte with Edward Daye	per pole. ...	iiij d.

S^c Mary Stayninges Parishe.

Straunger.

James White	xl li. ...	iiij li.
--------------------	------------	----------

S^c Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers.

Robert Allyn	x li. ...	xx s.
---------------------	-----------	-------

* Englishman.

† " John Day," Englishman ?

John Mahew *	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Nathaniell John Bayly	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Nicholas Mortlack	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Noakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	vj li	...	xij s.
John Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xvij s.
Wine Johnson and Gorson Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Jeffrey Gladd	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Gladd, seruante to Mortlack	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peron and Margaret Hame	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
William Herson	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Saint Xp'offers Parische.

Straungers.

Richard Sandford et vxor	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole[s.]...	...	viiij d.
Deonys Viall	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Andrew Vanlaven, Mathew de Qvester, Paule Tipottes † his seruantes, and Cornelia, his maid	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	xij d.
Frauncis Paet, John Caum	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Giles Hurblock † his seruantes, viz., Elizabeth, Ety, and his three children	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	xvij d.
John Larchar	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

Saint Bernott Finckes Parische.

Straungers.

Baptist de Puy	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Elias Maij	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Straungers.

Ellys Maye and his sister	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Leyres and his wiff	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Jeremias Chedins	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Martyn Fisher, widdowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Katherine and Margaret, her seruantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Jane Hubberd, widdow, and Margaret, her maid	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole[s.]	...	viiij d.
Anthony Marre and his wiff	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Hercules Frauneys et uxor	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Elyeme Ancoles	...	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

Saint Martins Outwich Parische and Saint Peters the Poore.

Straungers.

John Papport	l li.	...	v li.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

Alhollowes in the Wall.

Straungers.

Augustyn Bowle	xv li.	...	xxx s.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------

Straungers.

Marke Derome et vxor, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Jarrett de Litty et vxor, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

* Originally "Mathew," but the "t" has been erased.

† See p. 188, St. Bartholomew's Parish.

Allard Faranew et vxor, per pole	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	viiij d.
Peter Burgyn et vxor, and his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	xij d.
Guillam Kue and Allard Drapie, Allard Faranew his seruauntes	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
Peter Prenell et vxor, and his ij children	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xvj d.
Tessany Stattna et vxor	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
Garrett Platter et vxor	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
Peter Cannon et vxor, and his ij seruauntes	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xvj d.
Margaret Cleue	...	...	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Jane a Come and Pyron Lanue	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
Xp'of'er Slyffyn and his two sonnes	...	...	...	...	per pole.	xij d.
William de Srovttter et vxor	...	...	...	...	per pole.	viiij d.
Rowland de Brooke and Danaell Gesey, his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	viiij d.
Peter Belay et vxor	...	...	...	...	per pole.	viiij d.
Jesherin et vxor, and his iiij children, Cardyn Cotty and Maudlyn Cotty	...	...	...	...	per poles.	ij s. viij d.
Charles Fyly et vxor, and three boyes	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xx d.
Peter Lafoye et vxor	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
Balthasar a Carramon et vxor, and his sonne	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xij d.

S^t Margarettes Parische.

Straungers.

Deonys le Blanck et vxor, and his mayd	per poles.	xij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------	--------

S^t Peters the Poore Parische.

Straungers.

Segar Pilkyn et vxor, his sonne and his daughter	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xvj d.
John Papctt his maid, and his daughter	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
Pasquire vander Mote	...	...	...	...	vj li.	xij s.

Straungers.

Peter Vegleman	...	...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Reginald Tardiff	...	...	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Bastyn Semyn	...	...	...	...	l li.	v li.
Phillip Potey	...	...	...	...	xv li.	xxx s.
Adrian Breakepotte	...	...	...	...	v li.	x s.
John Strawhand	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
James Bellier	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
John Dobbes, Peter Veglemans seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Paule, Adrian Breakepottes seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.
Stephen Dirrick, M ^r Mathewes seruaunte	...	...	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.

Saint Bartholmewes Parische.

Straungers.

Giles Horblock	...	...	...	...	xl li.	iiij li.
John Cooke	...	...	...	...	xv li.	xxx s.
Paule Tibalt	...	...	...	...	x li.	xx s.
James Lela, his wiff and his sonne	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xij d.
Michael Nom, his wiff and his maid	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xij d.
Mary Wertes et Elizabeth Wertes	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
William Damon	...	...	...	...	per poles.	iiij d.
Frauncis Claraxe and his wiff	...	...	...	...	per poles.	viiij d.
Mary van Heron and her ij maydes	...	...	...	...	per poles.	xij d.
Francy Dirick	...	...	...	...	per pole.	iiij d.

Strangers per poll.

Jacobb Dacye, in Cornelys Vandeloos howse, Beniamyn and Sylvester, his sonne[s?] ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
John Howblounde, Nycholas Howblounde, and Lambert Joyre, in the howse of Peter de Buskell ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
Hereules Wansoulde, Andrys Bowber, Arnolde Tace, and Guyllam, a mayd servaunte, in the howse of Adryan de Porter ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xvj d.
Magdalen Decretes, Cornelius Jamsonne, and his servaunte Symon Powle, John Myhall, Troiolus Decretes, servauntes ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx d.

CANDLEWICKESTREATE WARDE.

S^t Marye Abchurche.

Strangers.

Conrade Reynoldes ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	...	iiij li.
Lewes van Wingham ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	...	iiij li.
Henry Remonde ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Jacob Besse, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.
Cornelis Drake ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	x s.
Jarvys Mullam, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.
James Mullam, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.
Widowe Crambe ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	...	vj s.
Mychell Weston, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.

S^t Lawrence Poultry.

Strangers.

Symonde Jonsoun	poll.	iiij d.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	---------

S^t Martins Organs.

Strangers.

Walter Johnson ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	...	xl s.
Guillam de Best ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	...	iiij li.
Hance Waltiers ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	...	iiij li.
John Dyngens ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	...	vj li.
Martyn de la Falia ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	CCl li.	...	...	xxv li.
Mathewe Rem, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.
Marchus Stychar, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.

S^t Michelles in Croked Lane

Strangers.

Jacob Haynes ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	...	xl s.
John Jonson, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.
Hance Abeles, servaunte ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	...	iiij d.

WALBROKE WARDE.

Saynet Swythens Parrysshe.

Strangers.

James Godscall ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	...	iiij li.
Olyver State ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	...	x s.
John Fremountes ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	ij s.

John Brewer	iiij li.	... viij s.
John Russell	xx s.	ij s.
John Grey	iiij li.	vj s.
George Mengones	iiij li.	vj s.
Engleberte Dempton	iiij d.	iiij d.
Jacob de Bryne	xx s.	ij s.
Peter Larance	—	iiij d.

Saynct Marye Wolclurche Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Balthazar Sausse	C li.	... x li.
-------------------------	-------	-----------

Saynct Stephens Parrysshe.

Strangers.

Peter van de Wall	l li.	... v li.
Lucas van de Wall	l li.	... v li.
Adryan Verendell	—	... iiij d.
Peter Boshawsen	—	... iiij d.
Joyse Vandemburse	—	... iiij d.
Haunce Romboldes	—	... iiij d.

S^e Marye Abchurche and S^e Lawence Parysshe.

Straungers.

Wyllyam Dykeser	v li.	... x s.
------------------------	-------	----------

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

S^e Olaves Parishe.

Straungers.

Frauneys Oxley	xx li.	... xl s.
Levyn van Vyer	xx li.	... xl s.
Nicholas Remye	xv li.	... xxx s.

Strangers in S^e Stephens Parishe.

Allarde Lynar	iiij li.	... vj s.
William Gryffinhowlt	iiij li.	... vj s.
John Galamot, per poll	—	... iiij d.
Johan, his wyfe, per poll	—	... iiij d.
Katherine Mynders	—	... iiij d.
Charles Mynders	—	... iiij d.
Katherine Mynders, her daughter	—	... iiij d.
Johan de Prey	—	... iiij d.
Barbell Smych	—	... iiij d.
Marye Hayes	—	... iiij d.
Lewis Faulatten	—	... iiij d.
Peter Brydges, per poll	—	... iiij d.
George Turwyn and Sunet Duprey, his wyfe	—	... viij d.
Magdalen Fanser, and Margaret Blyne and Suzan Fannaek her maydes	—	... xij d.
Antonye Justinian and Marye, his wyfe	—	... viij d.
William Crowtell and Jane, his wyfe	—	... viij d.

Elizabeth, his daughter, Daniel, Ezechiell, and Samuel, his sonnes, Sara his daughter, Margaret Butcher and her syster, and Marye, her childe — ... ij s. viij d.
Jane Lynar and John Dupansh, her servant... .. — ... viij d.
Sabell Mortyman and Martyn Dublanck — ... viij d.
Katheryne Gryffyn Hault and Elizabeth Griffinhault — ... viij d.
James Turwyn and Lewis, his wyfe — ... viij d.
Marye Wyborne, Sara Larvera, Jakamen Mowlde ^r , Tobias, Marye Vttergale, and Katheryne Kevers — ... ij s.
Marye Remye, Abraham Howar, her servant, John Tylman, her servant, Antonyne Dolinge, her father — ... xvj d.
Ciprian Valera, Anne, his wyfe, and Isack, his sonne — ... xij d.

Strangers in S^t Margarettes Parische.

Hubert Reynoldes — ... ij li. ... vj s.
Leonard Delack, his servant, per poll — ... iij d.
Peter Poyle — ... iij d.
Anne, his wyfe — ... iij d.
Peter, his sonne — ... iij d.
Anne, his daughter — ... iij d.
John Dehay — ... iij d.
Margaret, his wyfe — ... iij d.

PORTESOKEN WARDE.

Sainte Buttolphes Parische.

Strangers.

John Gommer, in fee xvij li. ... xlvij s.
Joseph Lopye, in fee xvij li. ... xlvij s.
Peter Lopye, in fee xvij li. ... xlvij s.
Cornelius Vaneson, in goodes iij li. ... viij s.
Barnes Johnson, in goodes ij li. ... vj s.
Martyn de Coyser, in goodes ij li. ... vj s.

Strangers per poll.

Guyllam Deroye and his wyfe viij d.
Peter Shatlyn and his wyfe viij d.
John Degraue and his wyfe viij d.
Raffe van Rosse iij d.
John Dribecke and his wyfe, and Liber, his sonne xij d.
Pawle Bowchye and his wyffe viij d.
Peter Byskaye and his wyfe, Nycholas Verrey and Heleyn de la Boe, his servautes xvj d.
John Vantogle and his wyfe viij d.
Juste Vanduren and his wyfe, Abraham and Oren, their servantes xvj d.
Andrew Merrell iij d.
Mathewe de Camer iij d.
Jewes Densydue iij d.
Katheryn de Gaye iij d.
John de Honsie and Jacklyn, his wyfe viij d.
John Orleard and Agnes, his wyfe viij d.
John Gobarrer iij d.
Symonde Raymonde iij d.

Katheryn Walbancke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Peter Babett Setary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
John le Fellowes and Mary, his wyfe, and Rebecka, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
James Navarr and Agnes, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Davyd Navarr and Frauneys Bryckley, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Adryan Lemaynes and Elizabethhe, his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Baddred Owtynge and his wyfes brother	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jasper Maryom and his wyfe, and Holbrooke, his servaunte, and twoe chyldren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx d.
Margarett Henrycke, and twoe chyldren	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
Collett de Loram	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Marye Drake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Wydowe Moykie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Sander Ingrane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Henry Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Lawrence Johnson, servaunte with Charles Russell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Wydowe Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.

The Mynoryes.

Strangers.

<u>Mark Anthony Galyardo, in fees</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxiiiiij li.	...	iiij li. iiiij s.
<u>M^r James, in fee</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij li.	...	xlviij s.
<u>Edward Petilo, in fee</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij li.	...	xlviij s.
<u>M^r Guyllam, in fee</u>	...	...	...	...	...	...	xviiij li.	...	xlviij s.
Xp ^o fer Kyng, in goodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.

Strangers per poll.

George	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Rowland, their servaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Katheryn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Xp ^o fer Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Phyllipp Olyver and his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Joane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Judythe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Sara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Samuell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.

BASSIESHAA.

Saynte Myghelles Parische.

Strangers.

John Dewaye	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jane, his wyfe, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Gerrard Plonges, Mekyn Bostote, and Mary Wycarre, servauntes to the same John Dewaye, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...	xij d.
John Bellyn, dwellinge within John Deway	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Lylkyn, his wyfe, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Gyles Myllycon	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Clare, his wyfe, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

BYSSHOPPEGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes Parische.

Henry Culle, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiiij li.
Joane, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

David Culle, his son, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Katherin, his mayde, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Suzan, his servaunte, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

S^t Petters Parische.

Strangers.

Gilles Esterfeilde, strainger ...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Simond Michell, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jaquies, a dombe man, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Strangers in S^t Martin Owtwiche.

Anthonye Mountayne ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Jamys Beymye ...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Anthony Mountayne, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Strangers in S^t Ellyns Parische.

Petter Bowltas ...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Jacobe Salle ...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Godfrey Canion ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Godfrey Canioncle ...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

In Brides Ally.

Hugon Waye, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Joane Waye, his wif, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Waye, his son, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Agnes Waye, his daughter, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Within S^t Hellins Close.

Baptist Dongrone, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Fauleoneir, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Shorotail, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anthony Russell, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Luce, the wif of Petter Bowltas, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Sara Bowltas, his daughter, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeronimo Fulcius, surgion, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Agatta, the wif of Jacobe Saull, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary Saull, his daughter, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Browne, his son in law, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Anne, his wif, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margarett Fowntayne, widow ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Phillip, her son, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Paule, her son, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jacobe, her son, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hester Selyn, her daughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabethhe Hawin, her mayde ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Daniel Baptist ...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Mary, the wif of Godfrey Canion, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Daniel, her man, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Barbara, her mayde ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Baldrye, servaunt to Godfrey Canioncle ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Michell and Josheph, also his servauntes ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

*S^t Ethelbrowges Parische.**Strangers in this Parische in Pigottes Rentcs.*

George Cremys, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Janykyn, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Engleborowe, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Vincent Holborne, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Janikyn, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mawkyn van Horne, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Within the Signe of the Angle.

Conard Massye, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Wilson's Teniments.

Stephin Sagarye, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
—, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jane, his daughter, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Suzan, his daughter, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

*S^t Buttolphes Parische.**Strangers.*

Docter Julie	lx li.	...	vj li.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------

In Master Offtyc his rentcs.

John Rushye, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margarett, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mathew Tresew, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adrian Josey, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mighell Colssy, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hester, Agnes, his childrne, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Perone Corney, widow, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Mansy	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Agnes, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys, Gilles, Magdelyn, Judith, Mary, his childrne, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xx d.
John Ballew, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jeane, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncis Gilles, his servant, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jane, his daughter, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Georg Norman	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dennys, Andrew, his childres	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Luke Shamkye, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Tonett, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jermanie Henowe, dier	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Phillipe, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Charles Trusseir	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Jane, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jamys Plantfearm, his servant, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adam Villeirs, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Petter, his servaunt, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Renolde Remanew, his servaunt, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
John Pankryes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Margarett, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Jamys Carpyntay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Jane, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.

Strangers within Bedlem.

Petter Maria, alias Favall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j.	li.	...	v j.	s.
Frauncis Favall, his son	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j.	li.	...	v j.	s.
Anthony Bene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j.	li.	...	v j.	s.
Jane, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Francis Gruell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j.	li.	...	v j.	s.
Jane, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Bawdewyn, his servaunt, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Petter Lesage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Francis, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Petter Lesage, his son, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Nicholas, his servaunt, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
John de Prie, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Jaspar, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Jacobe Stockye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j.	li.	...	v j.	s.
Mary, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	[iii j.]	d.
Balthaser Covey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	[d.]
Jane, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Adrian Toopye, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Martin, his wif, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Nicholas, Abraham, his childrne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vii j.	d.
Frances Bassett, his mayde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Petter Belvin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Jamys Delltowr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Katherin, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Joane his servante	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Adrian Prince	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j.	li.	...	v j.	s.
Judithe, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
John Cockett, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Lewys Fowntayne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Katherin, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
William Masse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Simon Hemon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Stacy Tarrye	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
Elizabethe, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	iii j.	d.
William Colly, merchante	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j.	li.	...	ij s.	
John, Margarett, Hester, his childrne, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	xij d.	
John Dilgat and Jane, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	vij d.	
John, William, and Elizabeth, his childrne, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	xij d.	

Crowne Alleye, Strangers.

Petter Romer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Margarett, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Phillip, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Xp'ofe Beane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Barnard, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
John Workman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.
Mary, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j.	d.

Stone Alley, Strangers.

Simon Allam	iiiij d.
Magdalyn, his wif	iiiij d.
Katherin Buffin, his servante	iiiij d.
Jamys Barkye	iiiij d.
Gilles Warner	iiiij d.
Rose, his wif	iiiij d.
Jamys Barto	iiiij d.
Jacomyn, his wif	iiiij d.
John, Charles, Frauncis, his childrne	xij d.
Nicholas Garratt	iiiij d.
Barbara, his wif	iiiij d.
John Gekar	iiiij d.
Joccolyn, his wif	iiiij d.
Mary, his daughter	iiiij d.
Anthony Desvilles	iiiij d.
Jane, his wif	iiiij d.
Guy de Force	iiiij d.
Collitt, his wif	iiiij d.
Daniell Deforce, Judick Deforce, Luce Deforce, Rebecca Deforce, his childrne	xvj d.
Dominick Beawpeir	iiiij d.
John Selly	iiiij d.
Jakellyn, his wif	iiiij d.
Nicholas Hober	iiiij d.
Anne, his wif	iiiij d.
Nicholas Hobbar	iiiij d.
Bennett, his wif	iiiij d.
Hubert Pensoor	iiiij d.
Florence, his wif	iiiij d.
John and Hubert, his sonns	viiij d.

*Adhuc S^e Buttolphes Parishe.**Strangers.*

Adrian Obleir	iiij li.	vj s.
Joyce Meekyn	iiij li.	vj s.
Joyce, his wif	—	iiiij d.
David Hasbytt	—	iiiij d.
Mary, his wif	—	iiiij d.
Michell Russell, his servant	—	iiiij d.
Guillam Tyllyer, merchant	iiij li.	vj s.

Skiners rentes, Strangers.

Lawrence de Boyce	iiiij d.
Mary, his wif	iiiij d.
Mary, his daughter	iiiij d.

Strangers in Gonpowder Alley.

John de Tyllye	—	iiiij d.
Jakelyn, his wif	—	iiiij d.
Petter de Bowe	—	iiiij d.
Mary, his wif, and Katherin, his daughter	—	viiij d.
John Besow	v li.	x s.
Mary, his wif	—	iiiij d.
Hester, his daughter, Mary and Jaspin, his maides	—	xij d.

Thomas Fowntayne, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Katherin, his wif, Katherin, his maide, and John, his son	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	xiij d.
Andrew Clabar and Thomazin, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jackemyn Carpintera, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jane, her daughter, and John, her son	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Thomazin de Poncell, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas de la Noye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

Strangers in Nettmakers Alley.

Florence Galawaye and Perona, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jacobe Farrew and Hellen, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Jacke de Beawe and Jane, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Martin Marshall and Jane, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.

Strangers in Mesys Rentes.

John Dewborobar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Kathern, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Rowland Gargat and Jane, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Myssyn de Booke and Tonytt, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
John Mowntewe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Elizabethhe, his wif	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

In Howndiche.

Edward Streett, bottcher	iiij d.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

DOWGATE WARDE.

Athollowes Parrishe the Great.

Straungers.

Seueryn Swyre	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Dennys Fulker	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Olyver Aillard	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Petrus Nollett	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Straungers.

Gawen Vanalden	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Randall Buff	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garrett Dirrickson	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Hubbert Francklyn	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Phillipp Noblett	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.

Athollowes the Lesse, S^t Lawraunce Poultney, and S^t Johns Parishes.

Straungers.

Lauraunce Dondyne	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Roger van Payne	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Michell Griffyn, alias Corsellis	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
Lucas van Payne	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Anthonye Guarras	...	...	...	...	...	C li.	...	x li.
Alexander Bugars	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Gisbriht Dormall	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Remens Backerell	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Thomas Kynesland	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Cornelys Frank	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Straungers.

Henry Arnold	v li.	x s.
John Nicholas	iiij li.	vj s.

S^t Lawrence Powultney.

Straungers.

Godfrey Lambright	v li.	x s.
John Vanbart	iiij li.	vj s.
Nicholas Kyng	v li.	x s.
Haunce Vanbard	iiij li.	vj s.
M ^r Gowin	iiij li.	vj s.

S^t Johns Parishe.

Straungers.

John Longe	v li.	x s.
Haunce Cremer	per pole.	iiij d.
Harmer Johnson	per pole.	iiij d.
Frauncis Tylman	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Mullyngbatt	per pole.	iiij d.
Lucas Geams	per pole.	iiij d.
Baro de Hayes	per pole.	iiij d.
Martyn Garrot	per pole.	iiij d.
Lyvyn Gilborne	per pole.	iiij d.
Martyn Byndyng	per pole.	iiij d.
Olyver Allard	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Cate	per pole.	iiij d.
Reynold Fangoder	per pole.	iiij d.
Wootere van Dame	per pole.	iiij d.
Haunce Boghaert	per pole.	iiij d.
Maelgaert ver Ceck	per pole.	iiij d.
Cornelys Nacyens	per pole.	iiij d.
Gerrom Obrem	per pole.	iiij d.
Cornelys Frank	per pole.	iiij d.
Henry Yeovans	per pole.	iiij d.
Cornelys Godfrey	per pole.	iiij d.
Androwe Vanhewe	per pole.	iiij d.
Lyonis Vengenn and one Arnold	per poles.	vij d.
Charles van Payne	per pole.	iiij d.
Jone Corence	per pole.	iiij d.
Peter Baskyn	per pole.	iiij d.
Janekyn Vanderkley	per pole.	iiij d.
Jack, a mayde seruant	per pole.	iiij d.
Daniell	per pole.	iiij d.
Adryan Skitt	per pole.	iiij d.
Katheryn Skitt	per pole.	iiij d.

CORNEHILL WARDE.

S^t Michaelles, S^t Xp'ofers, S^t Marie Woolchurch, and S^t Peters.

Straungers.

Paule Paskins	xv li.	xxx s.
Paskyn Varkyn	xv li.	xxx s.
John Tallman	xv li.	xxx s.

Waldron Pope, Lucyen, his wyfe	...	...	...	...	xv li	...	xxx s.
Cornelis Corne, Marie Corne, his wyfe	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Straungers per poll.							
Jasper Corne	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Corne	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Susanna Corne	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marie Corne	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rebecca Corne	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Adrian, his boye	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Noblet, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabethhe Brothers, his mayde	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Duppengeser, in John Brokbankes * house	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Florcken, Lucius Florcken, Hester Florcken, Paskin Varkins	} kinesfold [<i>sic</i>]					—	...
Anne Smythe, his maide					
Parana Sturbis and Jacome Sturbis, in Anthonie Sodas † house	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Johnson, Dutcheman, in Balles Alley	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Balthazar Pope and Anne Pope	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Marten Wenen, Marie, his wyfe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Wenen, his sonne, and Jane Wenen, his daughter	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Anthonie Coruse, Dutcheman, in John Malens † house	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine van Rowe, maide seruaunt to Henrie Alward †	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Hellen van Darne, wedowe, Katherine van Darne, her daughter,	} Frannces Henryek, Marie Hendrick, Sara van Dorne, Astra					—	...
Molymote, mayde, in John Huttons † house					

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 109, Nos. 43, 44.

[November, 1576.]

“**The particular** valuation of the Citizens in London in euerie Ward there for the Subsidie, at 50 li. and vpwards.” No 43 has been printed *in extenso*; No. 44 being very similar, the names have been given in brackets.

STRANGERS.

ALDRSGATE WARDE.

S^t Leonerdes and S^t Martyns.

John Bowry (Jo: Bourey)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.
Hemmynge Tyon (Henrye Tyon)	...	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.

ALGATE WARDE.

S^t Katheryns Christchurch.

Augustyne de Nale (Augustine de Nale)	C li.
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

S^t Andrewes Vndershaft.

Nicholas Fountayne (Nicholas Fountayne)	C li.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

* “John Brodebank,” Englishman.

† Englishman.

BYLLYNGSGATE WARD.

S' Buttolls.

Gilles Bountynaken (Gyles Bountynaken) lxxx li.

S' Georges.

Guylliam Santyne (Guilliaume Santyne) Cl li.
 Hanse Houlstat (Hans Holstat) 1 li.

BRIDGE WARDE.

S' Bennettes.

Phillipp Cursynye (Phillippe Corsyny) C li.

BROADESTRETE WARDE.

S' Peters the Poore.

John Papwoorth, post (Jhon Paepwoorth*) 1 li.

CANDLEWEEKESTRETE WARD.

S' Martyn Organs.

Mathew Lullis (Mathew Lullis) 1 li.
 Arnold de la Rewe (Arnold de la Rue) 1 li.
 Alexander Palavasynye (Alexander Palavisini) Cl li.
 Martyn de la Falye (Martyn Delaffali) CC li.

S' Michaells in Croked Lane.

Robert Lemon (Robert Leamon) 1x li.

DOWEGATE WARD.

Alhallowes the Lesse, S' Lawrence Pountnes, and S' Johns.

Michael Corselis alias Griffen (Michael Corselis alias Gryffin) 1 li.
 Anthony Guarras (Anthony Gwarras) C li.

LANGBOURNE WARD.

S' Nicholas Acon.

Peter Tryon alias Trewin (Peter Tryon alias Trynn) lxx li.
 John Godescall (John Godskall) lxx li.
 Melchior Vanhas (Melchior van Hasse) 1x li.

S' Edmoules and Saint Clementes.

John de Commyng (Jhon de Cuminge) 1 li.

S' Diones Backchurch.

Peter Samyne (Peter Samin) 1 li.

S' Gabriell Fanchurche.

Benedick Spinolay (Benedicke Spinola) C li.
 John Rathermaker (Jhon Rathermaker) 1 li.

* Sic; originally, "Packwoorth".

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

*S' Buttolles.*John Vanport (*not in the second list*) 1 li.

QUENEHITH WARD.

*S' Nicholas Olaves.*John Vanholt (Jhon Vanboulste, in *S' Michaelles Parishe*) 1 li.

TOWER WARDE.

S' Dunstones in the East.

Andreas de Lowe (Andreas de Lowe)	... ..	1 li.
Nicholas de Gotza (Nicholas de Gotza)	... ..	C li.
Aserbo Velutelly (Acerbo Veluteli)	... ..	C li.
Roger James (Roger James)	... ..	CC li.
Tyce Button alias Mathewe (Tyce Button alias Mathewe)	... ..	C li.
Digines Francischeyney (Dyogenes Francischeyny)	... ..	lx li.
Jaques Hofnaele (Jaques Hoffnagle)	... ..	1 li.

VYNTRY WARDE.

S' Johns.

Petter Bouskell (Peter Bowskell) 1 li.

WALBROKE WARD.

S' Mary Abchurch and S' Lawrence.

Balthazer S ^t es (Balthaser Santes)	... ..	C li.
Peter Vandewall and Adryan Varandell (Peter Vandewall and Adrian Varundell)	... ..	lx li.
[Total]	... ..	2820 li.

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, VOL. II., p. 404.

1576.

"Among the persons named in a list of the year 1576, are *John Houblowe* and *Gyllam Teyler* mentioned. And, in another, are the names of *John Hubland* and *Peter Hubland*, miswrit in both places, I make no doubt, by the English scribes."

DUTCH CHURCH MS., ENTITLED "STUDENTS' FUND".

Names of those Members of the Dutch Church, London, who engaged to subscribe sums annually for the support and education of selected Students of their Congregation at Cambridge University or elsewhere; from 1576 to 1591.

* * * So ist dat de dienaers deser Nederduytscher Ghemeynte binnen Londen, metten anderen kereken onser natie in desen koninekrycke hier ouer rypelick ghehandelt, hebbende te samen voor goet, ia gantsch noodlich ghevonden hebben dat elcke ghemeynte na hare vermoghen hier-in soude voorsien; Ende hebben derhaluen voorgenomen, boven de propositien

die alreede oock na besluyt der voor̄ kercken onser natie opghericht syn, ettelicke Jonghers, die sy de bequaemste achten sullen, op te brenghen in de studien, om in toekoemende tyden der Ghemeynite Christi dienstelick te moghen syn; * * * Ende hebben hiertoe ghebeden en̄ gheauthoriseert de Eersame ende vrome broederen Adriaen de Poortere van Antdverpen, Jan vander Beke, ende Dierick Heyndrickx, die de namen en̄ presentatie der goetwilligher afnemen sullen. Actum desen achsten Julij, 1576, in onse Consistorie.

[Signed] Johannes Cubus.
Jacobus Regius.

* * * De sommen van penninghen die elek met synder hant hier onder schryuen sal.

Jacob Mull, by testamente	...	...	...	...	15 Julij 1576		5l.
Jan Radermacher	...	...	...	...	"	for 3 years; a year	40s.
Cristiaen de Ryeck	...	...	...	...	"	"	40s.
Jan de Connick	...	...	...	...	"	"	3l.
Jan Soillot	...	...	...	...	"	"	10s.
Jacob Heyn	...	...	...	...	"	"	13s. 4d.
Guillame Bogaert	...	...	...	...	"	"	1l.
Jan Boele	...	...	...	...	"	"	5s.
Pieter Wanters	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Ghelein de Beste	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Cornelis de Neue	...	...	...	...	"	"	24s.
Lodeuyck Theeues	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Michiel Corselis	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Guillame Courten	...	...	...	...	"	"	10s.
Hans vanden Cruys	...	...	...	...	"	"	2s.
Jan Edwards	...	...	...	...	"	"	2s.
Alberth Sprock	...	...	...	...	"	"	5s.
Jan Klereks	...	...	...	...	"	"	5s.
Adriaen de Poortere	...	...	...	...	"	"	3l.
Lowys van Winghene	...	...	...	...	"	"	15s.
Jooris de Dobbelare	...	...	...	...	"	"	12s.
Jan vander Beke	...	...	...	...	1 Oct. 1576	"	4l.
Derick Henrychson	...	...	...	...	"	"	2l.
Pieter Samyn	...	...	...	...	"	"	50s.
Emanuel van Metheren	...	...	...	...	2 Oct. 1576	"	20s.
Abraham van Delden	...	...	...	...	"	"	30s.
Jan van[der] Beke	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Raphael vande Putte	...	...	...	...	"	"	12s.
Matheus Stelte (?)	...	...	...	...	"	"	10s.
Arendt Arendts[en]	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Rogyer Jacobson	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Pieter Seris	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Willem Brunynck	...	...	...	...	"	"	2l.
Hendrick Voets	...	...	...	...	"	"	2l. 10s.
Wouter Jansen	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Matheus Luls	...	...	...	...	"	"	2l.
Luucas van Peene	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Rogier van Peene	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Remeeus Backereel	...	...	...	...	"	"	13s. 4d.
Denys Volkaert	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Pieter vande Walle	...	...	...	...	"	"	30s.
Adriaen Vierendeels	...	...	...	...	1576	"	1l.
Michiel Moynet	...	...	...	...	11 Oct. 1576	"	10s.
Gillis Hueriblock	...	...	...	...	"	"	12s.

Jacques Gareit	for 3 years; a year	10s.
Michiell Loosen	" "	20s.
Melsior van Asse	" "	2l.
Jan Godscalk	" "	2l.
Jan de Wee	" "	2l.
Chaerles de Burchgraeve	" "	20s.
Jan Hillebrant	15 Oct. 1576	20s.
Jan Vrint	" "	1l.
Pieter Tryoen	16 Oct. "	30s.
Ph's Noblet	" "	20s.
Jacop Godschalck	18 Oct. 1576	13s. 4d.
Jacob Saal	" "	12s.
Bertholomeeus Boel	5 Feb. 1576	20s.
Gillis van Hielle	4 Feb. 1577	10s.
Hans Gast	22 Feb. "	6s.
Gillis Seegers	2 years	10s.
Hans Gast	3 years	6s. 8d.
Weduve van Gillis van Hielle	12 Feb. "	10s.
Gillis Seegers	—	10s.

On the 16th July, 1581, another collection was made. Mattheus Huls and Christiaen de Ryke, elders.*

Christiaen de Rycke	16 July 1581 for 3 years; a year	2l.
Ghelein de Beste	" "	30s.
Willem Bruninck	" "	30s.
Jan Beugrandt	" "	25s. 8d.
Jan Beelen	" "	1 nobel.
Alberch Sprock	" "	10s.
Hans Gast	" "	20s.
Denys de Mout	" "	10s.
Jan Angelle	" "	20s.
Wiyne (?) Vaywaerts (?), huysvrauwe van Lieuen vander Stelt	" "	20s.
Henrick op den Acker	" "	20s.
Emanuel van Meteren	7 Aug. 1581	20s.
Pieter Samyn	" "	50s.
Weduve van Hielle †	" "	26s. 8d.
Abraham van Delden	" "	26s. 8d.
Jacob Saal ‡	" "	12s.
Michiel Corselis	" "	70s. 8d.
Carel van Peene	" "	20s.
Rogier van Peene	" "	26s. 8d.
Wouter Jansen §	" "	20s.
Pieter Tryoen	" "	2l. 10s.
Pieter Bolle	" "	5s.
Cornelis de Bonsy	" "	20s.
Jaques Godschalck	from 1 Aug. 1581	4l. 10s.
Guillaume Court[en]	" "	20s.
Hans Spickt (?)	" "	25s.
Franchois Bols	" "	20s.
Clause Dottegnie	" "	5s.

* The figures "1, 2, 3" occur opposite to most of these names, showing that they paid three years running.

† In the margin: Ontfad. in als £2 0s. 0d.

‡ Paid one year only.

§ "Doot, 1," in margin.

Jaques Jansen	...	...	...	...	for 3 years; a year	13s. 4d.
Mychiel Seys *	...	...	...	...	" "	5s.
Peter Moor * ...	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Lovys van Wingham	...	...	...	from 1 Aug. 1581	" "	20s.
Jan Godscaik ...	...	...	...	...	" "	2l.
Jan de Wee ...	...	...	...	...	" "	40s.
Gherart van Bedber ...	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Matthys Gylberts	...	...	...	...	" "	5s.
Gerrat Raesuck	...	...	...	...	" "	6s. 8d.
Frans' Dierix	...	...	...	...	" "	5s.
Anthony Goetheyns	...	...	...	...	" "	15s.
Hendrick Beeckmans	...	...	...	...	" "	30s.
Adolff Staedt ...	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Johan Backer ...	...	...	...	...	" "	5s.
William Key †	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Cornelis van Helleweghen † ...	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Arnold Arnaldsoen	...	...	...	...	" "	1l.
Aernout Verhouue	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Gillis Zeghers ...	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Willem Jacops	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Willem Mertens	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Henrick Kule ...	...	...	...	...	" "	2l.
Henrick Aertss[en]	...	...	...	...	" "	3l.
Jan vander Beke	...	...	...	...	" "	2l.
Lodewyck Theunes	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Jan vanden Poele	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Joos Bauwens †	...	...	...	10 Aug. 1581	" "	10s.
Jan Lodewycks	...	...	...	...	" "	5s.
Arnoldt Baert	...	...	...	...	" "	6s. 8d.
Jan vander Brugghe ...	...	...	...	...	" "	1l.
Matthias Boudaen	...	...	...	...	" "	1l.
Cornelis de Neue	...	...	...	...	" "	1l. 4s.
Jan Edwards ...	...	...	...	...	" "	6s. 8d.
Willem Proost	...	...	...	...	" "	6s. 8d.
Merly die Vyesset	...	...	...	...	" "	13s. 4d.
Cristiaen Boeye	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Vinsent de Connick	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Jan Jenes ...	...	...	...	...	" "	5s.
Jacques Hoste	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Demis Voldaert §	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Peter Baerussen	...	...	...	...	" "	6s. 8d.
Adriaen de Poortere	...	...	...	...	" "	3l.
Frauncis de Behault ...	...	...	...	...	" "	1l.
Melchior van Asse (promises 2l. more ||)	...	...	...	...	" "	2l.
Gotfroy Mason	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Hendrick Voets	...	...	...	...	" "	26s.
Joos van Bossche	...	...	...	...	" "	10s.
Pieter vanden Walle ¶	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.
Wouter Artssen	...	...	...	...	" "	30s.
Wolffaert van Byler ...	...	...	...	...	" "	20s.

* These two paid one year only.

† He does not appear to have paid at all.

‡ Paid the first two years, and in the third described as "doot".

§ He paid three years, but "doot" is written against his name.

|| In the margin: "1l. Noch 20s. Noch 20s."

• Paid one year only.

Pieter van Loor	...	...	...	...	...	for 3 years; a year	20s.
Jan Klereks*	...	...	...	...	...	"	6s. 8d.
Mattheus Luls	...	...	...	...	16 July 1581	"	2l.
Merten Struys	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Christiaan van Straseel †	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Dierick Lipsen	...	...	...	...	"	"	16s.
Charles de Burchgrae	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Rogier van der Coolge	...	...	...	...	16 July 1582	"	2l.
Herman van Hembach en Abraham van Herwick	...	...	...	...	15 Aug. 1582	"	20s.

Also een dienaar des Woorts desen Gemeinte met twee Ouderlingen van Broederen der Consistorie gesonden zyn geweest te Cambrits, † om te vernemen na den voortganc inde studien, en na de conversatie der drie studenten aldaer onderhouden. Ende dat de selue gesante rapport deden hoe se de studenten wel ondersocht, en na alles vernomen hebben niet anders en verstaen dat goet getuignisse dattet Jongers zyn, van welke goede vrucht der Gemeinte staet te verwachten. So ist op dit goet raport en getuignisse, inde vergaderinge van Ministren, Ouderlingen, en Diakenen goet, en voor de Gemeinte Christi profitelick, gevonden is de selue studenten noch inde studien te laten continueren voor twee oft drie jaren, na de gauen die Godt verleen sal, om der Gemeinte bequamel' te mogen dienen. Dits aldus geresolueert, den eersten Septembris, 1586, en goet gevonden, de goet willige en liefhebers du kerken Christi te bidden dat daer toe laerlix na haer vermogen willen toelegghen. §

Ghelein de Beste	...	...	...	...	1586	for 3 years; a year	30s.
Guylyame van Lybeck	...	...	...	...	"	"	26s. 8d.
Abraham van Delden	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Adriaen de Poortere	...	...	...	...	"	"	2l.
Lodewyck Theewes	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Christiaan van Straseele ||	...	...	...	...	"	"	10s.
Michiel Corselis	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Willem Bruninck	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Guillame Courten	...	...	...	...	"	"	10s.
Jan Angelle	...	...	...	...	"	"	5s.
Symon Tierenteyn ||	...	...	...	...	"	"	5s.
Kerle van Peene	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Rutger Steuens	...	...	...	...	"	"	8s. 4d.
Cornelys de Bousy †	...	...	...	...	"	"	5s.
Jaques Oste	...	...	...	...	"	"	10s.
Hans van Soldt	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Pieter de Drossate	...	...	...	...	"	"	20s.
Rogier van Peene	...	...	...	...	2 Sept. 1586	"	20s.
Guido Malapert ¶	...	...	...	...	"	"	10s.
Rogier Vercoolge	...	...	...	...	"	"	1l.
Adolf Staet	...	...	...	...	"	"	1l.
Margriete, de w ^e van Arent Arents[en] (signed, "by mye Gretghen Aarent")	...	...	...	...	—	"	20s.
Jaques Godschalk (signed, "by myn Jacob Godsealk")	...	...	...	...	—	"	10s.
Helena, w ^e Jan Beaugrant **	...	...	...	...	—	"	13s. 4d.
Michiel Maynet	...	...	...	...	6 Sept. 1586	"	10s.

* Paid the first two years; "doot" in the third.

† Paid only two years.

‡ Cambridge.

§ It appears that Danielis de Dieu and Assuerus Regemmortel had been sent; see heading to last subscription.

|| — W. J. C. M.

¶ Paid one year, and then his name is struck out.

** This entry is in French.

** Paid only one year.

Oykin Pockaets (signed, "die huisvrouw van Pieter Buisstue (?)")	...	...	...	—	for 3 years; a year	10s.
Pieter Jacobs (signed "by my Pieter Jacopssen")	...	...	...	—	" "	4s.
Jacques Jans[en] (signed "by my Jacop Jansen")	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Jan de Wee	...	...	...	2 Sept. 1586	" "	1l.
Alberch Sprock	...	...	...	—	" "	4s.
Gillis Hueriblock	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Richard Manygham	...	...	...	2 Sept. 1586	" "	2l.
Jan vander Beke	...	...	...	9 Sept. 1586	" "	1l.
Domyn Vaerheil	...	...	...	—	" "	30s.
Jaques van Renteghem*	...	...	...	2 Sept. 1586	" "	10s.
[Pauls Toebast †	...	...	...	—	" "	13s. 4d.]
Herman van Hembach	...	...	...	13 Sept. 1586	" "	13s. 4d.
Hans le Gouche	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Dierick Lipson	...	...	...	14 Sept. 1586	" "	10s.
Aertus van Campen †	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Thomas Myddeton	...	...	...	13 Sept. 1586	" "	20s.
Cornelis de Neue	...	...	...	—	" "	1 nobel.
Abraham van Herwyck	...	...	...	14 Sept. 1586	" "	13s. 4d.
Geraertt de Malines	...	...	...	—	" "	20s.
Aernout Verhoue	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Janneken Luls	...	...	...	—	" "	14s.
Pieter Cleeman, kiersmaker, in Poddinck leen	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Lieuen vander Stilte	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Gyllem Jacops	...	...	...	—	" "	6s. 8d.
Pieter Bolle	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Pieter Samyn	...	...	...	23 Sept. 1586	" "	14s.
Maerten Geraeert	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Gillis Bydaels	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Wouter Artssen	...	...	...	26 Oct. 1586	" "	4 nobels
Mayken, de w ^e van Melchior van As § (in presentie van Guill. Courten en Wm. Bruninck)	...	...	...	—	during her life	20s.
Christiaen de Rycke	...	...	...	—	3 years	2l.
Willem Martins	...	...	...	2 Sept. 1586	" "	10s.
Wolfaert van Byler	...	...	...	—	" "	20s.
Peeter van Loor	...	...	...	—	" "	20s.
Pieter Trioen*	...	...	...	22 Nov. 1586	" "	10s.
Caerle Borchgraue*	...	...	...	10 Aug. 1587	1 year	20s.
Heyndryck Voets	...	...	...	—	3 years a year	20s.
Jaspaer Fredriex	...	...	...	—	" "	6s. 8d.
Wyllem de Keye	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Hans van Solt, den Jonghen †	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Peroen Martens	...	...	...	—	" "	10s.
Nycolas de Wytte †	...	...	...	—	" "	20s.
Fransoys Bols	...	...	...	—	" "	6s. 8d.
Heyndrick Hoenuaer	...	...	...	—	" "	20s.
Gheeraert van Bedber †	...	...	...	—	" "	6s. 8d.
Pyeter Tryoen ||	...	...	...	— May 1588	1 year	20s.
Mynheer Ortel ||	...	...	...	1 June 1588	3 years a year	25 gulden

(the gulden = 2s. sterling)

* Paid only one year.

† Struck out, but he paid three years.

‡ Paid only two years.

§ Only two years marked as being paid; but see 1588.

|| Not marked as having paid; but see the list for 1588.

1588.

Volghen dye Contrybuanten tot het onderhoudt vanden Studenten, dye beloofd hebben te contrybueren voor drye jaeren, ten tyden en ter preseneyen der naervolgende personen.

Mynheer Ortel (presenť, Gilein de Beste en Guylyam Libeck)	1 June 1588	3 years a year	50s.
Mayken, vxor Derick Jacobs[en] (presenť, Lodewick Theuwes)... ..	7 Oct. "	during her life	20s.
Jacob Bufkens (presenť, G. de Besse, Wm. Bruininck, en Ju. Lybeck)	10 Dec. "	3 years	10s.
Segher Corselis (presenť, de voors)	" "	" "	7s.
✓ Gyllis de Visscher (presenť, de selue)	" "	" "	13s. 4d.
Jan Behant (presenť, Courten en Libeck)	11 Dec. "	" "	10s.
Tobias Baert (presenť, de voors)	" "	" "	5s. 4d.
De W ^c Steperaers (presenť, de voors)	" "	" "	10s.
Jan Verbrugghen (presenť, Wm. Bruininck)	12 Dec. "	" "	10s.
Jyllis Deloo (presenť, G. de Besse)	21 Dec. "	" "	10s.
Vrouwe Leemans (presenť, J. Regius, Courten)	23 Dec. "	" "	10s.
Wolfaert Radermacher (presenť, Courten, Libeck)	24 Dec. "	" "	10s.
Jaques Franss[en] (presenť, de voors)	" "	" "	15s.
Josintken Dolen (presenť, de voors)	28 Dec. "	" "	6s. 8d.
Heindrick Beeckman (presenť, G. Besse, Libeck)	19 Jan. "	" "	20s.
Joos de Martelaer (presenť, G. de Besse en Courten)... ..	21 Jan. "	" "	20s.
Pyeter Bellewins (presenť, Besse en Libeck)	" "	" "	10s.
Pieter Pottelberghen (presenť, de voors)	" "	" "	6s. 8d.
Bauduwyn Mathewes (presenť, de voors)	" "	" "	3s. 4s.
Pieter Beerins, cuiper (presenť, de voors)	" "	" "	20s.
De W ^c Romboudts (presenť, H. van Solt)	27 Jan. "	" "	10s.
Pyeter de Pryll (presenť, Besse, Libeck)	8 Feb. "	" "	20s.
Vrouwe Pyeks (presenť, Asswerus Shoŭat)	12 Feb. "	" "	6s. 8d.
Heindrick op den Acker (presenť, Besse en Libeck)	17 Feb. "	" "	13s. 4d.
Jan Burdt (presenť, de voors)	7 March "	" "	10s.
Joos de Puidt (presenť, de voors)	8 March "	" "	5s.
Joos vand[en] Bossche (presenť, Courten)	20 Feb. "	" "	13s. 4d.
Vrouwe Tanneken Cortins	14 April [1589]	" "	10s.
Wyllem Becks, voor Geert Ryccaert (presenť, R. Peenen)	15 April "	" "	5s.
Pyeter Myllenaer (presenť, Hans Verhulst)	" "	" "	20s.
Anthony Goethius (presenť, A. de Poerter en Libeck)	7 May "	" "	5s.
Janneken, w ^c vanden Poele (presenť, Besse, Libeck)	9 May "	" "	10s.
Jan de Blecker (presenť, de voors)	17 May "	" "	5s.
Jan Eduwaerts (presenť, Guilein de Besse)	25 May "	" "	6s. 8d.
Jaques Wytte Wrongel (presenť, Jylein de Besse en Juylf Libeck)	13 June "	" "	10s.
Gillis Aelst (presenť, Rogier van Peenen)	14 June "	" "	10s.
Symon de Ridder (presenť, L. Thewes en Libeck)	17 June "	" "	4s.
Pieter de Broecker (presenť, J. Moly, G. Libeck)	3 July "	" "	5s.
Fransois Dyricks (presenť, L. Thewes, Gh. Libeck)	27 July "	" "	6s. 8d.
Geerart de Hollander (presenť, G. Besse en Juylyam van Lybeck)	2 Aug. "	" "	13s. 4d.
Pieter Garret (Gilem de Best)	30 April*	" "	20s.

* This entry is inserted.

Den 14^e Augusty 1589.

Persons contributing for two years.

Mychiel Corselis	a year	20s.
Abraham van Delden	"	20s.
Hans van Solt, den ouden	"	20s.
✓ Lodewyck Theuwes	"	20s.
Rogier van Peenen	"	20s.
Caerle van Peenen	"	20s.
Adryaen de Poorter	"	2l. 0s.
Guylliam Courten	"	10s.
Gylein de Beste	"	30s.
Jaques Hoste	"	10s.
Pieter Drossaert	"	20s.
Martin Boonen	"	10s.
Dauid Frilickhouen	"	10s.
Jan van Peenen	"	10s.
Jan dt Molin	"	5s.
Mychiel Maignet	"	10s.
Hans van Solt, den Jonghen	"	10s.
Caerle Borchtraue	"	20s.
Guylliam van Lybeck	"	26s. 8d.
Lodewick Teuwees	"	6s. 8d.
Guilliam Courten, meer	12 May 1589	20s.

Den 15^e Septembris 1589.

Persons contributing for two years.

		£	s.	d.
Pieter Samin	a year	2	0	0
Christaen de Ryck	"	2	0	0
Wouter Aertss[en]	"	1	6	8
Wyllem Bruinick	"	1	0	0
Rogier vanden Colge	"	1	0	0
Jan de Wee	"	1	0	0
Jan vanden Beke	"	1	0	0
Jacob Belchier	"	10	0	
Herman van Hembach	"	13	4	
Guido Malapart	"	10	0	
Pieter Budsaerts vr.	"	10	0	
Jacob Janss[en]	"	10	0	
Derick Lips[en]	"	10	0	
Pieter Cleyman	"	10	0	
Pieter Bolle	"	10	0	
Martin Gheeraerts	"	10	0	
Pieter Verloor	"	1	0	0
Wolfaert van Byler	"	1	0	0
Cornelis de Neue	"		6	8
Gillis Huerblock	16 Sept.	10	0	
Hans le Gouche	"	10	0	
Wyllem Jac[ops]s[en]	"		6	8
Domin Verhille	17 Sept.	10	0	
Pieter Jacobs[en]	"		4	0
Wyllem Martens Valeknaer	21 Sept.	10	0	
Jan Angele	"		5	0
Rychard Steuens	"		5	0

Rychard Manighem	20 Oct.	a year	2	0	0
Aernout Verhouwen	29 Oct.	"		10	0
Abraham van Herwic	1 Dec.	"		13	4
Adolf Staet	3 Jan.	"	1	0	0

15 September 1589.

Persons willing to pay for a limited time.						£	s.	d.
Thomas Midelton						1	0	0
Lieuen vander Stilte							10	0
Pieter Trioen						1	0	0

Den 8^{en} Augusti, 1591, syn vergadert gheweest de Dienaers des Woorts, Onderlinghen, en Diakenen, in welke tegenwoordicheit opontboden zynde de notable des[en] Ghe-meinte, wart hen vertoocht de tachterheit van middelen voor de Studenten: * * * waerop de selue notable de zake goet vindende, hebben vrywillichen hare contributie daertoe beloof, elc by naeme, als hier na volgt; en dit voor den termyn van vier jaren na de date als bouen.

De namen der Contribuanten tot de onderhoudinghen der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Ghe-meinte te Londen, welke contributie geschiet is den 8. Augustj, 1591, en dat voor 4 iaeren.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Christiaen de Ryeke, t'siaers	2	0	0	Pieter Samyn	2	0	0
Guliane Courten, t'siaers	2	0	0	Willem Bruyninck	1	10	0
Jan Ruytinc	5	0	0	Philips vanden Walle		10	0
Abraham van Dolden	1	10	0	Joos Basile		6	8
Jan Eduwaerts	6	8	0	Joos vanden Bossehe		10	0
Jan van Peenen	6	8	0	Cornelis de Neue	1	0	0
Adriaen de Poortere	2	0	0	Jacob Jansen	1	0	0
Michiel Corselis	1	10	0	Willem Jacobs		6	8
Jan Verbeke	1	10	0	Hans van Pruyssen		10	0
Pieter Drossaert	1	0	0	Pieter de Pril	1	0	0
Jan de Wez	2	0	0	Hans Blommaert		5	0
Jan van Solt	1	0	0	Emanuel de Metre		10	0
Jan Melyn	10	0	0	Hendrick Voets	1	10	0
Jacus Hoste	15	0	0	Rogier Vercolge	1	0	0
Guliane van Liebeeck	1	6	8	Guido Malapert	1	0	0
Carle van Peenen	1	0	0	Arnout Verhoete	1	0	0
Hans van Solt	2	0	0	Wouter Aertsen	1	6	8
Michiel Manier	13	4	0	Dauid le Meire	1	0	0
Marten Geeraerts	10	0	0	Jan de Backer		10	0
Herman van Hambach	13	4	0	Pieter L'herenyt	1	0	0
Jacob Beufkens	1	0	0	Cornelis Dregge		5	0
Dauid Vrylichouen	5	0	0	Abraham van Herwyck	1	0	0
M ^r Jacop Belleschier	1	0	0	Tobias Baert		10	0
Adolf van Meetkercken	15	0	0	Bouduwyn d'Ouwele		10	0
Lenaert Huyghe	10	0	0	Joos de Martelare		10	0
Jan Nachtegale	1	0	0	Jacob de Bie		10	0
Rutger Steuens	6	8	0	Jan d'Hertoghe		6	0
Franchois Dierix	6	8	0	Adolf Staet	1	10	0
Jan Angelé	10	0	0	Hendrick Hoenenaer	1	0	0
Aernout Elssen	5	0	0	Nicolaes de Deuxvilles		8	0
Geleyn de Beste	2	0	0	Joos Houwe		1	0
Pieter van Loore	2	0	0	Adriaen van Damme	1	0	0
Pieter Trioen	2	0	0	Laurens Beydaels		6	8

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Pieter Beyrents ...	10	0		Jeronimus Christiaens ...	10	0	
Pieter Jacops ...	4	0		Abraham der Kinderen ...	12	0	0
Pieter Tierenteyn ...	4	0		Wouter Vercampen ...	10	0	
Marten Booneval ...	10	0		Anthoij Lodewyckx ...	4	0	
✓ Segher Corselis ...	10	0		Gouaert de Swerte ...	6	0	0
Somrius de Raet ...	10	0		Jaques Wittewrongel ...	10	0	
Jan Behont ...	1	0	0	Gielis Heurbloek ...	10	0	
Jacus Franssen ...	1	0	0	Lieuen Verstelt ...	10	0	
Jan de Blecker ...	10	0		Lodewyck Theeus ✓ ...	1	0	0
Geeraert de Hollander ...	1	0	0	Willem Mertens ...	10	0	
Jan Storm ...	10	0		Rogier Oudys ...	4	0	
Jacob Godtschalek ...	1	5	0	Wouter Casier ...	10	0	
Lowys van Ludeeck ...	10	0		Jasper Frederix ...	10	0	
Rogier van Herweghen ...	6	8		Gheeraert Truyen ...	10	0	
Herman van Otthon ...	5	0		Weduwe van Franchoy's Beke ...	3	0	
Franchoy's Bols ...	10	0		Willem Veuren ...	5	0	
Jan Loduwycx ...	5	0		Gielis de Visscher ...	13	4	0
Jacob van Bracht ...	10	0		Weduwe Dierick Jacops ...	1	0	0
Joris en Pieter Bolle ...	1	0	0	Niclaes de Witte ...	1	0	0
Jacus Maes ...	5	0		Anthoij Goetheyns ...	5	0	
Pieter Frans ...	6	0		Dierick Lipsen ...	10	0	
Jan Stocbrigs ...	10	0		Mynheer van Schoone Walle ...	2	10	0
Jan Claessen ...	10	0		Claerken, weduwe Caerle de Burch-			
Wolfaert van Byler ...	1	0	0	graue ...	10	0	
Domyn Verhelle ...	10	0		Weduwe Rombouts ...	10	0	
Jeronimus van Pottelberge ...	6	8		Weduwe Lucas van Peene ...	10	0	
Pieter Bracht ...	5	0		Huysvrouwe van Hans Spiek ...	6	8	
Pieter Garet ...	10	0		Gielis van Ghele ...	5	0	
Fauwels Ruts ...	1	0	0	Tobias van As ...	10	0	
Raphael vanden Putte ...	10	0		Weduwe Steuperaerts ...	10	0	
Jan Burt ...	10	0		Jossynken Dolens ...	10	0	
Willem de Key ...	10	0		Joos Croppenberghē ...	10	0	0
Hendrick Beeckman <i>en 29-10</i> ...	1	0	0	Willem Beex ...	6	0	
Gielis van Loo ...	10	0					

De naemen van de notable deser Gemeynthe, en hoe veel elck heeft verwillicht iaerlych te contribueren tot de onderhoudinghe der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Gemeynthe te Londen, en dat voor vier iaeren ; geschiet op den 23. Nouembris, anno 1595.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Gheleyn de Beste ...	2	0	0	Jan Eduwaerts ...	10	0	
Jan van Solt, den ionghen ...	1	10	0	Hans van Solt den ouden ...	2	0	0
Christiaen de Ryeke ...	2	0	0	Segher Corselis ...	1	0	0
Pieter de Pril ...	1	0	0	Lowys van Ludeke ...	12	0	
Carel van Peenen ...	1	0	0	Domyn Verhille ...	10	0	
Pieter Drossaert ...	1	0	0	Jan Angele ...	10	0	
Marten Geeraerts ...	10	0		Willem de Key ...	10	0	
Joos Otgier ...	10	0		Abraham van Delden ...	1	0	0
Nicolaes de Deuxvilles ...	6	8		Pieter Trioen ...	2	0	0
Jan de Backer ...	15	0		Jacob Godtschalek ...	10	0	
Jan de Molyn ...	10	0		Jacus Franssen ...	10	0	
Jeronimus Pottelberghē ...	10	0		Franchois van Ackeren ...	10	0	
Jacus Hoste ...	1	0	0	Pieter van Lojr ...	2	0	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jan van Swol	1	0	0	Philips vander Burcht	2	0	0
Jan Eyecke	16	0		Tobias Baert	15	0	
Michiel Manier	10	0		David Clinkenberch	5	0	
Rogier van Heereweghen	6	8		David le Meyre	1	0	0
Pauwels Jansen	10	0		Lieuen Verstelte, 10s. eens	10	0	
Eliært vanden Heyden	6	8		Franchois Bols	—		
Hans Nicasius	5	0		Rogier Vercoelgie	—		
Lodewyck Theeus	13	4		Jacob Bolle	1	0	0
Pieter Samyn	2	0	0	Joris Bolle	10	0	
Geeraert Rychaert	5	0		Dierick Hermans	1	0	0
Guliam Courte	2	0	0	Adolf Staet	1	10	0
Michiel Corselis	1	10	0	Jeremias Jans[en]	10	0	
Abraham van Herwyck	1	0	0	Jan Ryckaert	5	0	
Arnout Luls	1	0	0	Jan Godtschalek	8	0	
Wouter Verstrypen	5	0		Hans Ceulener	10	0	
Abraham Router	6	0		Jacop Belleschier	1	0	0
Raphael vander Putte	10	0		Willem Martens	5	0	
Willem Jacops	6	8		Pieter Bracht	5	0	
Willem Bruynninck	6	8		Arnout Elsen	5	0	
Marcus Geeraert	8	0		Franchois Diericx	6	8	
Jan Stranfoort	8	0		Joos de Martelaere	10	0	
Joos vanden Bossche	13	4		[Michiel Nauwe *	—]
Nicolaes Vallin	6	8		Marten de Visscher	6	8	
Gielis Costers	10	0		Herman van Bocholt	10	0	
Wouter Aertsens	1	6	8	Jacus Wittewrongel	10	0	
Jacob de Bie	10	0		Jan Stockbrigs	10	0	
Rogier Oudys	6	8		Gieles Aelst	10	0	
Joos Hauwe	1	0	0	Pauwels Ruths	1	0	0
Reynier Drael	5	0		Lieuen de Haze	1	0	0
Jan Storm	10	0		Dierick Lipsen en de Wed[uw]e			
Jan vande Riuere	6	0		Steuperaets	1	0	0
Bertholemeus Pauwels	6	0		Jan Marchant	—		
Pieter Beyrens	10	0		Pieter Wybo	8	0	
David Langelé	6	0		Franchois le Mote	5	0	
Niclaes Braekelman	8	0		Matheeus Stelte, 5s. eens	5	0	
Daniel Haseuelt	8	0		Adriaen de Poortere	2	0	0
Franchois Polaert	10	0		Guliam van Damme	6	8	
Jan Wyts	1	0	0	Gregorie Princeel, 2s. 6d. eens	2	6	
Cornelis Roosendaele	6	8		Jacus Nachtegale	5	0	
Pieter Bellewys	8	0		Jacus Huygens[en]	10	0	
Geeraert Truyen	15	0		Christoffel de Steuf	6	0	
Pieter Cloens	5	0		Jacus Maes	5	0	
Aelbrecht Sprock	5	0		De Weduwe van Dierick Jacops	1	0	0
Jan Claesen, £1 eens	1	0	0	Oyken op Dux plaetse	5	0	
Abraham der Kinderen	12	0		Samuel Dries	5	0	
Nicasius Rossel	6	0		[Dierick Hermans †	1	0	0]
Jacus vanden Bulcke	6	0		Jacus de Maistre	10	0	
Jan Nachtegale	10	0		Pieter Miller	1	0	0
Maximiliaen Schoenmaecker	10	0		Nathanael Michiels[en]	6	0	
Pieter Jacops	8	0		Michiel Nauwe	4	0	

* Struck out; see end of list.

† Struck out; see before.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{267}$.

Certificate, 12 February, 19 Eliz. (1577), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 8 February, 18 Eliz. (1576), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements therein.

S' Margaretes in Westminster.

Strangers.

Sebastian Arriate, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
Danyell Charpburte, his servant ...	...	...	...	...	pol.	...	iiij d.
John Johnson, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.

S' Martins in the Feyldes.

Strangers.

Joice Campner, at John Orrells, pol ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Awdryne, pol ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Andrewwe Tundell, poll ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Henry Leonarde, pol ...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mawdelyne Bonner, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{243}$.

Certificate, 22 January, 20 Eliz. 1577[-8], by the Lord Mayor, Thomas Smyth, and Thomas Egerton, Deputy to the Governor of the Merchants Adventurers, to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz. (1575), pursuant to letters patent dated 6 October, 18 Eliz.

In Billingsgate Ward: Hauns van Holstadt, in goodes, lx li. Mathewe Lulls, lx li. Peter Seres, l li. Joyce van Erpe, l li. Nicholas van Broke and Mathias Partener, xv li. Jacob Wyterongel [] xxx li. Nicholas de Croe, . . . Garret Williamson, xxx li. Baptist Pottell, xxx li. John Bye, xx li. Jacus Debe, iij li. Charles de Browaye, xx li. Peter de Coster, xx li. Seger de Huse, xx li. Gilliam Formeyden, x li. Anthony Boell, x li. Anthony Wylkyns v li. Thomas Overbu . . . , x li. Joha Rogyer, xv li., and Jacus Malneren, x li. *In Candlewikestrete Ward*: Martyn de la Faille, in goodes, CCl li. John Dynghens, lx li. Hans Wawlters, xl li. Lewes van Wyngen, xxx li. *In Bridge Ward*: John de Lamoye, in goodes, l li. Lyeven vander Stelte, xxx li. Thomas Huenich, xx li. *In Langburne Ward*: Emanuell van Metteren, in goodes, xl li. William Whyttbrote, xxx li. Abraham van Delden, xxx li. Nicholas de Lamoye, xxx li. Wouter Aertson, xx li. *In Aldgate Ward*: Nicholas Fountayne, in goodes, Cl li. Joyce Hendrickes, x li. John Vanderbeck, viij li. *In Broadstrete Ward*: John Vanderbeck, alias Papott, in goodes, l li. *In Walbrooke Ward*: Peter vanden Walle, in goodes, l li. Lucas vanden Walle, l li., Adryan Vyerendeell, iiij d. *In Towre Ward*: Pawle Anratt, in goodes, xl li. Anthony Anthonysson, xl li. Gyles Malapert, xl li. Vyncent de la Barre, xl li. Nicholas de le Fortrye, xxx li. Lewes Sayes, xx li. Lodowick Blomer, xl li. Jaques Houfnagle, lxx li. John Calvetto, xx li. Anthony de la Courte, xx li. Jaques Garret, x li. Peter Brasseur, x li. Giles Bountnagle, iiij li. *In Dowgate Ward*: Remews Baekereell, in goodes, xl li. *In Lymestrete Ward*: Peter du Bosquiell, in goodes, l li. Adryan de Portyer, xxx li. *In Cordwaynerstrete Ward*: John de Vryend, in goodes, xx li. *In Cheape Ward*: Frauneyns Byseopp, in goodes, l li.

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, Vol. II., p. 300.*

Petition of the Shoemakers against the Alien Cordwainers, October, 1578.

"The free Shoemakers, in the month of October, 1578, put up another Petition to the Lord-Treasurer, setting forth their case, viz. : That there was an Order in the Star Chamber, in King Henry the Eighth's time, that all Strangers Artificers should be contributors as the King's natural subjects were ; and should come to the Halls, and take the oaths to be true to the King and his heirs ; of which sundry exemptions were made and sent to the several Companies in London ; and, among the rest, one to the Cordwainers. But that certain Strangers of that Art, as namely, *Francis Gerers, Daniel Swarts, John Yong, Edward Tyson, Leonard Harman*, and many others by their example, did not regard the said decree, nor the acts and laws of the Realm ; and, not contented with the Queen's charitable protection, did refuse to come to the Assembly, and obey and be governed as her Majesty's natural subjects," etc.

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 10, ff. 21-22.

The Names of Strangers in London, of no church. [1581.]

8 Cornelis Franex	}	In Bridge Warde Within.
10 Alexander de Coene		
8 John Carpreaũ and Frauncys Carpreaũ	}	In Bushopsgate Warde.
8 Gielis de Vischere		
8 Dierick James	}	In Dowgate Warde.
10 Wissel Weblinck		
10 John Dingens		
8 Arnolt and Matthias Ruytinck		
6 Nicolas Anseman		
10 John vander Varent		
12 John Waũters	}	In Langborne Warde.
8 Jacob Coel		
8 Matthias Rattel and Nicolas Bandisson		
6 William Wittebroot		
6 John de Wachtere		
4 Qũntin Massis		
8 Joosse van[den] Steene	}	In Candelwyck Warde.
8 Thomas Cotteels		
8 Anthonj Anthoniss[on]		
10 Andrew de Loo	}	In Towre Warde.
12 Roger James		
6 Fraunces Bertj	}	In Aldersgate Warde.
8 John Smit, brewer		
8 John Paũwels	}	In Bridge Warde Without.
12 Josse van Erpe		
8 Josse vander Plancken		
12 Godfrey Boex for himself and the heriters of Nicholas Libaert		
6 William Vermeyden		
6 John Abeels		
12 Mertten Waũersyn and his gasts	}	In Belinexgate Warde.
8 Jaques Bandet		

* Mentioned in Preface, vol. i., p. xv. ; also Burn, p. 9.

6 John Gibson	}	In Castelbaynard Warde.
4 John Waterschot		}	In Aldgate Warde.
6 Frasmus [<i>sic</i>] de la Fontaine	}			Vppon Tempel Barre.
6 Geerart Baeck		}	Vppon S^{c} Catherins.
4 Michiel Stroobant	}	
8 Dyerick Brütwer		}
8 Cornelis Goûaerts otherwyse called Neüse	}	
6 Pieter Richarts		}
12 Matthias Ruytinx, brewer	}	
— and		}
12 Mistres Vsaters, wyf	}	

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 11, ff. 23-25.

Certificate of the Strangers in the seuerall Wardes and precinctes abowte the Cittie of London. [1581. Portions decayed. Printed in Strype's *Stow*, Vol. II., p. 300, who gives the sum totals only. The figures in brackets in the sum totals have been supplied from Strype. Noted by Burn, p. 7, foot.]

WARDES:

- Cornehill, vnder Sir Tho. Blanck*:—Menn 14, women 9, [total] 23. Of which dennisons 2, mere strangers 12. Of y^e French church 00, Itallian church 3, English church 6, Duch church 9, of no church 5.
- Limestret Warde, Sir Boul. Haywarde*:—Menn 9, women 17, children 5—31. Of which dennisons 1, mere strangers 8. Of y^e Frenche church 00, Itallian church 1, English church 9, Duch church 10, of no church 00.
- Bridge Warde, Sir Will. Allen*:—Menn 18, women 7—25. Of which dennisonns 5, mere strangers 13. Of y^e French church 0, Itallian church 0, English church 9, Duch church 10, no church 7.
- Bassingshal Ward, Leonard Ducket*:—Menn 2, women 2—4. Of which dennisonns 00, mere strangers 02. Frenche church 00, Itallian church 00, [English and Duch churches] non constat, [no church] non constat.
- Walbrook Ward, . . . Riuers*:—Menn 15, women 9—24, [of which denni]sons 12 [mere strangers 3]. French church 6, [Itallian chur]che 00, English church 3, Duch church 10, no church [5].
- [*C*] *hepsid Warde, [Si]r Tho. Ramsey*:—Menn 9, women 5—14. [Of which d]ennisons 1, mere strangers 8. French church 7, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 00, no church 00.
- [*B*] *ushopsgate Ward, [Si]r Rich. Pipe*:—Menn 133, women 123, children 06—259 [*sic*]. Of which dennisons 8, mer strangers 125. French church 182, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 76, no church 1.
- [*D*] *owgate Ward, . . . Ni. Wodrof*:—Menn 53, women 27—80. Of which dennisons 00, mer strangers 53. French church 5, Itallian church 2, English church 7, Duch church 55, no church 7.
- [*Cr*] *eplegate Ward, . . . Ju^e Branche*:—Menn 61, women 36—97. Of which dennisons 18, mere strangers 43. French church 44, Itallian church 1, English church 13, Duch church 32, no church 7.
- [*La*] *ngborne Ward, . . . Jeames Haraly (?)*:—Menn 103, women 71—174. Of which dennisons 25, mere strangers 78. French church 18, Itallian church 3, English church 34, Duch church 103, no church 16.

- Candwickstret, Sir Ed. Osborne*:—Men 40, women 46—86. Of which denisous 5, mere strangers 35. Freneche church 13, Itallian church 2, English church 6, Duch church 42, no church 14.
- Vintry Ward, Ald. Pollison*:—Men 24, women 16—36 [sic]. Of which denisous 5, mere strangers 19. French church 5, Itallian church 0, English church 13, Duch church 16, no church. . . .
- Brodstret Ward, Ald. Dixi*:—Men 53, women 55—108. Of which denisous 8, mere strangers 45. French church 46, Itallian church 4, Duch church, 44, English church 7, no church [7].
- Bredstret Ward, Alderm. Kempton*:—Men 11, women 5—16. Of which denisous 3, mere strangers 8. Freneche church 00, Itallian church 00, English church 5, Duche church 11, no church [00].
- Tower Ward, Ald. Barnes*:—Men 143, women 61—204. Of which denisous non constat, strangers non constat. French church 43, Duch church 59, English church 56, Itallian church 6, no church 39.
- Cordwainer Street Ward*, . . . :—Men 9, women 9, children 11—29. Of which denisous non constat, mere strangers] E[nglish] church 5, [Duch ?] church 1, no church.
- [*Colman Street Ward ?*] . . . :—Men 30, women 31, children 25—86. Of which denis[ons] . . . mere st[ra]ngers] English church 8, [Duch] church 21, no church. . . .
- Farrington within the Walles, Ald. Martin*:—Men 31, w. not certiefed—31. Of which denisous 17, mer strangers 14. French church 2, Itallian church 00, English church 21, Duch church 8, no church [00].
- Aldersgat Ward, Ald. Caltrop*:—Men 24, women 15—39. Of which denisous 14, mere strangers 10. French church 15, Itallian church 00, English church 16, Duch church 8, no church [00].
- Queenhithe Ward, Alderm. Hart*:—Men 22, women 11—33. Of which denisous 9, mer strangers 13. French church 13, Itallian church 00, English church 11, Duch church 8, no church [1].
- Portsoken Ward, Ald. Woodcock*:—Men 63, women 44, children 8—115. Of which denisous [and] mere strangers, non constat. French church 15, Itallian church 1, English church 24, Duch church 58, no church [17].
- Billingsgate Ward, Ald. Webb*:—Men 113, women 76, children 5—196. Of which denisous 16, mere strangers 97. French church 27, Itallian church 2, English church 49, Duch church 117, no church [1].
- Castlebayarde, Alder. Toc*:—Men 19, women 10—29. Of which denisous 5, mere strangers 14. French church 1, Itallian church 00, English church 9, Duch church 15, no church 4.
- Farington Without, Alder. Bucl*:—Men 73, women 36—109. Denisous 43, mer strangers 30. French church 56, Itallian church 4, English church 25, Duch church 18. No church 6.
- Algat Ward, Ald. Massam*:—Men 133, women 85, children 28—246. Denisous 14, mere strangers 129. French church 66, Itallian church 14, English church 38, Duche church 92, no church 37.
- Suthwark, Ald. Allet*:—Men 225, women 151—[376]. Denisous 34, mer strangers 191. French church 61, Itallian church 00, English church 146, Duch church 151, no church 2. . . . Ther are besid, men 61, women 18, children 6—75, which are not certiefed . . . byn of any church . . . 75 + 376 = 451.

Som, London	{	[Men] [1391]	}	[of which]	{	[Denisous] 24[5]	}
		[Women] [965]				[Mere strangers] 1119	
		[Children] 89*					

2445

* Strype gives "85," but 89 is legible in the original.

Of which of y ^e	}	Duch church [938]	}
		French [church] [689]	
		Itallian [church] [50]	
		English church [499]	
		No church [190]	
		[2366]	
besid men not certefied		[76]	
		[In all—2442]	

Certificate of the Straungers dwellinge in the precinctes abowt London.

- S^t Martins* :—Menn 97. Dennisons 55, mere strangers 42. French church 19, Itallian church 00, English church 18, Duch church 37, no church 23.
- S^t Catharins* :—Menn 108, women 41, children 116—265. Dennisons 65, mere strangers 43. French church [43], Itallian church 1, English church 148, Duche church 63, no church 00.
- Blackfriars* :—Menn 73, women 53, children 121—247. Denisons 49, mere strangers 24, French church 195, Itallian church 2, English church 26, Duch church 45, no church 8.
- [Ea]st Smithfeild. South, Ald.* :—Menn 156, women 88, children 182—426. Dennisons 72, mer strangers 84, Frenche church 29, Itallian church 8, English church 262, Duch church 103, no church 23.
- Hallywell* :—Menn 38, women 53—91. Dennisons 8, mer strangers 30. French church 63, Itallian church 00, English church 00, Duch Church 3, no church 23.
- Hallywel stret* :—Men 25, women 12, children 21—58. Dennisons 3, mere strangers 22. Frenche church 29, Itallian church 2, English church 00, Duch church 24, no church 1.
- Norton Folgat* :—Menn 8, women 6, children 2—16. Denisons 2, mere strangers 6. French church 9, Itallian church 2, English church 0, Duch church 2, no church 1.
- Wells . . . stret* :—Menn 5, women —. Denisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00. Itallian church . . . , English church 7, [Duch church] . . . , no church 00.
- [An entry here almost entirely obliterated. The total of men, women, and children looks like, "19" but is doubtful. "No church 2" is legible.]
- Wapping* :—Menn 5, women 2, children 37—44. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 1, English church 4, Duch church 38, no church 00.
- High Holborn* :—Menn 5, women 2, children 8—15. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 00, English church 10, Duch church 00, no church 5.
- Wapping* :—Men 17—women 7, children 17—41. Dennisons 6, mere strangers 9. French church 00, Itallian church 00, Englishe church 11, Duch church 28, no church 2.
- [W]hitchapple Ward* :—Menn 55, women 31, children 57—143. Dennisons 17, mere strangers 28. French church 48, Itallian church 00, English church 17, Duch church 77, no church 00.
- Duchy Lancaster, without Temple Bar* :—Menn 57, women, children, — —57. Denisons, mere strangers, non constat. French church 13, Italian church 00, English church 29, Duch church 7, no church 2.

Som of Strangers in y^e owt liberties :—

Menn 662	}	Denisons 219	}	French church 46
Women 279		Mere strangers 343		Itallian church 16
Children 661				English church 547
				Duch church 426
				No church 97
1661 [sic]				

* Besides the ordinary heading the word "scholler" is legible.

							Som total:—			
Men ... ..	...	...	2053	} of which	{	Dennisons ... ..	...	463	} And of y ^e
[Wome]n... ..	...	...	1244			Mer Strangers ... ..	...	1462	
[Chil]dren ... ..	...	...	750						
French church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1149	
Itall: church ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	
Engl: church...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1043	
Duch church ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1364	
No church ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	
								3909		
							[besid persons not certefied	...	138]	
									[In all 4047]	

Names of certain especial strangers met to be enquired of, which are of no church:—

- Mathias de Frennoy, a, [in C]ornhil Ward.
 Haunce Sower, a han, [*ibid.*?].
 Peter Symonds, a gouldsmith, dwelling with one Stockbridg, in Cripplegate Ward.
 Nicholas Cane, a man of no trade, *ibid.*
 Cornelius Lottis, a gent, and his [wife, *ibid.*?].
 Haunc Oulters, a man
 two ma
 Andreas Vandal, a st, [*ibid.*].
 Jn^e Gay, buttonmaker, and his wife, *ibid.*
 Jn^e Dingins, a Duch marchant, in Brodstret Ward.
 Jn^e Oke, a scholer, *ibid.*
 Francis Morishal, a scholmaster, *ibid.*; with his wife, one Anne de Bell, Rose de Bell, and one Hester Frederick.
 Derga Mattina, lieng in one Bonniface his howse, in Bushopsgate Ward.
 Verian Smith, of no trad nor church, *ibid.*
 Jaemes Ministralis, in Tower Ward.
 Augustin Ball and Thomas Fortune, brokers, *ibid.*
 Lewis de Pace, *ibid.*
 Peter Subiano, a man of no trade, and his seruant, *ibid.*
 [Pet]er Valore, a juelseller, and Barbara his maid, Cordwaynerstret.
 Vaux, sometime y^e Sp: Amb^e man, Quenhithe Ward.
, Portsocken Ward.
 Jacob Powel, a phisicien and surgeon, sometime y^e Sp: Amb^e his man, *ibid.*
 Derick Alenson, taylor, Mary his wife, and his daughter, *ibid.*
 Ant. Stamb, taylor. Johan King, Johan Corne, a seiourneur, *ibid.*
 Peter Foy, in Portsocken Ward.
 Jacob Euick, a veluet weuer. Garret van der End, taylor, [*ibid.*].
 Jänkin Wickers, taylor, 1 man and a maid servant, *ibid.*
 Two strangers dwelling with Widow Hachram, in Southwark.
 Mathieu Fredric, hatbandmaker, et vxor, *ibid.*
 Jn^e Arcton, taylor, *ibid.*
 Jn^e van Soylyl, *ibid.*
 Jn^e Clarek, cordwayner, Catharin his wife, 2 servants, *ibid.*
 Eliz. van Biron, widow, and her 2 servantes, *ibid.*
 Jn^e Houser, thredmaker, Bilingsgat Ward.

the de Siver in
S. P. 50h. 15 85

*

Salamon de Brow, servant to Rich. Jones, stacioner, Farrington Ward Without.
 Andro Bouser, silkweuer, his wife, on child, 2 men seruantes.
 Garret Waters, showmaker, his wife, 4 children, 3 men seruantes, *ibid.*, and one Peter Braswel,
 in his howse.
 Simon Clerk, Nelkin his wife, and 2 men seruantes, y^{er} dwel in one Hans Stills howse, *ibid.*

S^t Martins.

There are to y^e number of 22 Fleminges and Scottes, mens seruantes, of no church.
 Ebricht Sprit and Marcus Willes, seruantes to one Nicholas White, a Gouldsmith, in Black Friars.
 Jacob Cornelis, a shomaker, hath bin [here] 3 yeares, and is of no church.
 Peter Smith, a tayler, hath bin here 18 yeares, *ibid.*
 Jn^r Carpenter and Jn^r Cornelis, of Audwerp, servantes to Humfrye Roland, in Estsmithfeild.
 Giles Miller, et vxor-eius, haue bin here 18 yeares, *ibid.*
 Moyses van Dam, Denis Pestil, Henrie Rainsbury, Roland Clere, Tho. Kellis, Denis Shil, Flem-
 inges, *ibid.*
 One Baudouin hath bin here 12 yeares, of no church, E[ast]S[mithfe]ild.
 Francis le Douq, silkweuer, et vxor } *ibid.*
 Jn^r Sheuey, silkweuer, et vxor }
 Christian Wesan, of Germany, silkweuer, hath bin her 10 yeares, *ibid.*
 Francis Wakley, of Douay, silkweuer, hath bin her 12 yeares, *ibid.*
 Jn^r Rye, of Turnay, silkweuer, hath bin here 8 yeres, *ibid.*
 Nic. de Caen, silkweuer, hath bin here 12 yeres, *ibid.*
 Gillam Hamlet, of Bruges, servant to y^e Sp: Amb, hath bin here 8 yeares, *ibid.*
 Peter Bristleston, of Brabant, hath bin here 16 yere, dwelleth in S^t Jhones Stret.
 Cornelius Joyner, borne in Frizland, hath bin here 10 yeares.

LANSDOWNE MS. 33, No. 59, ff. 140-144.

Names of Strangers that goe not to churche, 24 Junij, [1581].

TOWER WARDE.

S^t Dunstons.

Horacio Pallavicino.
 Andreas de Lowe.

| Pawlus Justinian.

All S^{er} Barking.

Awgnstine Graffigne.
 Nicholaus de Goche.
 Joseph Semynele.
 Andrewe Brome.
 Jerome Benalio. *caud*
 Moryce van Colley.

| Evangelist Constantien.
 | John Egabitto.
 | Nicholaus Egabito.
 | John Swego.
 | Alexander Swego.
 | Thomas Swego.
 | Acerbo Velutelli.
 | Anthony Gomes.
 | Philipp Mechevien.
 | John de la Ryver.
 | Gerom Maere.
 | Gyles Pavelopelo.

* Alpher Delymer.
 Ferdinando Lewys.
 John Calvetto.
 Lewes de Pace.
 Francis Devenier.
 James Querke.

* It is doubtful whether this and the following entries belong to the foregoing parish.

ALDRICHEGATE.

S^t John Zachery.

Margeria Maynarde, vid.

S^t Botolphes.

Thomas Fryer, Doctour of Phisick.

Roberte Langthorne.

Katherina Jaques, vid.

Sir John Peter, knighte, and the Ladie, his
wief; cometh not to churche, but saith
he hereth service att the Courte.

William Vdall, gen.

Johannes Talbot, ar', and all his howseholde
seruauntes.

BRODESTRETE.

S^t Xp'ofers.

Peter Capone, estr'.

Peter Laudye, estr'.

Alhallowes.

William Gage, gen', and Johanna, vxor eius. | Thomas Moore, and Elizabeth, vxor eius.

BUSSHOPPEGATE.

Alhallowes Parish.

Agnes Berden, vxor Johannis Berden, powlter. | Jacobus Holmes, merchaunt.

*S^t Hellens.*Henry Marten, br[i]ekleyer, and Margaret, vxor
eius.

Georgius Pooley, yom'.

Wilhelmus Warde, laborer, and Agnes, vxor eius.

Thomas Watson, yom'.

Nicholaus Gastrell, yom'.

Oswaldus Fytche, yom'.

Robertus Harvie, yomai[n].

John Gyfforde, esquier, lyeing att the Counceles
comaundement.*S^t Buttolphes.*Thomas Burgoygne, ar', and Katherina, vxor
eius.Heleanor Burgurasi, vid', the wief of Doctour
Julio.

Henry Isham, gen'.

CORNEHILL—nihill.

CRIPLEGATE WITHOUTE.

Roger Townesende, ar', et Janet, vxor eius. | Thomas Gardynner, gen'.

WALBROKE.

Nicholaus Bosgroove, Parochia Sancti Johanni in Walbroke, yeo'.

CANDELWYKESTRETE.

John Whippell.

LANGBORNE.

Alhallowes Staynynges.

John Baptista Sampitoris, estr'.

Alonso de Basarto.

Hester Sampitoris, spynster.

John Baptista Bernizagoe.

Susanna Sampitoris, spynster.

Katherina Sampitoris, spynster.

Gregory Negro, merchaunt, estr'.

Ferdinando Negro.

COLMANSTRETE—nil, etc.

Newgate :—prysoners remaynyng there.

Jacobus Murryell, yom'.
 Thomas Harryson, clarke.
 Frauncis Yate, gent.
 Hug' Typping, yom'.
 Jacob Braybroke, gen'.
 Taydye Carroll, taylor.

Humfr' Gough, yom'.
 Thomas Edwardes, yom'.
 Ricardus Lewes, yom'.
 William Druett, showmaker.
 Feyth Arnolde, spynster.
 Robertus Lewys, yom'.

Counter in the Powitrie.

Henrie Crede.

| Roberte Philippes.

BILLINGSGATE. [Nil].

QUENEHITHE.

S' Michaelles.

—— Shelley, ar'.

| Johannes Gylforde, ar', et ——, vxor eius.

S' Peters.

Thomas Yong.

BREDESTRETE.

S' John Evangelist.

Margery Duckington, spynster.

FARRINGTON EXTRA.

S' Sepulchres.

Willelmus Paynton, gen'.

S' Androwes in Holborne.

Johannes Rooper, ar'.
 Domina Elizabetha Wyndsor, vid'.
 —Edmondus Standen, gen'.

*related to the
Germans?*

| Helena Dudley, vid'.
 | Stephanus Marten, at ——, vxor eius.

LYMESTRETE.

William Saunders.

| Michaell Tracye.

BRIDGE WITHIN—nil.

CORDWAYNER—nil.

ALGATE.

S' Katherine Colman.

John Cole, de Parochia Sancti Katherine Col-
 man, gen'.
 Bartheus Wonnys, mercator extr'.

| Ambrosius Pavia, mercator extran'.
 | Pawlus Druman, mercator extran'.

S' Olaves in Harte Strete.

Innocent Lucattelli, mercator extr'.
 Domingo Cassilari, glassemaker.
 Domingo de Manalo, glassemaker.

| Vincencius Filiolo, glassemaker.
 | Marcus Guado, glassemaker.

FARRINGTON INFRA.

Thomas Stephens, gen'.	<i>S^t Fosters.</i>	| George Lee, goldesmyth.
Ricardus Bacon, baker.	<i>S^t Michaell att Querne.</i>	| Johannes Parkehowse, yom'.
Owinus Loyde, yom'.		| John Slevereth, yom'.
George Condall, gen'.		| George Wykinson, grocer.
Ricardus Powell, yom'.		| Benedicte Browne, yom'.
George Whytton, gen'.	<i>S^t Augustynes.</i>	
Ricardus Smythe, Doctour in Phisicke.	<i>Xp^es Churche.</i>	| Georgius Burgoyne, ar'.
Johannes Stoughton, clericus.	<i>S^t Martyns att Ludgate.</i>	| Johannes Baughe.
Johannes Warner.		| Beniamyne Hannam, gen'.
Ricardus Mascall.		| John Langforde, gen'.
Recco Bonetto, estr'.		

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{251}{10}$.

Indentures, 1 August, 24 Eliz. (1582), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 16 January, 23 Eliz. (1581).

ALGATE WARDE.

S^t Katherine Chrechurch Parische.

	<i>Strangers.</i>								
* Francis Boules ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
* Jacob Johnson ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
	<i>Strangers.</i>								
Lawrence Shriffe, cobler ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
George Ford, perfumer ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Barton, his servant, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William de Rye, silketwister ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
John de Vicque, posterider ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Romano Cavalliero, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Henrick van Semer ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mawdline Bentley, his servant ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Bartholmew van Lowsett, taylor ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Cornelius Johnson, cobler ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Englishe, post, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Katherine Brunckey, widow, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Maria de Leekes, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
† Peter Martine, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Michell van Father, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lambertson, per poll ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Per affidⁱ* in margin.

Saint Katherine Colmanes Parishes [sic].

Strangers.

Jasper Graphine	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
S ^r John Portunado	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Dominico Busher	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

Strangers in y^e same Parishes.

Oratio Vellutelli, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
* Peter Brasier, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Marie Petros, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Mountenamt, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Jerome Lennix, taylour	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
<u>Hector Cotier, scholmaster</u>	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
* John de Best, taylour	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
* Jacob Martine, goldsmith	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
* John Barnardine Bomfacio, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Henrick Speriche and Alicia Maria, servantes	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Henrick Tarrishe, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Thomas Kirliche	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Phillipe Rutter, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Paine	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Isack de Bridges	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
James van Holte, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Ambrose Pavia	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
* Charles Gubert, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Royle, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Matheren Serins, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Marie Pebrake, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

See Church
Italian Reformed
for acc't of this
amateur Protest

Saint Androwes Vndershafte and Alhallowes in y^e Wall Parishes.

Strangers.

† Nicholas Fountayne	...	...	...	...	...	CC li.	...	xx li.
† John Hublone	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.

Strangers in y^e same Parishes [sic].

† Erasmus Della founteyne	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
† Peter Hubline, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John van Hales, and Barbara his wife, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Martin Vanion, and his wife, and Johan Devale their servantes, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.

Strangers.

Guillame Dellamere	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Henry van Brasselles, tailour	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
* John Lewis, taylour	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Nicholas Bewett, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Marie Hamett, servant with Peter Egar	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Farnando Copin, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Funger Johnson, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
<u>John Ryley, armorer, per poll</u>	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter Egar, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Widowe Chamberline, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Widowe Bloys, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

* *Aff* in margin.† *Per breve* in margin.

Saint Olaus Parishes.

Strangers.

Jacob Verseline	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Innocent Comer	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert Briatt	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Innocent Lucatelli	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Augustine Bassany	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

Strangers in the same Parishes.

Jesper Blancquet	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Iwan de Forge, and his wife, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Vintrie Durrine, post, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Roger Nowell	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nowell the scholmaster, and his wife	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Nicholas Pettit, broker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Arnold Grevans, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Jarvis Rawlins, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peter de Parrye, merchaunt	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Robert Howell, Margaret de Rena, et Margaret Moyna, servantes with Peter Parre	...	...	...	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Marrie Parrie, Peter Parries wife	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Hollicott	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Tuffnye de Valloys, Duch post	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
* Anthony Johnson and Garret Parnell, servantes with W ^m Masse	...	...	...	...	...	viiiij d.	...	vij d.
* Martine Close and Garrett van Gallo, servantes with Richard Aline, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Garrett Fantroy with Henry Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Widowe Pickett, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
† Angell Grisell and John Luprine, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Leven Clarke, widowe, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Nicholas Grafford, and his wife, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
* Marie Brearde, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Agnes Fremend, servant with John Tuppett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Dominico Cassellere, Bastian Selmalle, Marco Guado, Vincent Cellecoll, Camella † Fourme, John Maria Surlaine, servantes with Jacob Vercelein	...	...	...	...	...	ij s.	...	ij s.
Nowell Roger and John Russell, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.

Creechchurch Precinct.

Strangers their.

Remere Sergiante	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jacomyne his wife, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
William Rues, Nicholas Richardes, Habrick Fisher, all per poll	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Hauce van Sivicote	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Margaret his wife, and Marie de Clock	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Peter Busher, tayllor	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Hannikine his wife, and Marie his servant	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Arnold Riche, and his wife	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
* Jacobe van Noster, and Jacomyne his wife	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	vij d.
Hauce Stele, and Dugine his daughter, and Henry Exendall his servante, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Symon Clarke, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

* *Aff* in margin.† *Aff* pro Angell Grisell, in margin.‡ *Aff* pro Camella Femy & John Maria Surlayn in margin.

* John Dent, and Jane his wif, per poll	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
* Henry Rose, and Marie his wiffe	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
* Sibell Starke, widowe, per poll	... .. iiij d.	... iiij d.
* Simon Tarrinton	... .. xl s.	... iiij s.
* Margaret his wife, Dugine and Katherine; Strawen de Barr and Richard de More, his servantes	... .. xx d.	... xx d.
Peter Screvell, and Martine his wiffe	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
John Nightingall, Margaret his wife, Jane his servante	... .. xij d.	... xij d.
Garrett Wattine, Katherine his wife, and Symon Durison	... .. xx s. viij d.	... ij s. viij d.
Charle Vtkey, and Elizabeth his wiffe	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
Margaret Johnson, Clara Johnson, Marie Johnson, Jane Vanderlinden, Tice Johnson, and Peter Powell, all servantes with Jacob Johnson, per poll	... .. ij s.	... ij s.
* Margaret Bechesine and Marke Bechesine	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
Harrian Pruse, and Susana his wife	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
William Mose, Johan his wife, and Appolnia Moyse, Giles de Boy, and Pinkine his wif	... .. xx d.	... xx d.
* Gyles Cornelis, Garrett Florence, and Arnold Harman	... .. xij d.	... xij d.
* Jasper Bungle, Katherine Bungle, Philipp Lipton, and Nellykine Bungle, per pol	... .. xvj d.	... xvj d.
Andrewe Bussher, Lynckine his wife, Anthonye Peters and Dericke Venison, his servautes...	... .. xvj d.	... xvj d.
Lewis vander Caple, Margaret his wife, Katherine Johnson and True Mulline, his servaunt all	... .. xvj d.	... xvj d.
* Katherine Jander, Jane and Margaret Jander	... .. xij d.	... xij d.
Gilbert Garret, and Katherine his wife	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
Glode Dutteneay, Jane his wife, Barbara Gawde and Marie Cruce, servautes all	... .. xlj s.	... iiij s.
John Billingeay, Anne his wife, and Starr his servaunt	... .. xx s. viij d.	... ij s. viij d.
Jane Cockes, Piera Saloman, widowes	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
* George Francke, and Susanna his wife	... .. viij d.	... viij d.
Godfrey Winge, and Katherine his wife	... .. viij d.	... viij d.

CANDLEWYCKESTREETE WARDE.

Abchurche Parrysshe.

Straungers.

Wyddowe Raymond	... .. x li.	... xx s.
Cornellys Drodger	... .. x li.	... xx s.

S^t Lawrence Paroche.

Straunger.

Symon Johnson per poll.	... iiij d.
---------------	------------------	-------------

S^t Martyn Organ Paroche.

Straungers.

† Martyn de la Falia	... .. CCC li.	... xxx li.
Charles Debrugrave	... .. x li.	... xx s.
Guillyaume de Best	... .. l li.	... v li.
Peeter Moore	... .. xx li.	... xl s.
Arnolde Arnoldson	... .. xl li.	... iiij li.

* Per *affid'* in margin.† Per *breve de Privato Sigillo* in margin.

* Joyce Vandenstene	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Hains Vandenstene	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Vandenstene	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
* Jacob Yeoman	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
Jaques Yeoman	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Adrian de Bronkere	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
In Peeter Mores howse:—								
Warner Wychelhenon	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Wyllyam Moore	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
In Martyn de Lafalia his howse:—								
James Narrott	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Adryan Narrott	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
In Guilham de Best his howse:—								
Frauncys Vanstrasse	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
In Nycholas Jones howse:—								
Conrade Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Mesias Quinten	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.

Straungers in Abchurch Paroche.

Garrett Joyse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Cornelius de Busye	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Peter de Brewer	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.

S^t Clementes, S^t Nycholas, and S^t Mychaelles Paroches.

Straungers.

* Gyles Bowntenacle	...	...	...	...	...	iiij ^{xx} li.	...	viiij li.
Henrye Hoche	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Arnold Varhove	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Cornelmys Varhove	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Mychell Straband	...	...	...	...	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.

CORNEHILL WARDE.

S^t Mychells, S^t Christofers, and S^t Marye Wolchurch Parishes.

Cornelmys Corne, estraunger	x li.	...	xx s.
-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

S^t Peters Paroche, in Cornehill.

Straunger.

Waldron Pope	x li.	...	xx s.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.

S^t Michaelles.

Straungers.

Peter Cunnan	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Melchiar, his wyfe, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Abraham Lekeeper, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

ALDRICHGATE WARDE.

Saint Leonardes Parish and S^t Martyns.

Straungers.

Lodowick Tyce	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Anthonye Emeriecke	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.

* Per breve in margin.

John Pookes	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
Xp'ofcr Bohere, alias Bowyer	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Nicholas de Homy	x li. ...	xx s.
Haymon Tyon	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
Frauncys Bartye	xl li. ...	iiij li.
John Brand	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
Dyonys Restingham	x li. ...	xx s.
Martyn Druet	x li. ...	xx s.
Michaell Art	x li. ...	xx s.
John James	x li. ...	xx s.
Derick Harmanson	x li. ...	xx s.
Garet Vanbedberete	xv li. ...	xxx s.
Robert Yonge	x li. ...	xx s.
Dyonise Restingham, sonne to Dyonys Restingham, per pol	—	iiij d.
Vyncent Kynge, goldsmythe	vj li. ...	xij s.
Christian Depuse, wydowe	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Henrye Angence, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
John Derub, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
Quintence Coplow, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
William Cooke, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Shamar, her servant, pol	—	iiij d.
Straungers.		
Harman Edyn, servant to Christian Bowen	—	iiij d.
Jocas Johnson, servant to Xp'ian Bowen	—	iiij d.
Henrye Johnson, servant to Xp'ian Bowen	—	iiij d.
Roger Swarston, taylor	xx s. ...	ij s.
Elizabeth, wyfe of John James, sylkman	—	iiij d.
Jane James, his daughter	—	iiij d.
The wyfe of Michaell Art, shomaker	—	iiij d.
John Morysyn, wydowe	—	iiij d.
Andrew Vansutefinde, her servant	—	iiij d.
John Cornelish	—	iiij d.
John Manningam	xx s. ...	ij s.
His wyfe, per pol	—	iiij d.
Marye More, his servant	—	iiij d.
Peter Focall, silkweaver	iiij li. ...	vj s.
The wyfe of Edward Tedder	—	iiij d.
Gregorye Princell	iiij li. ...	vj s.
George Peterson, servant to James Vaughan	—	iiij d.
The wyfe of Gregorye Princell, per pol	—	iiij d.
Garret Vandebusse	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Anns, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
John Seelye, taylour	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Julye, his wyfe	—	iiij d.
John Deron, hosyer	—	iiij d.
Gabryell Harrys, buglemaker	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Peter Cortoyd, his servant	—	iiij d.
John de Sharfe, goldsmyth	xx s. ...	ij s.
Abraham Blandsy, bugleseller	v li. ...	x s.
His wyfe	—	iiij d.
Wydowe Durant	—	iiij d.
Jasper Frederick, goldsmyth	iiij li. ...	vij s.
The wyfe of John Tewel	—	iiij d.
Nicholas Bomersey, bottonmaker	iiij li. ...	vj s.

Bonaventure Lebee, goldsmyth	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Alexander Williamson, cobler	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
John Garsney, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Gyles Vangale, clockmaker	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	vj	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
James Lyst, goldsmyth	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	vj	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Leonarde Goinge, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Guillome Pullyn, goldsmyth	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
James Billet, schoolmaster	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
John Mercer, servant to M ^r Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
John Houghman, goldsmyth	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij	s.
Wydowe Sadler, in the same house	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij	s.
Adryan Princell, sylkman	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
* Sara Tuvey, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Poll Richerd	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Garret Rosey, lynnyn draper	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Adryn de Watch, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
James Detewe, bugler	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	vj	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Roberte Fountayne, schoolmaster	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	vj	s.
Frauncis Derickson, pursmaker	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Robert Lyngham, servant to John Brand	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Davy Smyth, servant to John Brand	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Hunfrey Crewood, servant to John Brand	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
The wyfe of John Pookes, taylour	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Paules Vanelsbower, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Therick Barnes, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Lodowick Futerer, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Mark de Campener, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Stephen Ranthmaker	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Ellyn Pookes, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Adryan Vandermere, pincker	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij	s.
Mathias Guilbert, taylour	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Leonarde Gosinges, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Marthelington Gilbert, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
The wyfe of Garret Vanbedburye	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Sara Rookes, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
John Cultrye, mouldmaker, and his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij	d.
Nicholas Bloome, bookbynder	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	vj	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Janykyn Swanston	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Martyn Devysser, pynner	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	vj	s.
His wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
John Derickson, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Arthure Johnson, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.
Cornelis Williamson, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij	d.

The wyfe of Lodowyke Tuse	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine Tuse, his daughter	—	...	iiij d.
Lowicke Tuse, his sonne	—	...	iiij d.
* ——— Tuse, their graundfather	—	...	iiij d.
Anthonye Rasse, servant to Lodowick Tuse	—	...	iiij d.
Martyn Sewthance, his servant also	—	...	iiij d.
Ellyn Gossence, his servant also	—	...	iiij d.
The wyfe of Anthonye Emerick, lynnendraper	—	...	iiij d.
Hale a Colyn, wydowe	—	...	iiij d.
Jacob Poyster, lynnendraper	x li.	...	xx s.
Guillam Tyon, silkweaver	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Cremer, pursmaker	—	...	iiij d.
Alexander Wilson, taylour	—	...	iiij d.
George Wylson, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Wylson, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Arnall, servant to M ^r Vaughan	—	...	iiij d.
James Cornelius, servant to M ^r Fan	—	...	iiij d.
Joakyn, servant to M ^r Connam	—	...	iiij d.
James Michell, shomaker	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Nickelson, servant to M ^{rs} Peacockes	—	...	iiij d.
The wyfe of Martyn Drewet, shomaker	—	...	iiij d.
Lawrence Demote, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Tirsetega, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Hugh Cornelis, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Myller, jerkynmaker	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Michael Fuller, shoemaker, and his wyfe	—	...	viiij d.
Garrat Nobleman, sexton	—	...	iiij d.
Richard Jacob, jerkynmaker	—	...	iiij d.
Arnolde Murren, taylor	iiij li.	...	vj s.
His wyfe	—	...	iiij d.
Grassinge Henrick, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
Wynkyn Puster, purse-maker	xx s.	...	ij s.
His wyfe	—	...	iiij d.
Albert Lowse, servant to Thomas Brewer	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Harryson, servant to John Rutt, shoemaker	—	...	iiij d.

S^r John Zacharyes Parish.

Strangers.

Arnolde Tant, botcher	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Nicholas Crenne, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Aske, botcher	—	...	iiij d.
Jane Leach, Frenchwoman, wyfe to ——— Leache,† stone cutter	—	...	iiij d.

S^r Anne and Agnes Parish.

Straungers.

Peter de Drossat, chaundler	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Katherine, his wyfe	—	...	iiij d.
Katherine, his servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Curle, botcher, in Wydowe Garettes house	—	...	iiij d.
* James Boweman, botcher, ibidem	—	...	iiij d.
* Wydowe Hood	—	...	iiij d.
William Peterson, vitteller	xij li.	...	xxiiij s.

* *Per affil* in margin.

† William Leech, Englishman?

ie. Thomas

Alexander Denison, hosyer — ...	iiij d.
Arnolde Lave, shoemaker — ...	iiij d.
John Peat, taylor — ...	iiij d.
* Margaret Evdinge, wydowe — ...	iiij d.
* Johan Sebrance — ...	iiij d.
James Blenkester, shomaker — ...	iiij d.
James Smyth, botcher — ...	iiij d.
Gyles Seras, bookebynder — ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Deport, letherdresser — ..	iiij d.
John Bowman, cobler — ...	iiij d.
Harman Dewman, taylour — ...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Viat, wydowe — ...	iiij d.
Katheryne Stone, wyfe to Thomas Stone — ...	iiij d.
John Abraham, servant to John Rutt — ...	iiij d.
Frauncys Derickson, hosyer iiij li. ...	vj s.
His wyfe — ...	iiij d.
Derick Womst, his servant — ...	iiij d.
John Lambert, botcher, and his wyfe — ...	viiij d.
John Dewman, taylour xl s. ...	iiij s.
His wyfe — ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Armesford, his servant — ...	iiij d.
Clause Valore, his servant — ...	iiij d.
* Anthonye Dewman, his servant — ...	iiij d.
* Xp'ofe Mongey, his servant — ...	iiij d.
* ——— Mongey, his wyfe — ...	iiij d.
* Esia Glassor, taylor xx s. ...	ij s.
* Glothin de Pere, his servant — ...	iiij d.

S^t Marye Stayninges Parish.

Straungers.

James Whyte xl li. ...	iiij li.
Gilbert Hynde, his servant — ...	iiij d.

S^t Botulphes Parish, without Aldrichgate.

Straungers.

Wynne Johnson, botcher — ...	iiij d.
Cecilye Johnson, his wyfe — ...	iiij d.
* Gyles Wall — ...	iiij d.
Gosen Hall — ...	iiij d.
Bennet Richerd, bookebynder iiij li. ...	vj s.
James Nepper — ...	iiij d.
Nicholas Nokes vj li. ...	xij s.
Marye, his wyfe — ...	iiij d.
James Deneple, marchant vj li. ...	xij s.
Isabell Deneple, wyfe of James Deneple — ...	iiij d.
Suzan Deneple, his daughter — ...	iiij d.
Johan Deneple, his daughter — ...	iiij d.
William Baylye, sylkeweaver iiij li. ...	vj s.
Tennet Bartram, wydowe — ...	iiij d.
Suzan, her servant — ...	iiij d.
Robert Allen, Scott iiij li. ...	vj s.
Christian, his wyfe — ...	iiij d.

Powrish Pencon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.
Magdalen, his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Frauncys Delbocall, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Peter Bowen, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Marye Browne, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Payne, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Derick Vannasson, servant to Allynson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

CASTLEBAYARDE WARDE.

S^t Androwes Parish.

Strangers.

Haunce Farbarne, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Albert Foxe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Gybson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Garret Vncle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

S^t Gregoryes Parish.

Straunger.

Albert the Hare, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------

S^t Marye Magdalens Parish.

Straungers.

Gyles Gyllam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Dericke Derickson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

WALBROOKE WARDE.

S^t Swythens Parrishe.

Straungers.

John Brewer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	...	iiij d.
Ingebarr Kinton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	...	iiij d.
John Fremounte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	...	ij s.

S^t Marye Woolchurche Parishe.

Strainger.

* Balthesar Sauches	C li.	x li.
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------

S^t Marye Abchurch Parishe.

Strainger.

† Peter Bowtell	l li.	v li.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------

LANGEBURNE WARDE.

Saynt Marye Wolnothes Parish and Wolchurche Parish.

Strangers.

John Ferne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	...	iiij li.
James Goddescall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	...	v li.
‡ Jacob Wilhelmo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	...	xx s.
Frederick Frederigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	...	xl s.

In the house of John Ferne :—

* *Mediet'* in margin.‡ *Per aff'* in margin.† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

James Ferne, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d
Hierom van Asse, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
* Francis Merando	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Michael Barret, and Marye his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
James Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
In the howse of James Goddescall:—										
Vxor Sye, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Mathewe Sye and Marye Sye, her children	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
In the house of Hugh Keale*:—										
Hugh Lynsey, a Scott, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
In the house of William Franck †:—										
Davyd Gylbert, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.
Danyell Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiiij d.

Saynt Nicholas Acons Parish.

Strangers.

John Goddescall	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cxx li.	...	xij li.
Peter Tryon, alias Tryuene	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cxxx li.	...	xiiij li.
Simon de Starky	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
Melchior Vanhasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	lxx li.	...	vij li.
† Haunce Walters	...	...	...	...	...	...	lx li.	...	vj li.
In the house of Thomas Adamson †:—										
Walforde Rothermaker	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
John Loy, his servant, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of John Holden:—										
Andreas Farnandes, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
James Poole, and his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Arthure Brenkhers, and his wyfe Sara	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Bastian, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
In the house of Melchior Vanhasse:—										
John van Presson, his servant, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
In the house of Haunce Walters:—										
Martyn Walters, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Anne Goddes, his mayde	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
In the house of Peter Tryon:—										
Jacob Tryon, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

Saynt Edmondcs and S^t Clementes Parishes.

Strangers.

† Peter Vandewall	...	...	...	...	...	...	l li.	...	v li.
John Bruges	...	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
John de Cūnyngc	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
† Peter de Coster	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiiij li.
In the house of Peter de Coster:—										
Vyucent Loyelet, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Anne de Coster	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Margaret Henrickes	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
In the house of Peter Vandewall:—										
Agnes, his mayde servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
Walter Janson, his manservant	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

* *Per affid* in margin.† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

† Englishman.

In the house of John Bruges :—		
Victoryne, his maydeservant	... ..	iiij d.
In the howse of the saide Peter Vandewall :—		
* Joyce Vanbush	... ..	vj s.
In the house of William Hayward :—		
Barnarde Renish, and his wyfe, per pol	... ..	viiij d.
Vxor van Blanbargen, per pol	... ..	iiij d.

All Sayntes Parish, in Lamberdstreet.

Strangers.

Arnolde Verne, and his wyfe, per pol	... ..	viiij d.
William Tronster, his servant	... ..	iiij d.
John Lyon, and Dionys Bartholmewe his servant	... ..	viiij d.
† James Bartholl, and his wyfe, and Brissell their maydservant	... ..	xij d.

Saynt Dyonys Backchurch Parish.

Straungers.

Peter Samyne	... ..	1 li.	v li.
* Nicholas Delanoy	... ..	xxx li.	iiij li.
* Abraham Vandelden	... ..	xxx li.	iiij li.
James Cole	... ..	1 li.	v li.
Peter Typot	... ..	v li.	x s.
* Emanuell Demetris	... ..	xl li.	iiij li.
John Bewgram	... ..	x li.	xx s.
* Alexander de Myllyn	... ..	xx li.	xl s.
* William Whytbread	... ..	xxx li.	iiij li.
Vincent-le Barre	... ..	xl li.	iiij li.
Agatha Vanhill	... ..	x li.	xx s.
Sara Vanhill	... ..	x li.	xx s.
* Michaell Mannet	... ..	xx li.	xl s.
Hipolito Beaumont	... ..	xx li.	xl s.

In the house of Peter Samyne :—

Reynolde Richerdes	... ..	—	iiij d.
Alice Garret, his maydservant	... ..	—	iiij d.

In the house of Nicholas Delanoy :—

Anthonye Tryfarfe, Jane Carpenter, and Dyonyse Jarbranch, his servantes, pol	—	xij d.
--	--------	---	--------

In the house of Abraham Vandelden :—

John Rounce, his servant, pol	... ..	—	iiij d.
Marye Clementes, his mayde servant, pol	... ..	—	iiij d.

In the house of James Cole :—

James Cole, his sonne, per pol	... ..	—	iiij d.
Elizabeth Cole, his daughter	... ..	—	iiij d.
Eve Sayence, his mayde, pol	... ..	—	iiij d.

In the house of Hipolito Beaumonti :—

Scipio Beaumonti	—	iiij d.
------------------	--------	---	---------

Horatio Fransato	... ..	iiij li.	vj s.
† John Lupryn and James Roomcom', servantes, pol	... ..	—	viiij d.
Henrick Neighbourgh, and Margaret his wyfe	... ..	—	viiij d.
Adryan Cornelius and James Heawith, servantes, per pol	... ..	—	viiij d.
John Peen	... ..	v li.	x s.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Brissel, per affid'* in margin.‡ *Per affid'* in margin.

Haunce Wygell, William Heringe, Joyce Crumbrogam, and Lewis Alnick, his servantes, per pol	—	...	xvj d.
George Vandall, and Janekyn his wyfe, and Marye Vantropyu his servant	—	...	xij d.
In the house of Peter Tippot:—			
Cornelis ne Vanhoven, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of Emanuell Demetris:—			
Danyell Etiler, his manservant	—	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Frende, his maydservant	—	...	iiij d.
Harman van Hambach	iiij li.	...	vj s.
* Abraham Vanharwick	iiij li.	...	vj s.
† Anne Bonnyers, their mayde	—	...	iiij d.
† Garret van Awken	—	...	iiij d.
John Wateryell	iiij li.	...	vj s.
In the house of Laurence Cartwright:—			
James Jeringe, Laurence Dorough, and Martyn Gossen, per pol	—	...	xij d.
In the howse of William Whytebreade:—			
James Mawse and Margaret Hosse, his servantes, per pol	—	...	viiij d.
Geoffrey Pryor	iiij li.	...	vj s.
In the house of Alexander Millen:—			
Vxor Judick, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lenhart, and his wyfe, per pol	—	...	viiij d.
In the howse of John May †:—			
John Larde, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
In the house of John Bewgrom:—			
Margaret Vandevall and Anne Plattfoot, servantes, per pol	—	...	viiij d.
In the house of John de la Barre:—			
John Vincent and one Marye, servantes, per pol	—	...	viiij d.
In the house of Wydow Cotton:—			
Garrat and Jerrat, two strangers, pol	—	...	viiij d.

S^e Gabriell Fanchurch Parish.

Strangers.

Lewes Sayes	xl li.	...	iiij li.
John Guest	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Alexander Tybantee	lxx li.	...	vij li.
Henrye Lambertson	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Godfrey Lynse and Garret Pynson, his servantes	—	...	viiij d.
In the house of Lewes Sayes:—			
Wallerin Sayes, Anne Gomore, and Flipot Virgilot, servantes, per pol	—	...	xij d.
In the house of Alexander Tybantee:—			
Paupilio Golito, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
Guido Bust	—	...	iiij d.
Syloe Pichen, per pol	—	...	iiij d.
† Marcus Laurence, and Gotred his wyfe	—	...	viiij d.
In the house of Marcus Laurence:—			
Tobias and Suzan Vynce, servantes, pol	—	...	viiij d.
Alcne Mvre	—	...	iiij d.
Audryan Pyn, and Janekyn his wyfe	—	...	viiij d.
Janiken Caveles, their servant	—	...	iiij d.
John Palmer	—	...	iiij d.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin.

‡ Englishman.

All Sayntes Stayninges Parish.

Strangers.

* John Baptista Sambitores	xx li.	xl s.
Lewin Vantilt	xx li.	xl s.
Alonso de Basurto	x li.	xx s.
In the house of John Baptista Sambitores:—		
* Thomas, the servant of Alonso de Basurto	—	iiij d.
* John Atrice, per pol	—	iiij d.
Fardinando, a Blackamore	—	iiij d.
* Margaret, a maydservant	—	iiij d.
<i>In Culver Alley.</i>		
Glode Paynter, per pol	—	iiij d.
* Ellyn, his servant	—	iiij d.
Tannykyn, a Douchwoman	—	iiij d.
Magdalen, her servant	—	iiij d.
<i>In Starre Alley.</i>		
Thomas Bysshoppe, per pol	—	iiij d.
In the house of Wydowe Lewys:—		
* Albert and Harman, two Douchmen, brothers	—	viiij d.
John Garretson	iiij li.	vj s.
Bonyface Face	v li.	x s.
In the house of Thomas Jones:—†		
Lambert Vandeback, and his wyfe	—	viiij d.
Peter Flemyn, and Catheryn his syster	—	viiij d.
In the house of Levyn Vantilt:—		
John Raywarde, per pol	—	iiij d.
Mathewe Stylton	—	iiij d.
Sara Barrell, a mayde servant	—	iiij d.

LYME STREETE WARDE.

Straungers.

‡ Peter Buskell	C li.	x li.
‡ Adrian de Porter	lx li.	vj li.
John Pedericons, and Katheryn his wife, per poll	—	viiij d.
Cornelius Johnson, and Henry Johnson, his man, per poll	—	viiij d.
Troiolus de Crete, and Sara his wyfe, Magdalen his daughter, Katheryn Falkener, a servaunte, per poll	—	xvj d.
In Peter Debosquells howse: Jane his wyfe, Tanekyn Mason, Mary Ballenger, Lambert Joye, Nicholas Hobloyn, per poll	—	xx d.
In Adryan de Porters howse: Frauncys his wyfe, Haunce van Seelde, Cely Lapsen, per poll	—	xij d.
In Robert Kingstons § howse: James Fox, per poll	—	iiij d.
In John Langleys howse: Helyn Cornelis, per poll	—	iiij d.

CORDWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

S' Antolynes Parrishe.

Straungers.

Giles Ewen	v li.	x s.
Jacolyne, his mayde servaunte	per poll.	iiij d.

* *Per affid* in margin.‡ *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

† Englishman.

§ "Robert Kyngstonde," Englishman.

Lewyn Timberman, and his wief, and one servaunt	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Marten Vanderlinger, and his wiefe; iiij children, and one servaunt	...	...	—	...	ij s. iiij d.
Godfrey Lambright	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Grave, and his wiefe, and one servaunt	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Peter Shatlyne	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Guillam le Roy hys iiij servautes	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
George Cooke	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
William Wickers, and hys wief, and ij servautes	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Francis Marcus his iiij servautes	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
John Haynes	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Harry Hunter	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Rowland Brooke	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John de Housey his servant	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
* Marten de Camber, and his wief, and his brother	...	...	—	...	xij d.
Rowland Samford, and hys wief	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Gabriel Savegrave, and his wief	...	...	—	...	vij d.
† Peter Baylett, and hys wief, and iiij children	...	...	—	...	xx d.
Jaques Dennett, and hys wief, and ij children	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
— Raynoldes, and his wief, and one sonne	...	...	—	...	vij d.
Jaques Rabye, and his wief	...	...	—	...	vij d.
M ^r Thomas	...	...	—	...	iiij d.

QUENEHITH WARDE.

S^t Peters Paroche.

Straunger.

Guylliam Bryscoe	v li.	x s.
------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	------

S^t Michaells, S^t Myldredes, S^t Olaves, and Trynytie Paroches.

Straungers.

John van Holst, alias Haunce	...	...	...	C li.	x li.
‡ Anthonie de Vigo	...	...	...	xxx li.	ij li.
John Debins, his sonne	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
George Jane, his servant	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Fydt Dome, his servaunt	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Helgar Alden, his servaunt	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Adam Brone, his servaunt	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Guillyam Marry, his servaunt	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
George Camby, his servaunt	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Tyse Lenerd	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Jacob Nelking	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Cornellys Nellman	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Peter Bennett	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
John Debavoy	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Elling Debavoy, his daughter	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.
Susan Debavoy, his daughter	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.

S^t Nicholas and S^t Mary Somersettes Paroches.

Straungers.

Bargott Miller	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
John Massey	...	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Anthony Vas	...	...	...	per poll.	iiij d.

* *Frater Martini de Camber, per affid^o in margin.*† *Per affid^o in margin.*‡ *Per affid^o in margin; also f^o process ad Wardam de Castelbaynard.*

BRIDGE WARDE WITHIN.

S^t Magnus Parishe.

Strangers.

Cornelis Franke	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Alexaander de Cone	...	...	...	...	...	xl li.	...	iiij li.
* Nicholas Langulion	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Vincent Camiora	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Stockman	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
* John Nitingale	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.

S^t Benettes Parishe att Graecchurche.

Strangers.

Phillip and Bartholmewe Cursynye	...	...	...	...	...	Cl li.	...	xv li.
Jerome Jeryne, Barnard Jeryne, Benedict Bartholomeue, and Nycolas [<i>sic</i>] Cheifedostell	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
* Gillam Mort	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.

S^t Martyns Paryshe.

Strangers.

Jasper de Catte	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas la Barte	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
* James More	...	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.

COALEMANSTREETE WARDE.

S^t Olaves Paroche.

Straungers.

Lewes Raymond	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Nicholas Remye	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
John Dewaye	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Christofer Frederyeke	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Hubbert Reynoldes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	vj s.

S^t Stephens Paroche.

Nycholas Frend	...	...	...	iiij d.	Wyddowe Lowdyoves	...	iiij d.
Adryan, his wyfe	...	...	...	iiij d.	Peter Potalyan	...	iiij d.
Adryan, hys daughter	...	...	...	iiij d.	Arthur, hys wyfe	...	iiij d.
Jane Landers, his mayd	...	...	...	iiij d.	John Marvod, his servaunt	...	iiij d.
Margarett Wybest, hys mayd	...	...	...	iiij d.	John Adams, his servaunt	...	iiij d.
James Turwen	...	...	...	iiij d.	Peter Byssey	...	iiij d.
Luce, hys wyfe	...	...	...	iiij d.	Elizabeth, his wyfe	...	iiij d.
Adam Bovenge	...	...	...	iiij d.	Elizabeth Gowtey, his mayd	...	iiij d.
John Galye	...	...	...	iiij d.	Christofer Vanderslyde	...	iiij d.
Cypryan Valeria	...	...	...	iiij d.	Jane, hys wyfe	...	iiij d.
Anne, hys wyfe	...	...	...	iiij d.	John Baptiste	...	iiij d.
Izacke Cypryan	...	...	...	iiij d.	Jane, hys wyfe	...	iiij d.
<u>John Rowe, minister</u>	...	...	...	iiij d.	George Wolfe	...	iiij d.
Luca, hys wyfe	...	...	...	iiij d.	Duram, hys wyfe	...	iiij d.
John Rowe, hys sonne	...	...	...	iiij d.	Agnes Wolfe	...	iiij d.
Martyn Marshall	...	...	...	iiij d.	Alyce Venyan	...	iiij d.
Jane his wyfe	...	...	...	iiij d.	Elizabeth Casett	...	iiij d.

* *Aff* in margin.

Marye Evans	iiij d.	James Vandercan	iiij d.
George Turwen	iiij d.	Marye Caffes	iiij d.
Shonett, hys wyfe	iiij d.	Seme Vandercan	iiij d.
Jaquelyne Turwyu, his mother	iiij d.	Peter Cupp, servaunt with Hubert Reygnoides	iiij d.
Servauntes to John Dewaye:—		Phillypp Reymond, servaunt with Lewes Reymond	iiij d.
James Cowlas	iiij d.	Mathewe Bolte	iiij d.
James Jacobes	iiij d.		
John Vandercan	iiij d.		

BILLINGSGATE WARDE.

S' Marye Hill Parische.

Strangers.

* Joice van Erpe ... ..	... ..	1 li. ...	v li.
Guillam Curteime ... ..	... ..	xx li. ...	xl s.
* John Rosier ... ..	... ..	xx li. ...	xl s.
Doctor Daniell ... ..	... ..	x li. ...	xx s.
Raphaell vande Pitt ... ..	... ..	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
Francis Decoy ... ..	... ..	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Margaret, the wyfe of Gillam Curtein; Joane and Margaret, his daughters, and Haunce his servaunte	poll. ...		xvj d.
Elizabeth, a Duche woman, within Angell Giles house	poll. ...		iiij d.
Jane Farnen, widowe; Marye and Jane, his [<i>sic</i>] daughters	poll. ...		xij d.
Peter Foxe; Silken his wyfe; Harman and Nicholas, Duchmen	poll. ...		xvj d.
Pullen, the wyfe of Raphaell vande Pitt; John and Lewes, there servauntes	poll. ...		xij d.
Jerman Galmottes; Barbary his wief; John Whetfronge, a ser- vaunte	poll. ...		xij d.
Elizabeth, the wyef of Francis Decoy, and Elizabeth, his daughter	poll. ...		viiij d.
Helen, the wyfe of John Rosser, and Margrett, his maide	poll. ...		viiij d.
Helen, the wife of Joice van Erpe; Haunce, Alice, and Elizabeth, his servauntes	poll. ...		xvj d.

S' Buttolphes Parische.

Strangers.

Peter Seres ... ..	... ..	lxx li. ...	vij li.
* Mathew Lulles ... ..	... ..	lx li. ...	vj li.
† Garret Williamson ... ..	... ..	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
Martyn Vaversyn ... ..	... ..	xx li. ...	xl s. ^x
Haunce Wonters ... ..	... ..	lxx li. ...	vij li.
John Lodovike ... ..	... ..	xx li. ...	xl s.
† Jasper Selois ... ..	... ..	xx li. ...	xl s. ^v
Martyn Strewsey ... ..	... ..	xx li. ...	xl s.
Peter Godscall ... ..	... ..	x li. ...	xx s.
Dennys de Mounte ... ..	... ..	xx li. ...	xl s.
William Kyes ... ..	... ..	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Cornelius Jacobbe ... ..	... ..	x li. ...	xx s.

Strangers.

John Angellotta ... ..	... ..	poll. ...	iiij d.
Katherine Emery, widowe ... ..	... ..	poll. ...	iiij d.
Mawdlyn, y ^e wife of Martin Vaversyn, Susan their daughter, and Katherine ————	... ..	poll. ...	xij d.

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Aff* in margin.

John Abell, Margaret his wife, Andrew his sonne, and Mary Veragen their maide	poll.	..	xvj d.
Elizabeth, the wyfe of Peter Seres, Joyce his man, and Jane his maide servauntes	poll.	...	xij d.
Jane, the wife of Mathew Lulles, Dirick his man, and Anna his maide servauntes	poll.	...	xij d.
Jane, the wife of Cornelis Jacobson, and Phillippe his maide	poll.	...	vij d.
Katherine, the wife of Jo: Lodwick, and Anthonie his sonne	poll.	...	vij d.
Katherine, the wife of Martyn Strewse, and Jerome Goodson his servaunt	poll.	...	vij d.
Ellys Maye, and Tawnykyn his wyfe	poli.	...	vij d.
Mathews Bowden and Jaques Bartell, servauntes to Jasper Celosse, and Tanekin their servauntes [<i>sic</i>]	poll.	...	xij d.
Haunce Demitter, and Lamberd his boye	poll.	...	vij d.
Tanykyn, the wyfe of Dennys Demount, and Katherine, his servaunt	poll.	...	vij d.
Elizabeth, the wife of Peter Godscall, and Reynoldes their boye	poll.	...	vij d.
Mathias Clowcarte, servaunte to Garret Williamson	poll.	...	ij d.
Daniell van Bussisen, and Katherine his wyfe	poll.	...	vij d.

S^t Andrewe Hubbertes Parische.

Strangers.

Joyce van de Pancke	xl li.	...	iiij li.
*Guillam Vermaiden	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Paliat	x li.	...	xx s.
Augustine Bewlewe	xxx li.	...	ij li.
Cristian van Strayse	x li.	...	xx s.
Petronille Vairmaiden, wife of Guillam Vermaiden, and Guillam Cornelle his man	poll.	...	vij d.
† Davy Mallen and Mary Cornelis, within his house	poll.	...	vij d.
Cristian van Welter, and Alice his wife	poll.	...	vij d.
Katherine, wife of Peter Pallett, and Suzan de Morrey, in his house	poll.	...	vij d.
† William Tilman, within William Holton	poll.	...	ij d.
† John Dilson and John Boone, servauntes with John Johnson	poll.	...	vij d.
John Arnold, servant with Richard Robinson	poll.	...	ij d.
† John Richardson, servaunt with Richard Giles	poll.	...	ij d.
Katherine, wife of Cristian van Strawson; Jakamyn Suzan his servaunt	poll.	...	vij d.
Nicholas Williamson, within Ellys merchaunt; Jo: Rookes, Giles Bedall, in y ^e same house	poll.	...	xij d.
Joyce van lan Boze, servaunt to Joyce van Planke	poll.	...	ij d.
Agnes del Haye, vnder Augustine de Beauylen, and James Fallowe, servaunte to the said Augustine	poll.	...	vij d.
† Mary Bryet and Mary Bryet, two sisters	poll.	...	vij d.
† James Ronnecout	poll.	...	ij d.
Lambert and John Hollibushe, vnder John Olyff	poll.	...	vij d.

S^t Georges and S^t Margaretes Parishes.

Strangers.

Guillam le Spera	x li.	...	xx s.
Peter Clement	xx li.	...	xx s. [<i>sic</i>]

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Aff* in margin.

John Phenix	lx li. ...	vj li.
John de Lanoye	l li. ...	v li.
* Walter Artson	l li. ...	v li.
Henrick Voites	xv li. ...	xxx s.
William Browninge	xxx li. ...	iiij li.
Haunce Gast	xx li. ...	xl s.
Paule de la Haye	xx li. ...	xl s.
Joice Bowes	iiij li. ...	vj s.
Gabriel Vandeviver	iiij li. ...	vj s.
† Giles, showmaker, servaunt to Peter Clement, and Dino, his maide seruaunt	poll. ...	viiij d.
Katherine, y ^e wife of Henry Footes; Katherine, a maide seruaunt, and Michell, a boy	poll. ...	xij d.
† Margret, the maide seruaunt of Paule de la Haye	poll. ...	iiij d.
Margret, the wife of Walter Arston; Michell and Elizabeth, his maidens, and John Stripp, his man	poll. ...	xvj d.
Trunkin, the wife of John Phenix, and Katherine his maide	poll. ...	viiij d.
Katherine Heydon, and Jane her daughter	poll. ...	viiij d.
† John Richardes, within Goodwife Crowe	poll. ...	iiij d.
Margret Gueson, a widowe	poll. ...	iiij d.
Anne, y ^e wife of W ^m Browninge; Quintyne his sister; Jo: his man seruaunt	poll. ...	xij d.
Margret, y ^e wife of Joice Bowes, and his sister Katherine Beske	poll. ...	viiij d.
—, the wife of Gabriell Vandiviver; Joice his daughter; Toby Abberd, and Agnes his wife within them	poll. ...	xvj d.
Katherine, the wife of Haunce Gaste, and Mary his maide	poll. ...	viiij d.
Joyce, the wyfe of Gillam Lespeere, and Conradus their man	poll. ...	viiij d.
Pawle Towbaste, and Barbary, a maide, in the house of [<i>sic</i>] Haunce Hostat dwelled in	poll. ...	viiij d.

DOWGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes the Greate Paroche.

Straungers.

John Dewkin	x li. ...	xx s.
Hubert Francklin	x li. ...	xx s.
Garrett Tryon	vij li. ...	xiiij s.
Alard Starte	v li. ...	v s.
Widdow Garratt	x li. ...	xx s.
John Burgrave	iiij li. ...	vj s.

Alhallowes the Lesse, S^t Lawrence Powntney, and S^t Johns Paroches.

Straungers.

Dyrick James	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Laurence Dondino	xx li. ...	xl s.
Michael Gryffin, alias Corsellis	l li. ...	v li.
Roger van Payne	l li. ...	v li.
† John Billing	x li. ...	xx s.
John Bellewe	x li. ...	xx s.
* Charles van Payne	l li. ...	v li.
Alexaunder Buggard	v li. ...	x s.

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Aff* in margin.

Henry Arnold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ijj li.	...	vj s.
Widow Dormere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Straungers and straungers servautes, per poll.												
* John Closse ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Roger Shornback	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
* Garratt Craue	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Jacob Elson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Severin Swere ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	* Richard Evaus	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Servautes dwelling within Widow Dormere :—												
Jane Gorgrave ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
A servaunt dwelling with Michell Corsellys :—												
Segar Corsellys ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Servantes dwelling with Nicholas Kinge :—												
Sarah Kinge ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Reke Arnose ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Lewys Angine ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Nicholas Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Servautes dwelling with Alexaunder Buggard :—												
Parnell Langswere	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Joseph Kanowne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Haunse Boger ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|							
Servautes dwelling within Dyriek James :—												
Hubert Dryson ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Peter Heyner	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Tyse Otten ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Dirriek Mache	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Peter Driskye ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Poulse Cremer	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
A servaunt dwelling within M ^r Campyon :—†												
Joseph Tapp ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Servautes dwelling within John Bургrave :—												
* Anthony Reneare	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	* Daniell Isling	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
* John Hudd ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	* Leven Kinge	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
* Mathue Kinge	...	...	...	iiij d.	|							
A servaunt dwelling within Garratt Tryon :												
Austin Vandorse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Servautes dwelling within James Elson :—												
Aron Caldron ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	John Ballyn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Servautes dwelling within Arnold Rutton :— †												
Milker Johnson	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Garlyn Vanmouse	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Henry Luper ...	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Peter Covne	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Lyncklea	...	...	...	iiij d.	|	Harbar Graunte	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

BISSHOPPGATTE [WARD].

Alhallowes Parische.

Henry Cneil, stranger ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 li.	...	v li.
Stranger.												
Susan, servaunte of Henry Cneil, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

S^e Peters in Cornehill Parische.

Giles Hiefeilde, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Strangers.												
* John Rodmaker, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Widdowe Pryme, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

* *Aff*' in margin

† Henry Campyon, "a sessor," and Abraham Campyon both occur among the English names in the parish of Alhallowes the Great.

‡ Englishman.

S^e Martine Outwiche Parishe.

Strangers.

Lovies Fongle	xxx li. ...	ij li.
Adam Villert	x li. ...	xx s.

Strangers.

* Mary Villaris, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* George Welton, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Garret Farringe, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* John Huddenhewe, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Garret Crewse, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Phillip Mayhalt, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Saunders Singre, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.

S^e Ethelborowes Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Bowlters	iiij ^{xx} li. ...	vj li.
Jacob Saule	xl li. ...	iiij li.
Godfrey Canion, alias Anthonie Jorrey	iiij ^{xx} li. ...	viiij li.
Godfrey Canenocle	xx li. ...	xl s.

Strangers.

Stephen Segar, Fraunces his wyfe, Jane and Susan, his dawghters, per pol	— ...	xvj d.
* Hubberd de Bowe, Mary his wife, James his sonne, Katherine and Anne, his dawghters, per pol	— ...	xx d.
John Graye	vj li. ...	xij s.
* Adryan Slablearte	v li. ...	x s.
* Jane his wife, Ramens, Easter, and Joyce, his children, per pol	xvj d. ...	xvj d.
* Peter Jacob, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Simon Carrane, and Jane his wife, per pol	viiij d. ...	viiij d.
John Durant, and Jane his wife, per pol	viiij d. ...	viiij d.
Melcher Currans, dawghter, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Margaret Narke, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Job Browyer	ij li. ...	vj s.
* Jane his wife, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Joyce Nighttingale	v li. ...	x s.
Perren his wife, and John his man, per pol	viiij d. ...	viiij d.

S^e Ellyns Parishe.

Strangers.

Hance Carpre, Fraunces his wife, and Jerrome Vonschouse, their servaunt, per pol	xij d. ...	xij d.
Sykiu Bowltis his wife; Sara Boultit and Peter Boultit, their [<i>sic</i>] children	xij d. ...	xij d.
* Anthony Cornelis, servant to Boultit, per pol	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
* Barthilmewe de Some, Dominian his wife, and Lambard de Graye, ye ^r servant, per pol	xij d. ...	xij d.
* Peter Burly	ij li. ...	vj s.
* Jane Burly, his wife	iiij d. ...	iiij d.
Agatha Saule, his wife, Anne Saule and Mary Saule	xij d. ...	xij d.
Mary Cannon, his wife, Daniell Canion, and Barbara, his mayden	xij d. ...	xij d.
Margaret Iverye, alias Cannon, and Marie Iveryo	viiij d. ...	viiij d.

* *Aff*' in margin.

Margaret Fountayne, Marie Jones, and Jane Whitebreaide, per pol	xij d.	...	xij d.
* Robert Master, per pol	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Garret de Coner, Margarett his wife, and Julian their mayden	xij d.	...	xij d.

S' Botolphes Parishe.

John Mountoye, stranger	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Strangers.					
* Jarret de Nover	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
* Catherine his wife, and George his sonne, per pol	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Jomary Pomforde, per pol	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Joffe Fever	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
* Jane his wife, John and Androwe, his servautes, per pol	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Christofer Beane, Dericke and Ronart, servautes	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Charles Harris, and Tonet, his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
James Castaneell	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Mirchet his wife, and Fraunces his daughter	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Peter Mowberry	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
* Peter Dolly, and Jane his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* John Lordain, Tonet his wife, Quint servant, per pol	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
John Lorde	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Martine Bardye, and Anne his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Charles du Caine, and Marret his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Arthure Oliffe	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Widdowe Walle	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Jacob Duprue	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Jeane his wife	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Leonard Johnson	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

Bedlam.

Hawnce van Howden	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Marie his wife, John his servaunte	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
John Speocke, Catline his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Dericke his servant	...	...	iiij d.	...	viiij d.
Peter le Cate, and Jane his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
James del Tower, Mary his wyfe, Daniell and Jane, his servautes	...	...	xvj d.	...	xvj d.
Peter Favell	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
* Balhazar van Solle, Barbara his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Anthony Beane	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Joyce his wife	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Mighell Wood, Antonet his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
William le Sage	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Mary his wife, John and Robert, his servautes, per pol	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
John de Prye, Mary his wife, Jackmine his sonne	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
* Jacob Stockeye	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
* Mary his wife	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Balthazar Covay, Tonnet his wife, Daniell his servaunt	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Guilliam de Roy, Emay his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* John Frettle	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
* Suzan his wife, per pol	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* John le Fevor, Jane his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
John de Bewberrie, Loricke his wife	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Mari Workman, and Nicholas, her man	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Jacob Carpenter, Barbary his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

M^r Offeleyes Rentes.

John Mensey	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
* Agnes his wife, Jesper and Martine, his servautes	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Mary Hickeye	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Michael Cosshey	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mary his wife, Agnes his daughter	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Phillip Farmasse, and Jane his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Piere Ashelye, and Mary his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Adrian Toopie	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj li.
* Martine his wife, Nicholas and Abreham, his servautes, per pol	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Betor Bekine	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Jane his wife, Adam and Daniell, his servautes, per pol	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Luke Chambre, Antonet his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Francis Edward	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Lewe	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jane his daughter	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* John Stapperd, Jane his wife, and Peter + his sonne	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Paul Foorde, and Marye his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Jarret de Noye, and Katherine his wife, and George his sonne	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Andrewe Jozeph	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Hawckes Alley.

Florence Galwaye, Joyce his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Stacie Turrie	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Hubborde his wife, and Florence his mayde	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Sopchowse Alley.

* Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Antonie Doble, and Marie his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Tonnet Hewberrie	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Agnes Husbie	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Elizabeth Clossey	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her daughter, per pol	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per pol	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Widdowe Hewbord	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John de Rewe	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Jane Slatton	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Anne Leynemye	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Francis de Saye, and Marie his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
* Mary Cherye	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
John Phillor, Jackline his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.
John de Cat, and Sara his wife	...	...	...	...	viiij d.	...	viiij d.

Halfe Mone Alley

John le Swane	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
* Anne his wife	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
* Senton Mercie	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.
Peron Carrey	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	iiij d.

* *Aff* in margin.

Netmakers Alley.

* John Corney ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
George Norman, and Marie his mother	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Gilliam Bramfier, Marie his wife	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Bowne Prennoe ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Caro Treocar, Phillip his wife	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Larranc Prehounde, Jackline his wife, per pol	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.

Mases Alley.

Simon Hemawe, and Jackmine his wife	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Lewen de Hevat, Tonnet his wife	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Messell Loticke, and Susan his wife	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.

Maddockes Alley.

Mary Patterricke ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
* Jacob de Prye, and Joyce his wife	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Widdowe Gyles ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.

Cronne Alley.

John Harrowe, and Bennet his wife	viiij d.	viiij d.
-----------------------------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

VYNTRIE WARDE.

*S^t Martyns Parische.**Strangers.*

John Calland, thelder ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Barbara Calland, his wyfe	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Bartholomewe Maybrand	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	xx s.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	ij s.
—— Wrenche, his servante	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Nicholas Fevar ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	xx s.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	ij s.
Andrew Rosse ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Harman Johnson ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Allard Linell ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	ij li.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	vj s.
Jane Lineall, his wyfe	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
* Mary Stringer } her daughters	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Elizabeth Stringer } her daughters	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	viiij d.
Lewis Greney ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Dennys Bachelor ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
Mary Pringey ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.

*S^t James Parische.**Strangers.*

Henrick Bickman ... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	v li.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	x s.
Alkin, his wyfe	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	iiiij d.
John Harman, Peter Weboo, Gilbert Williamson, Mynce —— his mayde, Edward Fisher, his seruauntes	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	xx d.
Arnold Potman, Garrett Edwardes, John Quack, Henrick Bootes, seruauntes with William Hudson † and Thomas Robinson †	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	poll.	... .. .	... .. .	... .. .	xvj d.

*S^t Thomas Apostles.**Strangers.*

Guilliaune Cantilion	x li.	xx s.
-------------------------------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-------	----------	----------	----------	-------

* *Aff* in margin.

† Englishman.

Trinitie Parische.

Marye, wyfe to Guilliam Cantillion poll. ... iiij d.

S^t Michaelles Paternoster Parische.

Straungers.

* Nicholas Cowper xl li. ... xl s.
Abraham Knodder, his servaunt poll. ... iiij d.

CREPLEGATE [WARD].

S^t Albones Parische.

Mawrice Ekeholte, stranger vj li. ... xij s.

S^t Michaelles Parische.

Straungers.

John Williamson iiij li. ... vj s.
Miles Godfreye iiij d. ... iiij d.

S^t Alphage and S^t Olaues Parishes.

† Andreas Bircrofte, stranger x li. ... xx s.

Shippe Alley.

Straungers.

John Debois iiij d. ... iiij d.
Thomas Waltrop iiij d. ... iiij d.
‡ Jeames Booree iiij d. ... iiij d.

S^t Giles Parische.

Simon Terrington, stranger x li. ... xx s.

Strangers in Redcrosse Streete.

Walter Moyses iiij d. ... iiij d.
Bingam Vandornicke iiij d. ... iiij d.
Catheren Pelt, Stephen Debear, Richard Demorye, his servauntes xij d. ... xij d.

Barbican.

Noy Jeparte ij li. ... vj s.
John Dewent, Gillam Matteres, Jacob Garrett, his servauntes xij d. ... xij d.
‡ Yonbaldina Pretuses ij li. ... vj s.

Garter Place.

Arnold Cooke iiij d. ... iiij d.
John Bilbo iiij d. ... iiij d.

Lecefes Yarde.

Dennis Demaster iiij li. ... viij s.

Golding Lane.

Emery Ducant ij li. ... vj s.
Catheren Decon, his servaunt iiij d. ... iiij d.

In Whitecrosse Streete.

Peter Savage xl li. ... iiij li.
Simon Semon, Samuel Senapatt, his servauntes viij d. ... viij d.

* *Per breve* in margin.
‡ *Per affil'* in margin

† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

James Wilforde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
John Melom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Leonard Melom, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Gerven Mahew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.

In Grubstreete.

Samuell Barker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Mighell Westen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
John Anthony, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
John Wyer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
John Garwawghe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Davie Rokines, Charles Vanderwarde, John Laventie, Hance Courte, Katherine Snimyrs, his servautes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx d.	...	xx d.

In Doctor Bullines Yarde.

Anthony Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Pockey Mussen, Valentine Cursen, John Corner, his servautes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Verden Depere	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Arnold Depere, his sonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Jacklini Depere, his daughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
* Cornelis Loles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
* Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.

Between Grubstreete and Morelane.

* Peter Marcege	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	----------

In Moore Lane.

Peter Terrintine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j li.	...	vii j s.
Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servautes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	xij d.
Alnon Mutton [S. H. K. W. R. W. S.]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	v j s.
Peter Clarke, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.

Copt Hall in Moore Lane.

Charles Treswer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Frauncis Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.

Moore Feildes.

John Stephens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.
Abraham Shenyshawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iii j s.
Balwine Flemin, his servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.	...	iii j d.

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

*Allhallowes Parishes.**Strayngers.*

Anthonye Gother, straynger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Wlffrett Vanbile, strainger	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ii j li.	...	v j s.

*S^e Mildredes Parrishe.**Straingers.*

Hubert Mertyn, strainger	ii j li.	...	v j s.
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

*S^e Augustynes Parrishe.**Straingers.*

Gilbert Barnes, strainger	per pole.	...	iii j d.
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	----------

S^t Margaret Moyse Parishe.

Strangers.

Godfrey Portey, strainger per pole. ... iij d.

S^t Nicholas Coldabbey and S^t Mary Magdaleyne Parishes.

Strangers.

John Large, strainger ij li. ... vj s.

FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

*S^t Dunstones Parishe.**The White Fryers.*

Strangers.

Sampson Morden, jeweller x li. ... xx s.

Strangers in the White Fryers.

John Asson, servaunt with Mth Draper * poll. ... iij d.

John van Champenhaut, seruant with John Tandye poll. ... iij d.

*S^t Brides Parishe.**Strangers in the Fleete Rentes.*

Anthonye Squeerre poll. ... iij d.

Symon Shevaler poll. ... iij d.

Oliver Eskirke poll. ... iij d.

Nicholas Sermoyes xx s. ... ij s.

Anthonye Herringe xx s. ... ij s.

Michaell Saroe xx s. ... ij s.

John Marya xx s. ... ij s.

Barbara Lymberger xx s. ... ij s.

Venissynt Grushe poll. ... iij d.

Strangers within Brydwell.

Marten Pynnoxe xx s. ... ij s.

Gillam Latten poll. ... iij d.

Strangers in Greeces Rentes.

Ellis Brewyn xx s. ... ij s.

Mason Johnson xl s. ... iij s.

Gillam Bargett poll. ... iij d.

James Drassinge poll. ... iij d.

James Delonge poll. ... iij d.

Romayne Myndemer poll. ... iij d.

Strangers in Popinwey Alleye.

Peter Cherytree poll. ... iij d.

John Palmer poll. ... iij d.

John Frauncis poll. ... iij d.

James, his sonne poll. ... iij d.

Strangers in Blackehorse Alleye.

Peter Glamore poll. ... iij d.

Arnolde Smythe xx s. ... ij s.

* "Margaret Draper, widowe," Englishwoman.

Peter Horson	poll.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Countt	poll.	...	iiij d.
* Florence Debocke	poll.	...	iiij d.
* Michael Borsham	poll.	...	iiij d.

Straungers in Shooe Lane.

Peter Dowsett	xx s.	...	ij s.
Hughe Hubbard de Vele	xx s.	...	ij s.
John Wetherspoone	poll.	...	iiij d.
Collsell Mangham	poll.	...	liij d.

*S' Bartholomewes the Lesse Parische.**Straungers.*

Balteser Bucke	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Maryan Delamvs	poll.	...	iiij d.
Peter Grave	poll.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Dyshane, and his wife	poll.	...	iiij d.
Mathewe Johnsan	poll.	...	iiij d.

*S' Bartholomewes the Grete.**Straungers.*

John Symondes	poll.	...	iiij d.
------------------------	-------	-----	---------

*S' Sepulchers Parische.**Strangers.*

Guilliaume Lamadie	xvj li.	...	xxxij s.
-----------------------------	---------	-----	----------

Smythefilde quarter.

Arthur Mewes, stranger	poll.	...	iiij d.
---------------------------------	-------	-----	---------

S' Sepulchres Parische, Holborne Crosse quarters.

William Freman, and his sonne, strangers	poll.	...	viiij d.
Frauncis Labroyle, straunger	v li.	...	x s.
Peter Duckanoye, stranger	iiij li.	...	vj s.

The Churche quarter, S' Sepulchers Parische.

* Oliver Duchey de la villa	poll.	...	iiij d.
Leonerd Johnson, stranger	poll.	...	iiij d.
Gabriell Martyn, straunger	iiij li.	...	viiij s.

The Olde Bailye quarter, S' Sepulchers Parische.

Anthonie Justinene, a stranger	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Anthonie Goodenere, a stranger	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
Garrett Johnson, straunger	v li.	...	x s.

Flete Lane.

Peter Olliver, stranger	poll.	...	iiij d.
John Symondes, stranger	poll.	...	iiij d.

In George Alley.

Giles Bushert, stranger, and his wife	poll.	...	viiij d.
---------------------------------------	-------	-----	----------

In Bere Alley.

Henry Kennex, a stranger	viiij li.	...	xvj s.
Peter Tramplore, stranger	iiij li.	...	vj s.

* Per affid' in margin.

S^t Andrewes Parische in Holborne.

Assheton Showen, stranger	... ..	ijj li.	... ..	vj s.
Jeames Lambert, stranger	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Lucas Bauer, his servante	... ..	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Roger Showen, stranger	... ..	ijj li.	... ..	vj s.
Baptist Giles, his servant	... ..	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
* Ellin Comes, widowe, stranger	... ..	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
John Mesell, stranger	... ..	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
* Paule van Sekerfull, stranger	... ..	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
John Buckett, and Jacomyn his wife, strangers	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Gillam Cochebray, and Mary his wife, strangers	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Daniell Swartes, stranger	... ..	v li.	... ..	x s.

CHEAPE WARDE.

Straingers of S^t Martyns Parische.

† Frauncis Bishopp	lxx li.	vij li.
--------------------	--------	---------	--------	---------

Straingers in S^t Martyns Parische in y^e howse of Frauncis Byschopp.

Phillip Byshopp, straynger	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
John Byshopp	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Anne Byshopp	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Marytt Derrook	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Lyskyne Dawson	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.

S^t Pancras Parrische.

Straingers.

In the house of Lewys Byshopp, strainger:—

Henrie Monyr, strainger	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Barpotane Straung, strainger	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Arnold Begman, howsholder, and strainger	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Godfrey Heckeks, strainger	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Myghell Mychellsome	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.

In the howse of George Richardson, Englishman:—

Harman Lowdwexson, strainger	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Hobbart Albarte, strainger	... ..	per poll.	... ..	iiij d.

FARINGDON WITHIN.

S^t Peters in Chepe.

Straunger.

Mathey Leyners	iiij li.	viiij s.
----------------	--------	----------	--------	----------

S^t Fosters and S^t Olaues Parishes.

Straingers per poll.

Gilbert Johnson	... ..	per pole.	... ..	iiij d.
* Mathewe Reynoldes	... ..	per pole.	... ..	iiij d.

S^t Michaells in the Querne.

Straunger.

Peter Marrowe, strainger	x li.	xx s.
--------------------------	--------	-------	--------	-------

* *Per affid^o* in margin.† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

S^t Faithes Parische.

Straungers.

Arnold Brickman	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Martyn Harderetes	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Cornelis Dregg	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
* Robert Fountayne	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
* Claudius Holliband	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Morrys Mabell	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
* James Coorte	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

S^t Martens Parische within Ludgate.

Straungers.

* Roeko Bonetto	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xij s.
Roger Staffote	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Andrew Robynson	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

Christes Church Parische.

Straungers.

Harmon Garretson	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
* John Thompson, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.

S^t Annes at Black Fryers.

Straungers.

John de Horse	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Askannis Reynolde	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Sebastian Bonfof	...	...	...	...	...	xxv li.	...	l s.
Martyn Garret	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Richard Buffo	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
John de Mere	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.
Robert la Howlla	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Richard Tanfeilde	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Angelo Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
James More	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Hericke Almayne	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
James Morgan	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Jerome Hawley	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
John Edwardes	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.
Nicholas Dewit	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
John Baptist	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
John Lewes	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Thomas Yantrolier	...	...	...	...	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.
Jerom Pipes	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
* James Surmoyes	...	...	...	...	...	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
Henry Fowlewater	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Peter Orman	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Michell Blanke	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Glod Bevoys	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Robert Baheire	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Reynold Buff	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Abraham Mighell	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Sage	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Mathewe Garret	...	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	x s.
Francis Nowey	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Peter Harvy	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.
* Peter Segar	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Francis Rugo	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
John King	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
John Henrick	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.

Black Fryers ; strangers per pole.

Charles, servaunt to James More	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Anthonie Vanbright, servaunt to Martyn Garret	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Moreton, and Barnard Bodwyn his man	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	viiij d.
* Gyles Hassell and Stephen Brewer, servauntes to Henry Almayne	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Xp ^o fer Lordynaeres, goldsmith	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Harmon Buckhold, goldsmith	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
James Waterson and John Wrying, servauntes to John Henrick	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	viiij d.
Peter Latillier, servaunt to James Morgan	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
* Peter de Giles, servaunt to Bastyan Boufoy	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
John Gasker, fetherdresser	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Bonevall, fetherdresser	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Francis Lectnary, perfumer	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Huble Garret, Garret Johnson, and William Fowke, servauntes to Robert la Howlla	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	xij d.
Atkyn Dyviner, W ^m Lewes, servauntes to Nicholas Dewit	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	viiij d.
Harman Boremaster, Peter Vanderlete, servauntes to John Baptist	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Symon Brewer, goldsmith, and two men children	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	xij d.
Peter Oryng, pyunker	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Thomas Whitherspon, servaunt to Henry Fowlewater	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Peck, servaunt to Glode Bevoys	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
* Gillam the Lame, French preacher, and iiij men children	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	xvj d.
Godfrey, servaunt to Reynold Buff	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
* Lewes de Mayne, cutler	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
* Charles de Glasse and William Jacob, servauntes to Abraham Myghell	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
Malcas Mentley, goldsmith	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Boys, buttonmaker	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Gillam Anwick, servaunt to Mathewe Garret	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Giles Bullenger and Anthonie Vernell, servauntes to John de Horse	...	...	...	...	...	per poles.	...	viiij d.
M ^r Fownteyne, French preacher	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
James Johnson, servaunte to Francis Norway	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Bennett le Preter, scholmaster	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Peter Peto	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas Hatout, cobler	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Guy Dybdale, goldsmith, and James Sotherland his man	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	viiij d.
Anthonie Gero, shoemaker	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas de Brewen, servaunt with Askanius Reynaldo, bokeseller	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Nicholas de Bars, gilder	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
* Anthonie Garret, cutler	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.
Harman Copleman, siluersmith	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.

* Per *affid'* in margin.

BROADE STRETE.

S^t Mildredes and Wolchurh Parische.

		Strangers.	
Peter Veighman...	...	x li.	xx s.
* John and Francis Dingins	...	lx li.	vj li.
† Bartholmew Shore	...	xx li.	xl s.

S^t Bartholmewes Parische.

		Strangers.	
Giles Harblocke	...	lx li.	vj li.
Paule Tipottes	...	x li.	xx s.
* Jacques Whitfrongele...	...	xl li.	iiij li.

Strangers.

Joan Harblocke, dawghter of Giles Harblock, per pole	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
Katherine Harblocke	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
Playne, her mayde	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
Denys Veale	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Jacob Wittewrongill, the younger	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
Cornelys Spiermek, servant vnto Paule Tipotes	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
Aron Denys, servant with the said Pawle Tipottes	...	iiij d.	iiij d.

S^t Bennettes Finke Parische.

		Strangers.	
Baptiste de Puy	...	xxx li.	iiij li.

		Strangers.	
Fabian Nipho	...	v li.	x s.
Hercules Francis, his wife, and a servant, per pole	...	xij d.	xij d.
Davie Langelic, and Mary his wife, and Josikin his wifes mother...	...	xij d.	xij d.
John Eke and Johan Hidowe, per pole	...	viiij d.	viiij d.

S^t Peters the Poore and Alhalloes in the Wall Parishes.

		Stranger.	
* John Papworth, alias Vanderbeck	...	l li.	v li.

		Strangers.	
Mighell Nowon, and Isabell his wife, and Debra his maide per pol...	...	xij d.	xij d.
† Robert Gilles his servant, per poll	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
Anthony Desvilles, Jane his wife, and Marie Cornely, maid	...	xij d.	xij d.
Barbara Poppottes, daughter of John Poppotes; Marry Standon his mayde, and George Cornelo	...	xij d.	xij d.
George Carvelo, per poll	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
William Dyamond, musicion, per poll	...	iiij d.	iiij d.

		Strangers.	
† John Gaby, and his wife, and a child, per poll	...	xij d.	xij d.
† Tamet Garden, widowe, per poll	...	iiij d.	iiij d.
‡ Mary, a widowe; Joyce Farnone, and his wife, and two servantes, per poll	...	xx d.	xx d.
Adrian See, and his wife, per poll	...	viiij d.	viiij d.
* Marke Movntaine, widowe, and her maide, per poll	...	viiij d.	viiij d.

* Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

† Per affidavit in margin.

‡ Mary vid' per affid' in margin.

Joyce Yonker, and his wife, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
* Barnard Fander, and his wife, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
John Dayse, and his wife, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
Anthony Blakell, and his wife, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
Christopher de Pester, and his wife, and one child, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
Peter Bayley, and his wife, and a servant, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
John Clikerd	ij li.	vj s.
Two servants of the said John Clikerd, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
Peter Foye	ij li.	vj s.
Two servantes of the same Peter Foye, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
Balthaser Carryman, and his wife, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
Jarret Lytte, and his wife	vij d.	vij d.
Frauncis Marshall	ij li.	vj s.
Two children and fower maides of the said Marshall	ij s.	ij s.
Arnold Beard	ij li.	vj s.

S^t Margaret in Lothburye.

Strangers in the said Parishe.

Denys Blanke, his wife, and a maid, per poll	xij d.	xij d.
Albred Sporoke, and his wife, per poll	vij d.	vij d.

*The Parishe of Christophers.*Strangers in y^e said Parishe.

Adrain Davelew, servant vnto to John Dinghens, per poll	iiij d.	iiij d.
Cornelis Candora	ij li.	vj s.
James Cooke, and his wife, per poll	vij d.	vij d.
John Strohand	v li.	x s.

TOWER WARDE.

Saint Dunstones, S^t Marye Barkinge, S^t Olaves, and Alhallowes Parishes.

Strangers.

* Balthazar Ruttes	xxx li.	xij li.
Nicasius de Glase	xx li.	xl s.
* Anthonie Anthonison	xl li.	iiij li.
* Augustine Bolle	x li.	xx s.
* Widowe Fortre	x li.	xx s.
Horatio Pallavisino	CCCI li.	xxxv li.
Cornelis de Nawie	x li.	xx s.
Haunce Pyke	xx li.	xl s.
Andreas de Loo	lxx [li.]	vij li.
Paule Justiniano	xl li.	iiij li.
Doctor Hector Nonnez... ..	xx li.	xl s.
Lewes de Paize	x li.	xx s.
John de Revera	xxx li.	ij li.
Acerbo Velutelli	xl li.	iiij li.
John de Swigo	xx li.	xl s.
John Agapito	xxx li.	ij li.
Augustine Graffigna	xx li.	xl s.
† Marke Anthonie Bassanie	xx li.	xl s.
Jerome Benalio... ..	xl li.	iiij li.

* Per Privation Sigillum in margin.

† Per affid^o in margin.

Roger James	...	...	CCC li.	xxx li.
Tice Rutton	...	...	Cl li.	xv li.
* Jaques Garrett	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Godfrey Mosanus	...	...	x li.	xx s.
✓ Nicholas de Gottze	...	...	C li.	xv li. [sic]
Jacob Hugoberte	...	...	l li.	v li.
† <u>Arthure Bassaynie</u>	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
† <u>Edward Bassanie</u>	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
† <u>Andrewe Bassanie</u>	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
† <u>Hierome Bassanye</u>	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
† Giles Malapert	...	...	xl li.	iiij li.
† John Lavare	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Israell Huckle	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
* Jaques and John Garbye	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
Barnard Lewis	...	...	xxx li.	iiij li.
† Allard la Mere	...	...	x li.	xx s.
✓ <u>Frauncis de Venero</u>	...	...	x li.	xx s.
✓ <u>Ambrosse Grasso</u>	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Jeffrey Brownsman	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Straungers.				
Lawrence Farrant	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Bartholomewe Harrison	...	...	xl s.	iiij s.
Cornelys Garryson, and W ^m Baker, his seruaunt	...	...	poll.	viiij d.
Giles Barex, John Fannflow, seruauntes with George Pixlex	...	...	poll.	viiij d.
Johan Powle, widowe	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Her fower children	...	...	poll.	ij s.
Anthonie de Lyne, in William Biltons house	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
John Baptist, in Pilchers house	...	...	poll.	iiij d.
Jacob Mynistralis, in Widowe Eatons house	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Jasper Augustines cosyne, in the same house	...	...	poll.	iiij d.
✓ Antonie Pouncell	...	...	v li.	x s.
* Nicholas Haumsman, and in his † house	...	...	x li.	xx s.
* Pierre Drumes	...	...	x li.	xx s.
† Jaques Bowdett	...	...	x li.	xx s.
Thomas Forten	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
✓ Raphaell Zeet	...	...	xl s.	iiij s.
Anne Fisher, Rebecca Lamota, Elizabeth Lamota, seruauntes with Antonie Pouncell	...	...	poll.	xij d.
* Giles Bultiell	...	...	xx li.	xl s.
James Natigall and Angnes Martien, his seruauntes	...	...	poll.	viiij d.
John Lambrighte	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
* John Fortrye	...	...	v li.	x s.
Margarett Fortre, Elizabeth Tefre, Elizabeth Scolett, Samuell Fortre, and Margarett Fortre, in the house of Widowe Fortree	...	...	poll.	xx d.
Lewen Sarto and Elizabeth Warde, seruauntes with M ^r Pallavisino	...	...	poll.	viiij d.
Jakemyn van Sleppe, Cornelis de Neva, Katherine de Neves, in the house of Cornelis de Neva	...	...	poll.	xij d.
Lawrence de Lewis, Hance Walskeret, Derick Lynckill, seruauntes with Erasmus Harbie	...	...	poll.	xij d.
Hauce Spike, Jarmyn Spike, Annys Spike, Jasper Walscott, Peronne Gesens, in the house of Hauce Spike	...	...	poll.	xx d.

* Per Privatum Sigillum in margin.

† Per affid^o in margin.

‡ Pouncell's.

John Warren	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
* Jacques de Rewe	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
Peter Forman, Charles Carewe, and Christian, in the house of Jaques Rewe	poll.	... ..	xij d.
Alice Rose, servaunt with Antonie Anthouison	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Arthure Fontaine and Isaack, seruauntes with Nicholas de Glasse	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Allard Farrinewe	xl s.	... ..	iiij. s.
Katherine de Fore, Joyce Manson, Johan Josne, his seruauntes ...	poll.	... ..	xij d.
John Pyffer	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Katherine Edwardes, widowe, in Pyffers house	poll.	..	iiij d.
John Gabriell, Francis Gabriell, Judithe le Poyner, and Susan Gabriell, in Jaques Gabriell his house	poll.	... ..	xvj d.
† Lambert ——— and Katerine ———, in James Hanscomes house	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
John Calveta	v li.	... ..	x s.
Stephen de John	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
— Peter de Sebean	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Lokes his man	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Dionise Fryrie, widowe	v li.	... ..	x s.
Agnes Alberye, her mayde	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Peter Apple	ij li.	... ..	vj s.
Gosarte Vanderbecke	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
Antonie Mace, Leon Rosse, Henry Foke, Francis Fick, his ser- uauntes	poll.	... ..	xvj d.
Peter Sweter	v li.	... ..	x s.
Isae Brome, Nicholas Bromesmerthe, seruauntes with Jeffrey Broman	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Thomas Hackett	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
— John Varry	ij li.	... ..	vj s.
Antonie Gomes	ij li.	... ..	vj s.
Phillippe Machievelli	ij li.	... ..	vj s.
Augustine Leveto	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Francis Benalio, servaunt with Jerome Benalio	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
† Arnold Penyon	ij li.	... ..	vj s.
Hector Harte	ij li.	... ..	vj s.
† Richard Didainer, John Johnson, seruauntes in his house ...	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Stephen de Grace	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
Jane, sister to M ^r Brewen, and Margaret his maide in Tho: Brewens house	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Martyn Broke	viiij li.	... ..	xxvj s.
John Regall	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
George Crewsman	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Nicholas Lome, his seruaunt	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Martyn de la Vt	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
John Martyn, servaunt to John Hopkins	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
John Longate	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
Phillipe del Mall, Perow del Mall, his seruauntes	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Adrian Oblee	ij li.	... ..	vj s.
Thomas Bosse and John Mase, his seruauntes	poll.	... ..	viiij d.
Peter Mannoek	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Alice Williams, servaunt with M ^{rs} Somers	poll.	... ..	iiij d.
Xp ^o fer Williams	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
† Edithe Browe, servaunt with John Walt	poll.	... ..	iiij d.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin.‡ *John Johnson, per affid'* in margin.

Harman Pike	poll.	... iij d.
Godfrey Gaste	ij li.	... vj s.
John Grave, in the said Godfreys house	poll.	... iij d.
Peter Beck	xx s.	... ij s.
* Powle Ticle, within the said Peters house	ij li.	... vj s.
Nicholas Berry	ij li.	... vj s.
Sara Myssen, his mayde	poll.	... iij d.
John Davis	xx s.	... ij s.
Gartrid, his maide	poll.	... iij d.
Jerom Vppard, Francis Alvas, Francis Pape, Grace, in M ^r Doctore		
Hector his house	poll.	... xvj d.
* Barnard Denys	ij li.	... vj s.
Ares Daviga, ——— Jerom, his servantes	poll.	... viij d.
Evangelista Constantine, Nicholas Gabito, servautes with Lewes		
Ryse	poll.	... viij d.
Jerom, servaunt with John de Revera	poll.	... iij d.
Joseph Seminarie, Alexander Tirille, Merine de Gottes, Addrine		
Tyne, servautes with Nicholas de Gootes	poll.	... xvj d.
Agustine Piene, Jacob Avale, servautes with Augustine Grafigna		
Vslie Melinbeck, Vslie Melinbeck, Marye Lewes, in Richard Lewes		
house	poll.	... xij d.
Trikinge Somers, servaunt with William Blower	poll.	... iij d.
Thomas Portener, servant with Andrew de Loo	poll.	... iij d.
Veronne Martyn, servaunt with Pawle Justinian	poll.	... iij d.
James Johnson, Xp ⁱ an Reinoldes, Vanse Mewse, John Thomas,		
Jacob Johnson, servautes with Roger James	poll.	... xx d.
Guinkin Godfrey, Gord Gaste, Derick Starken, Tylman Tunman,		
John Morrey, servautes with W ^m Longe †	poll.	... xx d.
Jacob Mason, Susan Mason, John Harrof, Peter Burlinge, and John		
Burlinge, and Jane his wyef, in the house of Godfrey Mason	poll.	... xx d.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{210}{11}$. [1582-3.]

The seucraff Aunswares of all the Aldremen of euerie Warde within the Citie of London to the Preceptes to them lately directed from the right honorable the L[ord] Maiour of the same Citie, concerning the number of Straungers resident at this present with[in] their Wardes, their trades of lyving, and of what Churches they and euerie of them are of.

[THE] WARDE OF [COR]NHILL.

Thomas Blanck, † Lord Maiour of the said Citie, and Alderman of the said Ward of Cornhill.

Elizabeth Alward, the wief of Henrie Alward, citizen and painter steyner of London, is of the Dutch Church.

Peter Vandermask, straunger, servaunte to the said Henrie Alwarde, is of the Dutch Church.

Henrie Weckeler, a Dutchman, dwelling with John Allen, shomaker, is of the Dutch Church.

* *Per officio* in margin.

† Englishman.

‡ Thos. Blanck was Lord Mayor from 9 Nov. 1582—9 Nov. 1583.

This inquiry seems also to have been made in Westminster.
Of Kitto CHURCHWARDENS ACCTS OF ST MARTINS IN FIELDS, 349
1583 Midsom' quarter: Item paid vnto Nicholas
BEDWORTH (whom see in subject file) Scr' for
writing of the straungers bill three tymes &
for his goinge wth vs
In Note 2 Kitto says "There is no explanation of this in
any of the parish documents"

Cornelis Aeken, a Dutcheman, dwelling with Samuell Mung . . . , citizen and goldsmith of London, is of the English Church.

Cornelis Corne, denizen, a Dutchman, and Marie his wief, vsing tabling, haue lieins in their howse thiese straungers following, viz. :—

Doctor Gentell, a physicion, is of the Italian Church. *Antonio's father*

Haunse Sower, a painter, is of no church.

Peter Posine, a dier, is of the Italian Ch[urch].

Minikin Posse, servaunt with Cornelis Corne.

Cornelis Bonaventure, being a taillour.

Martin Hoover, a Frencheman, teacheth to sing, and is of the Italian Church.

Mathew Diffranoie, and Margarett his wief; they dwell within the said Martin Hoover, vsing the trade of merchandise, and are of no church.

William Depings . . . , Dutch merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.

Martin John, a Dutchman, servaunt to Rowland Roulton, Arm . . . , vseth [the] trade of a coppersmithe, and is of the English Ch[urch].

Walron P[o]pe, a milloner, a Dutchman, and Leoner his se[r]vaunt a Dutch woman, are of the Dutch Church.

Denizen. Margaret Bromehall, a Dutelh woman, lying in the howse of Theophilus Adams, mercer, is of the English Chur[ch].

——, the wief of Richard Gilme . . . , glasier, of the English Church.

Katherin Forges, the wief of William Le . . . , draper, is of the Dutch Church.

——, the wief of Marek Skaliot, free of the Smith , is of the Englishe Church.

THE WARDE OF LYMESTRETE.

The aunswere of Sir Rowland Hayw. . . . , knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Lymestrete.

Peter de Busquell, merchauntstraunger

Membre his wief

Lambert Torr, his seruaunte

Nicholas Howbelon, his seruaunte

Mary Ballingham, his seruaunte

Andrew Burgrave, merchauntstraunger

Hester his wief; they haue v children

Adria[n] de Porter, merchantstranger

Fraunces his wief

John Fansold

Sara Androwes

Katherin Demye

Sara Lupson

Katherin van Gester

Agnes Maskane

Clara Wite

Anne van Hostet

Linken van Hostrat

Sara de Cretes

Magdalen de Cretes

Ka[th]eryn Valkener

Garratt Cossyne, tailour

John Pederoke

Katherin his wief

Cornelis Jempson, botcher and denizen, of the English Church.

Zenobie Acciaioli, an Italian gent[leman], of the Italian Church.

} are all of the Dutch Church.

} are of the Dutch Church.

} are all of the Dutche[re] [sic].

} seruauntes to the said Adrian Deporter

} all these are sempsters, and are of the Dutch church.

} sempsters

} are all of the Dutche Church.

} are of the Englishe Church.

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHIN.

The aunswere of Sir William Allen, knyghte, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Within.

- | | | | |
|----------|---|------------------|---|
| Denizen. | Cornelius Franck, denizen, a tailor, is of the English Church. | | |
| | Gertrude his wief | } | are of the Dutch Church. |
| | Catalyn his maidservant | | |
| Denizen. | Alexander Decone, merchantstranger, is of the English Church. | | |
| | Nicholas Languillen, the servaunt of the said Decone, is of ye Dutcheurch [<i>sic</i>]. | | |
| Denizen. | John Stockman, tailor, of the English Church. | | |
| | Vincent Camyora, a silke dyer, is of the Italian Church. | | |
| | Cornelis his wief, is of the English Church. | | |
| | Arnold Bowfarnys, a silkedyer, and | } | are of the Dutche Church. |
| | Vanearse his servaunt | | |
| Denizen. | Jasper Decatty, a silke dyer, is of the English Church. | | |
| | Claudia his wief, and | } | are of the English Church. |
| | Mawlin his sister | | |
| | Simpion Farrarey, his servaunte, is of the English Church. | | |
| | Nicholas Leabart, marchantstranger, is of the English Church. | | |
| | Katherine Larguis, his maidservant, is of the English Church. | | |
| Denizen. | George van Hulke, a chandler, and Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Philipp Cursinie, merchauntstranger | } | neither he nor any of his servauntes vse to go to any Church. |
| | Bartholomeue Cursinie | | |
| | Jerolem Jeromey | | |
| | Barnard Jeromey | | |
| | Benedict Bartelline | | |
| | Nictholas Chesseltell | | |
| | Adam Vandermander | } his servauntes | |

THE WARDE OF BASSINGSHAW.

The aunswere of Sir Leonell Duckett, knyght, and Alderman of the said Warde of Bassingshawe.

- Peter Canon, silkeweauer.
 Melchiott his wief.
 Jaques Galybant, his manservante.
 Jorin Mathieu, his maidservante.

THE WARDE OF WALBROOKE.

The aunswere of Sir John Ryvers, knyght, Alderman of the sayd Warde of Walbrooke.

- | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Denizen. | John Bruer, cooke to the Lord Cobham, is of the English Church. | | |
| | Peter Leserbusse | } | buddenmakers. |
| | Harman Vauhen | | |
| | John Vermound, botcher, | } | are of the Dutche Church. |
| | Jone his wief | | |
| | Margaret Sternbott, a sempster | | |
| | Varerd Spildame | | |
| | Balthasar Vanswoell, a painter vpon glasse | | |
| | ———, his wief | } of the Frenche Church. | |

	Angel Campion, botcher	}	are of the Dutch
	Godfrey Eksken, his seruaunte		Churche.
	John Pett, seruaunte to Nicholas Simpson, merchaunt, is of the	}	Englishe Churche.
	Balthasar Sauntson, a comfetmaker.		
Denizen.	Henrick Sheperd, botcher, is of the Englishe Church.		
	Xp'ian Dirick, merchaunt, and	}	are of the Dutch
	Martha his wief		Churche.
	Peter Buttell, merchaunt, and	}	are of the French
	—— his wief		Churche.
	James le Huett	}	seruautes to the said Buttell [<i>sic</i>], and
	Margaret van Lofen		are of the Dutch Churche.
	Peter Brochert and	}	do lodge within the house of the said
	Marie Spillien		Buttell.
	Lewes Dan her [<i>sic</i>], hosier, and	}	are of the Frenche
	—— his wief		Churche.

THE WARDE OF CHEPE.

The answer of Sir Thomas Ramsey, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Chepe.

	Philipp Biscopp	}	all these persons vse buing and selling of	
	John Biscopp			cruell lace and frindge for garmentes,
	Anne Biscopp			and are of the French Churche.
	Liskin Vandashe			
Denizen.	Arnold Beckman, cobler	}	are of the Englishe	
	Godfrey Haeker and			his ser[ua]ntes
	Michael Mileson	}	Chur[che].	
	John Robonin, scholm[aste]r of the French tongue, Elizabeth his wife, and Jane			
	Vincent, his mother, go all of them to the French Churche.			
	Hubert Abertson	}	are all botchers, and of the Englishe	
	Harman Lodowickson			Churche.
	Margaret Collins			
	James Bowman			

THE WARDE OF BUSHOPSGATE.

The answer of Sir Richard Pipe, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Bushopsgate.

	<u>Henrie Cule, factor to the Duke of Embden</u>	}	all of the Dutch
	Jane his wife			Churche.
	Diricke Beereman, his seruaunte	}	are bothe of the
	Susanna, his maide seruaunte			Dutch Churche.
	Parnell Stubbes, wedowe, by her trade a sempster, is of the Dutch Churche.		
Denizen.	Giles Esterfield, a botcher, is of the Englishe Churche.		
	Adam Millart, silkweauer, and	}	are of the same
	Marie his wief			churche.
	Nicholas Lefebree	}	his seruautes
	Abraham Tope			are of the same
	Tamnetrew Sampsons, his maideseruaunt	}	churche.
	Lawrence de Necker and		}	merchautes, and of the Dutch Churche.
	Peter de Scatter		

	Lewes van Wingen, merchant, and Margarett his wief Alexander Wingen, his man seruaunte Margaret Knees Gannaken, ex den Hone [<i>sic</i>] Philippin Smitsyn Jane van Hone	} his maide ser- uauntes	} all these persons are of the Dutch Church.
	Godfrey Canioncle, merchaunt, and Marie his wief Daniel Canioncle, hatbandmaker Anthoyne Jurett, merchant Margaret Bongemere, sempster Marie Jurett, hatbandmaker Marie Leyson, buttenmaker Barbara Geldasre, boxmaker, and Jenet Blanc pane, her seruaunte Nicholas Fownteyne, merchaunt Margaret Fowntayne, spinster		} all these are of the Frenche Church.
Denizen.	Robert Master, goldsmith Nicholas Godfrey, broker, and Isaac his sonne John Gabard, merchaunt Elizabeth Barnardyne, widow, a sempster John Caprian and Fraunces Caprian	} goldsmithes	} are of the Frenche Church.
Denizen.	Jeremi Vostrous, their seruaunt Jacob Sawle, surgeon and Agosey his wief Agnes and Marie, his daughters, sempsters Peter Boultis, thelder Peter Boultis, the younger Katherin, the wief [of] the said Peter thelder, and Sara their daughter	} merchantes	} are of the Dutch Church.
	John Graye, broker, is of the Englishe Church Joose Nitingall, twister of silke, and Perrin his wief James Nitingall, his sonne Jane de Raunt, spinster Jony [<i>sic</i>] Baillie, twister of wollen yarne, and James Lannos, her sonne Simon Currant, twister of worsted yarne, and Jane his wief, and Mighell his daughter		} are all of the Dutch Church.
	Andrew Burgrave, merchaunt, and Hester his wief Andrew, Anne, Katherine, Judith Elizabeth and Susanna, his children Stephen Segar, tailour and Jane his wife Huberd de Bowe, botcher Peter de Pree, an olde man, and hath no trade Bowidwen Flamane, a twister of crewell, and of the French Church. John Mordrew, a Frenchman, a twister of cruell, and of the French Church. Albert de Grave, twister of cruell, and of ye Dutch Church.		} are all of the Dutch Church.

Nicholas Tronella, taillour, and is of the French Church.

Rocas Scarlet, his servaunt, is of no church.

Pawle Defield, instrumentmaker, and

Marie his wief, and

Anne Smithe, a nurse

John Stopperd, taillour, and

Jane his wief, and

Marie Rover, a nurse

Adrian Towpee, silkweauer, and

Sara Hawtie, his maidservaunte

Peter Biskey, silkweauer, and

Jane his wief

Luke Shamboe, silkweauer, and

Anthonet, his wief

Fraunces Edwardes vseth spinning of woll, and

Katherin and Jane, her daughters

John Lewe, silkweauer, and

Joane his daughter

John Menze, wolcomber, and

Anne his wief

Michaell Casshey, twister of worsted yarne, and

Marie his wief

Agnes and Hester, his daughters, and

John de Carie, his servaunt

Peter Ansloe, twister of packthred, and

Margaret his wief

Awdlyn Dawger, silkweaver, and

Fleepott his wief, and

Lewes his sonne

Philipp Vermace, servaunte with John Menze

John de Pee, wolcomber

Catlyne de Kyne, widow silkweauer.

James her sonne

James Mullett, her servaunte, and

Anne Lequey, her maide.

John Lushfeuer, sylkeweuer, and

Jane his wief

John de Burobur, silkweauer, and

Lawrence his wief

Denizen. Peter Maria, a Keeper of a bowling alley, is of the English Church.

Denizen. John Speecock, locksmith, and

Barbara his wief

Dirick Johnson and

Angell Brekepott

Margaret vanden Broke, widowe

Anthonie Bene, blacksmithes [sic], and

Rachell, his wief

Marie Worekman, widowe, a dier of thredd, and

Nicholas de Hunt, her servaunt

Michaell de Boys, joyner, and

Anthonet his wief

William Lesage, dresser of hempe, and

Janaruth his wief

} all are of the
Dutche Church.

} are all of the
Dutche Church.

} are of the Frenche
Church.

} of the Dutch
Church.

} all these are of the
Frenche Church.

} his servauntes

} all of the Dutch
Church.

} all of the Frenche
Church.

See his card in the ... for 15
he was ... of a garden ...
he was ... in the ...
wife - Col. Rev. ...
for Jan 1567 he ...
Patent II 307

Clement Fountayne, silkeweaver, and Marie his wief	}	of ye French Churche.		
John Durine, weauer, and Catlin his wief				
Jane Shatner, widowe, a winder of silke Agnes Moyner, a winder of silke, and Hester her daughter				
Fraunces Gravie, scholm[aste]r, and Marie his wief				
Lewes de Corten, silkeweauer, and Jaklin his wief				
John de Catt, tailor, and Sharlock his wief				
John Sellye, silkeweauer, and Jaklin his wief, and Hester Boe, his seruaunte				
John Swayne, silkeweauer, and Agnes his wief				
William Averie and Rebecca Overbeck			} their servantes	
Jaklyn Bue, lacemaker, is of the French Church.			}	of the Dutchurch.
Marie Donnes, widowe, sempster, and Tunica Cornelis, sempster				
John Loryletta, silkeweauer, and Agnes his wief				
Clarck Peters, spinster Marie Joanes, sempster				
James Castmolee, scholem[aste]r, and Margaret his wief				
Peter de Mawberie, silkeweauer Marten Bardey, silkeweaver, and Anne his wief	}	of the Frenche Churche.		
Elizabeth Clarck, widow, spinster, and Margaret her daughter				
John Lordell, taillour, and Anthonett his wief, and Stane his maide				
Juliott Bardey, widowe, silkeweauer Peter Dole, dresser of hempe, and Jane his wief				
Charles de Cant, silkeweauer, and Margaret his wief				
Anthony Blonden, taillour, and Hester his wief				
Mary Gerie, a winder of silke Catlin de Bowne, widowe, a thred winder, and Bone Maria, widow, her daughter				
Deuizen. Haunce Cornew, surgeon				
Leonerd Johnson, botcher, is of the Englishe Church.				
Barbara Jorney, widowe, spinster Thomas Delonge, joyner, and Marie his wief, and Rachell Ragney, his servant Rose de Wan, widow, and sempster			}	of the Frenche Churche.

Denizen.	<u>Jacob de Brey, painter, and</u>	}	of the Frenche Church.
	Jane his wief		
	John Jackard, frindgmaker, and	}	of the Frenche Church.
	Marie his wief		
	Michael Ragney, a silkeweauer, and	}	all these are of the French Church.
	Mary Mazure, spinster		
	John Caprene, silkeweauer, and	}	his seruauntes
	Marie Caprene, his mother		
	Abraham Rowewray and	}	all these are of the French Church.
	Fraunces Boccar		
	Melchar Loti, silkeweauer, and	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Clare his wief		
	Simon Hunnon, silkeweauer, and	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Elizabeth his wief		
	Lyvan Dehouer, wollcomber, and	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Elizabeth his wief		
	John Mantew, twister of silke, and	}	of the French Church.
	Elizabeth his wief		
	Peter Crosse	}	of the French Church.
	Hierom Lorbeck and		
	Haunce Miscommett, his seruauntes	}	of the French Church.
	Amali Gilnough, silketwister, and		
	Benet Simon, his wief		

THE WARDE OF DOWGATE.

The aunswere of Sir Nicholas Woodroff, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Dowgate.

Michell Corsellis	}	merchauntes, and of the Dutche Church.
Roger Vanpaine		
Charles Vanpaine		
Alard Start and	}	merchantes
—— his wief		
Gawen van Alden	}	of the same Church.
Garrat Discape		
Daniel Defisker	}	of the same Church.
Giles Defisker		
James Elson and	}	silkeweauers
—— his wief		
Alexander Englegreue and	}	silkeweauers
—— his wief		
Stephan Englegreue and	}	silkeweauers
—— his wief		
Nicholas Kinge	}	silkeweauers
Alexander Bugard and		
—— his wief	}	silkeweauers
Simon Adams and		
—— his wief	}	silkeweauers
John Mache and		
—— his wief	}	silkeweauers
Closse Garratt and		
—— his wief	}	silkeweauers
John Close and		
—— his wief		

tailers, of the Dutche Church.

Garatt Crayne and —— his wief	}	tailler, and of the Englishe Church.	
John Dukane, silke dier, and of the Frenche Church.			
Peter Bownon	}	diers of silke	}
Harie Clossones			
Garrat Trion and —— his wife.				}	silketwister	}
Hubert Francklin, feltemaker, of the Englishe Church.			
William Stieckhill, feltmaker, of the Dutch Church.			
Widow Garrett is of the Englishe Church.			
Marie Jacob, her servaunt, is of the Frenche Church.			
Marie Ambrose, widowe, is of the Dutche Church.			
Powle Beaker, painter, of the same Church.			
Lawrence Dondynie, post, of the Italian Church.			
The wief of the said Lawrence is of the Englishe Church.			
Henrye Arnold, cobler, of the English Church.			
Cossert Begone, brewer, and —— his wief, and —— his mother	}		}
Jane Josse and Julian Josse				}	widowes, and	}
Barbarie Fleming, daughter of the said Julian	}		}
Peter Gilbert, joyner, and —— his wief			
John Beleve, a poore olde man, and —— his wief	}		}
Margaret Hunting, widowe			

The names of certen of the servauntes to the said straungers, viz. :—

Segar Corsellis	John Bugard
Marie Pett	Josse Cuning
Marie Pett [<i>sic</i>]	Peter Young
Katherin Bargay	Haunce Vaulerne
William Hurther	Josua Fordporte
Marie Mangers *	

These are servantes to Arnold Rutton, brewer, and are all of them of the Dutche Church, viz. :—

Garratt Jacob	Melcher Johnson
Henrye Leper	Peter Cowme
Closse Nicholas	George Disell

These are servauntes to Dirick James, brewer, and are of the Dutch Church, viz. :—

Tise Otton	Coste Vangulike
Hubert Rison	Pawle Cremer
Peter Rison	Tunyse Gilser
Reignold Jacobs	Dirick Matson

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

The aunswere of Sir John Braunche, knighte, Alderman of the Warde of Creplegate.

John Baker, servaunte to the right honorable Sir Cyr'ofer	}	of the Englishe Church.
[<i>sic</i>] <u>Hatton</u> , knight, &c., and vseth the trade of a hosier		

* Or Mangers?

	Anne Savage, bonelacemaker, the wief of Jerom Savage, an Englishman.	} of the English Church.
Denizen	John Williamson, botcher	} of the English Church.
	William Dormer, his servante	
Denizen	John Maynerd, a parishe clarcke and a botcher, is of Thenglish Church.	
Denizen	Amounde Mutten, silkeweuer, and Xp'ian his wief	} of the French Church.
	Peter Clareke, his seruaunte	
Denizen	Morrice Ekeholt, goldsmith, and Suzan his wief, and Cornelis Johnson, their apprentice	} of the Dutch Church.
Denizen	Haunce Bloomorth, goldsmith of the Dutch Church.	
	Peter Simons, goldsmith, seruaunte to John Stockbridge, an Englishman	} of no church.
Denizen	John Deboys, a spearemaker, is of the English Church.	
	Philip Calthropp, merchaunte, is of the Italian Church.	
	Nicholas Campana, of no trade, nor of anie church.	
Denizen	<u>Fraunces Franciseo</u> and	} ij of her Majestes musicions, and of Thenglish Church.
Denizen	<u>Ambrose Luke</u>	
Denizen	Noy Giffe, a goldsmith, and Anthonett his wief, and Haunce Dewynde, his seruaunte	} of the French Church.
	Arnold Cock, embroiderer, is of the English Church.	
	John Bildaull, silkeweauer, is of the Frenche Church.	
Denizen	Dennys Demaster, a twister of silke, and Jakliu his wief	} of the French Church.
	Moyses Vawser, his manseruaunte	
	Martha Broather, his maidseruaunte	
	Adres Cuppes, a buttenmaker, and Katherin his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
	Nicholas Vanbrooke, silkeweuer, and Elizabeth his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
	John Stuper his journeyman	
Denizen	Simon Terringtin [<i>sic</i>], silkeweuer, and Margaret his wief	} } jorneymen
	Stephen de Beere	
	Richard Demoire	
	Devoy Verdenett, his maidseruaunt	
Denizen	Walter Moises, cobbler, and John Vecate, his seruaunte	} of the English Church.
Denizen	Marten Sellinger, silkeweauer, and Katherin his wief	} of the Frenche Church.
	The widow Moyne, frindgemaker	
	Anthonye Lambert, silkeweauer, and Awdrie his wief	} of the Frenche Church.
	Philip Pullevey, journeyman	
	Peter de Pere, silkeweauer, and Agnes his wief, and Arnold de Pere, their sonne, and John Dugardine, his seruaunte	} of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	James Wilford, a printer, and Katherin his wief	} of the English Church.
	Richard Androwes, taillour	

	Cornelis Lottis, gentleman, [and]	}	of no churche nor trade.
	Anne his wief		
	John Garmalte, silkwearer, and	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Johan his wief		
	Charles Vanderwarden	} their servauntes	
	Haunce Choekarte		
	John Laborner their servaunte, of the Frenche Church.		
	Cornellis Starcond, silkwearer, and	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Jaklin his wief		
	Katherin Swyners, his wifes mother	}	
	Katherin Swyners, his wyfes sister		
	John Wyer, buttenmaker, is of the Frenche Church.		
Denizen	Michaell Whestinge, goldsmith, and	} his servauntes	of the Dutch Church.
	John de Frese and		
	John Deneson		
Denizen	Samuell Baker, goldsmith, and	}	of the Englishe Church.
	John Cornelis, his servaunte		
Denizen	Peter Terrington, sylkwearer, and	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Marten his wief		
	Stephen van Spere, his manservaunte	}	
	Jasperen van Hersell, his maidservaunte		
Denizen	James Heawey, silkwearer, and	} his servauntes	of the Frenche Church.
	Marie his wief		
	Simon Simons	}	
	John Covey		
	Christian Brole, his wifes mother	}	of the Frenche Church.
	Charles Tressa, a caruer to the printers, and		
	Agata his wief	} he is a silkwearer, and of the Frenche Church.	
	John Carpenter and		
	Marie his wief	}	of ye Frenche Church.
	John Stephens, a dresser of heme, and		
	Katherin his wief	}	of ye Frenche Church.
	Abraham Fraunces, his ser[ua]unte		
	Peter Bussen, silkwearer, and	}	of ye Frenche Church.
	Pollen his wief		
	Abraham Shineshawe, silkwearer, and	}	of ye French Church.
	Barbara his wief		
	Susanna Moybert, their servaunte		
	Dennys Fowntayne, buttenmaker, is of the French Church.		
	Christian Browne, lyving of the almes of ye French Church.		
	Peryn Shyneshall, silketwister, the wief of an Englishe man, and is of the Frenche Church.		
	Parnell Stretton, the wife of an Englishe man, vseth no trade: she is of the Frenche Church.		
	Mary Simondes, widowe, widowe [<i>sic</i>], liveth of the almes of the Dutche Church, and is of the same Church.		
	Collet Grute, widowe, lyveth of the almes of the Church, and is of the Frenche Church.		
	Garton Hilliaard, silkwinder; she is an inmate within one Johan Phillis, an English-woman; of ye Dutch Church.		

THE WARDE OF LANGBORNE.

	The aunswere of Sir James Harvey, knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Langborne.	
	These three straungers following are servauntes dwelling with William Franck,	
	goldsmithe, being an Englishman, viz. :—	
	David Gilbert	} of the Englishe Church.
	George Smythe	
	——— Stenson, is of the Italian Church.	
Denizen	John Fearnie, millener, and	} his servauntes } of the Englishe Church.
	Jaques Fearnie	
	Jerom van Egham	
Denizen	James Johnson, botcher, of the Englishe [Church].	
Denizen	Bartholomew Johnson, tailor, and his wief, of the Dutch Church.	
	James Godskall, merchaunt, and	} of the Dutch Church.
	——— his wief	
	Frederick Frederigo, merchaunt, of no church.	
Denizen	Peter Tivante, merchaunt, and his wief, his manseruaunte	} of the Dutch Church.
	and maidservaunte	
	Haunse Owlters and Martha Owlters, and his two maidservauntes; he is a marchaunt	} of no church.
	Andrewes Vandall, a stonecutter, he is of no church.	
	Wolford Rothermaker, merchaunt, and	} of the Dutche Church.
	John Loy, his servaunte	
	Marie van Has, widowe, and	} being merchauntes, and } of the Dutche Church.
	Jaques and Roger, her children	
Denizen	James Pool, taillour, and his wief	
	Arthur Brokehurst, taillor, and Sara his wief	} of ye Englishe Church.
Denizen	John Godskan, merchaunt, and	
	Barbara his wief	} are all of the Dutche Church.
	John Walter, his seruaunte	
	Peter de Coste, merchaunt, and	
	Marie his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
	Anne de Coster	
	Margaret van Hoofe	
	Widow Blanbargayne is of the Dutch Church.	
Denizen	Barnard Reames, a joyner, and	} of the Dutche Church.
	Agnes his wief, and	
	Susan Jacob, his daughter	
	Peter van de Wall, merchant, of the Italian Church.	
	His wife is of the Frenche Church.	
	His three servauntes of the Dutche Church.	
	John Bridges, marchaunt, and	} are of the Dutch Church.
	Jone his wief, and	
	Jacomis, a maidservant	
Denizen	John Lyons, botcher, and	} are all of the Englishe Church.
	——— his wief, and	
	Devick [<i>sic</i>] van Buring, his seruaunte	
Denizen	Arnold Feare, botcher, and	} of the Dutche Church.
	——— his wief, and	
	Willyam Truster, his seruaunte	
	John Nitingall, a worker of tapstrie	} of the Dutche Church.
	and his wief	
Denizen	John Browne, tailour, and his wief, of the Dutch Church.	
	Peter Bull [or Ball?], merchaunte, and Katherin his sister, are of the Dutch Church.	

Denisen	John Walkenell, stacioner, is of the Englishe Church. Marie his wief, and Parnell his maidservaunte Harman van Hanbates and Abraham van Harwick Emanuel Demetrius, merchaunt, and Hester his wief John de Gay, buttenmaker, and Joane his wief				of the Dutche Church. merchautes, and of the Dutch Church. of the Dutch Church. of no church.
Denisen	Peter Samene, marchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutch Church. Marie his mother, Remere Culgartes, Eade Johnson, and Agnes Cornellis Nicholas de la Noy, merchaunt, and Fraunces his wief Dennys Garbant, merchaunt Anthonett and Jone, servautes Mighell Mammet, merchaunt, and Jaconet his wief, and a maidservaunte Giles Bedalls, merchaunt, and Sara his wief Agata van Hill and James Merritt, servaunte Widow Tipott, apoticarie, and Cornelius her servaunte				of the Dutch Church. of the French Church. all of ye Dutch Church. of the Dutch Church. of the Dutch Church.
Denisen	George van Dale, chaundler, and Jacome his wief, and Marie Trippin, a widow John Peene, silkeweaver, and Shenshen his wief Lewes Allen Closse van Devever Peter van den Voy Marie vander Pene	his servautes			of the Dutche Church. of the Dutch Church.
Denisen	Henrie Neaboure, botcher, and Margaret his wief Garret Peterson Adrian Cornelison				of the Dutch Church.
Denisen	James Cole, merchaunt, and Elizabeth his wief Eva Sinisis, his maidservaunte Abraham Vandendel, merchaunte, and Elizabeth his wief John Vandendel, his father John de Griffith Joyce Vere James Gerom Lawrence Doer	his servautes taillers, in the house of Lawrence Carth- write, are of the French Church.			of the Englishe Church. of the Dutch Church.
Denisen	Vincent de la Bare, merchaunt, is of the French Church. John Treasure, merchaunt Marie de la Grante Thomas Cornelius	his servautes			of the Frenche Church.
Denisen	Nicholas Leonerd, tailor, and —— his wief Harman Kieke, his servaunte is of the Dutche Church.				of the Frenche Church.

	William Whitebread, and				
	—— his wief				} of the Englishe Church.
	Geoffrey Prior, the Post, and				
	—— his wief				} of the French Church.
	Alexander de Millian, merchaunt, and				
	—— his wief				} of the Frenche Church.
	Widow Jacob				
	John Willyams and	}	seruautes		}
	Fraunces Laxie				
Denisen	John Bygrome, merchaunte, and				} of the Dutche Church.
	—— his wief				
	Dirick van Howse, tailor, of the Dutche Church.				} of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	John Paman, botcher				
	Harrie Lambertsonne, botcher				} of the Dutche Church.
	Lambertson his wief				
	Peter Nopp and	}	seruautes		} of the Dutche Church.
	Oswin				
	Mathew Esauntus, tailour, and				} of the Dutche Church.
	—— his wief				
	Thomas and				} of the Englishe Church.
	Katherin, his children				
	Luce Seas, a merchaunt				} of the Dutch Church.
	Christian his wief, and				
	William his sonne				} of the Dutch Church.
	Lewes Mason and	}	his seruautes		
	Agnes Fleepott				
	Alexander Tibantie, merchaunt				} of no church.
	Hortava Tibanti, his brother				
	Guido de Busser				} of the Dutche Church.
	Marcus Lawrence, a tailler, and				
	Katherin his wief				} of the Dutche Church.
	Elken his maidseruaunte				
	Adrian Pillon, a scholm[aste]r				} of no church.
	Jeniken his wief				
Denisen	John Baptista Sempitori, merchaunt				} of no church.
	Elaunso Besatto <small>[Elaunso Besatto]</small>				
	John Arles	}	in his house		}
	Fardinando				
Denisen	Bouiface Face, a seller of Venice ware, of Thenglish Church.				} of no church.
	Derga Matina, in Boniface his howse, of no church.				
	Anthony Archidego, merchaunt, is of the Italian Church.				} of the Dutche Church.
	Marie Fleming, widow				
	Peter Fleming, goldsmith, and				} of the Dutche Church.
	Katherin his wief				
Denisen	Levan van Stilte, merchaunt, and				} of the Dutche Church.
	Jerom his wief				
	Sara van Brissye, his seruaunte				} of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	Mathew Stilsey, his seruaunte				
Denisen	Thomas Bishopp, basketmaker				} of the Dutch Church.
	John Garrison, joyner				
	Gerard de Cubar, tailour, and				} of the Dutch Church.
	Margaret his wief				
	Gload Painter, a Dutch post, of Thenglishe Church.				

THE WARDE OF CANDLEWICKSTRETE.

The Aunswere of M^r Edwarde Osborne, Alderman of the said Warde of Candlewickstrete.

Cornelius de Bowsen, lapidar, is of the Dutch Churche.

Katherin de Bowsen, his mother.

Peter de Brewar and

Haunce Wicardes

Katherin Gomers and

Sara Dirickson

Noy de Troyer, buttenmaker

Janekin his wief

He hath one sonne and iiij daughters

William Tolen, his seruaunte

Poschen Sabilla, his maidseruaunte

Denisen

Garret Joist, lapidar, and

Katherin his wief

He hath one soune and iij daughters

Agnes Reynnan, widow, and

Hester,

Magdalin, and

Susan

Peter Segart, cooke to Sir Xp'ofar Hatton, Knight, of ye Frenche Churche.

Jarvis Mullines, surgeon

Agnes his wief

James their sonne

Haunse Smithe, gent', and

Nicholas Hanken, his seruaunte

James Imann, of the Lowe Countrie, Commissioner

Julian his wief

Their ij sonnes and ij daughters

Philip Biscope

Adrian de Brocart

James Iman

Anne Memarde

Cornelia Derice

Denisen

Simon Johnson, cobler, is of the Englishe Churche.

Joyce Vandensten, merchaunte, and

Elizabeth his wief

John Vandensten

Nicholas Vandensten

Lawrencia Vandensten, his mother

Jacob Boden, merchaunte

Denisen

Charles de Burgrave, merchaunt

Clare his wief

John Smithe, his seruaunte

Margaret Cornelison

William Bayarde

Elizabeth Baker

Denisen

Guilliam de Best

Lewesa his wief

Martin de la Falio, merchaunt

Sibilla his wief

Thomas Cottell, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche.

} his seruauntes

} his maids^reruauntes

} and of the same
Churche.

} all of the Dutche
Churche.

} of the Englishe
Churche.

} the[y] vse the wind-
ing of silke and are of
the French Churche.

} her daughters

} of the Englishe
Churche.

} of the Italian
Churche.

} of no churche.

} his seruauntes

} his maids^reruauntes

} of the Frenche
Churche.

} his brothers

} of the Dutche
Churche.

} of the Dutch
Churche.

} of no churche,

	Adrian Norwood, seruaunte	}	of the Dutche Church.		
	James de Falio				
	Vrsula Vandrelli				
	An [<i>sic</i>] van Bogarte				
	Charitie Hardinge				
	Barbara, the wief of Roberte Kingland, an English marchant.				
	Jane Vosse, her daughter				
	Barbara and				
	Simon			} their children	
	All borne beyonde the seas			}	of the Englishe Church.
	Xp'ian Willinian, the[ir] seruaunte				
	John Gast, threddier				
	Katherin his wief				
	Warner Wihenkinson, merchaunt				
	John Dely, his seruaunt				
	Elken Garrettes, his seruaunt				
	Helen Paskens, a litle childe				
Denisen	Arnold Arnoldson, merchaunt				
	Margaret his wief	}	of the Dutch Church.		
	Arnold van Houe, merchaunt				
	Henderick Hoaghe, his seruaunte				
	Sara Jence, of Holland				
	Giles Boltmaker, merchaunte [and]				
	Agnes his wief				
	Magdalen Andres			} his maidservantes	
	Xp'ian Deponde				
	Magdaline Scofield, wief to Richard Scofield, merchaunt, an Englishman.			}	of the English Church.
	Jane her daughter, borne in Antwerpe				

THE WARDE OF VINETRIE.

The aunswere of Mr Thomas Pullison, Alderman of the said Warde of Vinetrie.

Denisen	Bartholomew Broade, botcher	}	of the Dutche Church.
Denisen	John Calin, feltmaker		
Denisen	Alard Lineal, rashweauer [<i>sic</i>]		
Denisen	Michaell Fever, silkweauer		
Denisen	Henrie Beckmans, tallowchaudeler [<i>sic</i>]		
	Winkin Fingerwood, seruaunt to Barth[olom]ue Brande, botcher		
	John Johnson, seruaunt to Dirick [<i>sic</i>], a bruer		
	Harman Johnson, brewer		
	John Johnson, his sonne		
	Andrew Rosse, waterman		
	Nicholas Provo	} seruauntes to Allard Lineall, of the Frenche Church.	
	Peter Gonnye		
	John Harman	} chaundlers, of the Dutch Church.	
	Anthonye Sions		
	Garett Edward	} bruers	of the Englishe Church.
	John Quack		
	James Davie, merchaunt		
	Arnold Pottonius, bruer		

Nicholas Cowper, merchaunt	}	of the Dutche	
Abraham Cawde, his seruaunt			Churche.
Fraunces Dowell, seruingman, of the Englishe Churche.	}	merchauntes, of the Frenche Churche.	
Frauncis Dugle			
Michael le Brule			
The names of all the women straungers within the said Ward.			
Barbara Callin, wief to John Callin	}	of the Englishe	
Katherin Johnson, an aged woman			Churche.
Mary Pringay is of the Frenche Churche.	}	of the Dutche	
Alton, Henry Beckmans wief			}
Gesbert Williamson			
Mince Augusten			}
Katherin Cowper			
Sara Cowper			}
Helen Cowper	soiorners	Churche.	

THE WARDE OF BRODSTRETE.

The aunswere of M^r Wolstan Dixie, Alderman of the said Warde of Brodstreete.

Denisen	Peter Vegleman, merchaunt, and Martha his wief	}	of the Englishe Churche.
	John Dingines, merchaunt, is of no churche. Peter Dremy, merchaunt, is of the Italian Churche. Bartholomeu Shorer, is of the Englishe Churche.		
Denisen	John Stroham, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Chu[r]che.	}	of the Frenche Churche.
	James Cole, tailer, and Katherin his wief		
	Elizabeth Nicholas, widowe, a sempster, is of ye Dutch Church.	}	of the Dutche Churche.
	Dennis Meade, widow, selleth linen wares Mary Lambrith, her maide		
	Pawle Tipottes, notarie, is of the Italian Churche. Nelken his wief, is of the Frenche Churche.	}	of ye Dutch Church.
	Jane Tipottes, widowe, his mother Tancken vander Lunden, his wiues mother		
	Cornelis Spierinck, his seruaunte, is of the Italian Church. Samuell Desboundrie [<i>sic</i>], is of the Frenche Churche. Kawence Tipottes, his kinsman.	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Jaques Wittewroughel [<i>sic</i>], thelder, merchaunt, of ye Italian Churche. Marie his wief is of the Dutch Churche.		
	Jaques Wittewroughel, the younger, notarie, is of the Dutche Churche.	}	of the same Churche.
	Giles Harblock, merchaunt, and Katherin his wief		
	Johan and Katherin, their daughters	}	of the same Churche.
	Johan Skowted Plena Verinase		
Denisen	Dennis Vele, silkeweauer, and Marie his wief, and John Perin, their seruaunte	}	of the Frenche Churche.
	Hercules Franciois [<i>sic</i>], a bokeseller, and Mathurin his wief		
	David Langley, a diaper weauer, and Marie his wief	}	of the Dutche Churche.
	John Oke, a scholler, is of no churche.		

	John Lumley, weauer of diaper, and Elianor his wief, and Marie Cornelia, widowe	} of the Frenche Churche.
	Migchel Nowan, clokemaker, and Isabel his wief, and Lawdowyek his maidseruaunt	} of the Dutche Churche.
	<u>Anthonic Disinillis, sholm[aste]r, and Jane his wief</u>	} of the Dutch Churche.
	Barbara Hilbroeckes, spinster, of the Dutch Churche.	
	John Papott, merchaunt, and Clara his wief, and Barbara their daughter, and Marie Stunduck, their maidseruaunte	} of the Dutch Churche.
	George Carvello, hatmaker, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Stephen de John, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Churche.	
	Charles Gobart, silkeweauer, and Jane his wief, and Giles Case, his seruaunte	} of the Frenche Churche.
	<u>William Damond, one of her Majestes musicions, of the Frenche Churche.</u>	
	<u>Joyce Yonger, a baker of browne breade</u>	} of ye Dutch Churche.
	Joane his wief	
	Garratt de Lett, tailor, and Barbara his wief	} all these are of the Frenche Churche.
	Rowland Gargott, silkeweauer, and Marie his wief	
Denisen	Adrian Sea, silkeweauer, and Jane his wief	
	Joyce Vangover, silkeweuer, and Hester his wief, and Sesebright Halthropp	} of the Dutch Churche.
	John Gabie, gardenour, and Hester his wief, and Lewes their sonne	} of the Frenche Churche.
	Michaell Barrat, cutler, and Marie his wief	} of the Frenche Churche.
	John Blankarde and Barbara his wief, and Jane their daughter	
	John Dan Hay [<i>sic</i>], laborer Margaret his wief Marie de Ryde, widow, and Johan her mayde	} of the Frenche Churche. } of the French Churche.
	Widow de Pesture, sempster, is of the Dutch Churche.	
	John Anthonye and Katherin his wief	} he is a laborer, and of the Dutch Churche.
	William Mosey and Joane his wief, and Apolonia their daughter; he is a laborer	} of ye Dutche Churche.
	Peter Ballye and Jaklin his wief, and Gerard Ferargoyne, their seruaunte	} his trade is weaving of silk, and of the French Churche.
	John Clinker and Adrian his wief Laurence Reade, their seruaunte	} his trade is selling of glasse, and all are of the Frenche Churche.
	Catalin John, silkeweauer, and Jane his wief	} of the Frenche Churche.

Denisen	Peter Foye and Jane his wief	}	his trade is weveing of silke, and they are of the Frenche Church.
	Thomas Darbin, silkeweauer, and is of the Frenche Church.		
Denisen	Balthasar Caryman and Barbara his wief	}	he is a painter, and [they] are bothe of the Dutche Church.
	Anne Bearde, widow, is of the Dutch Church.		
	Jacob Bearde, an olde man, is of the Dutch Church.		
	Frauncis Morishall, scholem[aste]r, and of no church.		
	Jane his wief, and of the Frenche Church.		
	Hester Frederick	}	of no church.
	Anne de Bell		
	Rose de Bell		
Denisen	Albert Spoke, goldsmith, and Jane his wief	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Verian Smith, of no trade nor church.		
	Dennys le Blanque, notarie, and Elizabeth his wief, and Jacknyn their maïlseruaunte	}	of the Dutche Church.

THE WARDE OF BREDSTREETE.

The aunsware of M^r William Kympton, Alderman of the said Warde of Bredstrete.

	Anthonie Goetheus, stone cutter for goldsmiths	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Katherin his wief		
	Jaspar Keymore		
	Sara Depute		
	Ellyn Forkner		
	Melson Drome, a boye	}	goldsmith, of the Dutch Church.
	Gouvet de Black and Agnes his wief		
	Marie Themere		
Denisen	Gilbert Barnes, cobler, and John Hacket, his seruaunte	}	of the Dutch Church.
Denisen	Godfrey Porten, botcher, and Henry Felwicke and Browne Johnson		
Denisen	Hubert Marten and Peter Marten	}	a botcher, and of the Englishe Church.

THE WARDE OF TOWER.

The aunsware of M^r George Barnes, Alderman of the said Ward of Tower.

	Jenekin van Powell, widow, merchaunt	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Nelleken Wallenvens, her seruaunte		
	Moykin Vanderuelt, widow	}	of ye Englishe Church.
	Anthonie Anthonison, merchaunt, and —— his wief		
	Barth[olom]ue Harrisone, botcher, and Dennis his seruaunte	}	of the English Church.
	Nicagius Deglasse, goldsmith, and —— his wief		
	Jaspar Cannbie	}	of the French Church.
	Barth[olom]ue ——		
		}	his seruauntes

John van Alton and Gelis Berte, seruautes	}	of the Englishe Churche.
John Pipheron, basketmaker, and —— his wief, and Katherin Edwardes, widowe		of the Dutche Churche.
Alard Faranaw, silkeweauer, and —— his wief, and Leonerd Wilhom,	} his seruautes	of the Frenche Churche.
John Josephe, and Giles Menshe		
James Derew, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Nicholas Bassiler, his seruaute	}	of the Frenche Churche.
Arth'us van Campen, goldsmith, and —— his wief, and Jaques Moermesters		of the Dutch Churche.
Waltar van Campen and Philippes Deron	}	
Anthonye de Lein, broker, and is of the Frenche Churche. James Minstralles, merchaunt, is of no churche.		
Augusten Bull, broker, and Thomas Fortune, broker	}	of the Dutche Churche. of no churche.
Giles Buttel, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Jaques Nitingale and Angnes, his seruautes		of the Frenche Churche.
Margaret Defortree, widowe, and John Fortree, merchaunt, Margaret Fortree, and Samuel Fortree	} her children, and	of the Frenche Churche.
Elizabeth Geffree, her mother John Lambrecht, tailour, is of the Dutche Churche.		
Jaques Garret, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Jaques Garrett, merchant, his sonne Barbara his daughter	}	of the Dutche Churche.
Horatio Palavisino, merchaunt, and John Baptista Justiniano Jaques Casteel Vetro		of no churche.
Anthonye Lampereur and Livenna van Wotten Cornellis Deneve, tailer, and his wief Jancken van Sleper, seruaunte	}	of the Dutche Churche.
Abraham Verfloet Haunse Walschott Haunse Stace Peter Pottean		suger bakers, and of the Dutche Churche.
Haunse Pick, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Jaspar Walscott, his seruaunte	}	of the Dutch Churche.
Israel Hure, merchaunt, and —— his wief		of the Frenche Churche.

Andrew Delo, merchaunte	}	his seruautes	}	of no churche.
Hanse Portener				
Clark Cobler	}		}	of ye Frenche Churche.
Pawle Justiniano, merchaunt				
Adrian de Hoblier, silkeweauer, and —— his wief, and	}		}	of the Dutch Churche.
John Mercer, his seruaunte				
John van Brene, sugerbaker, and his wief	}		}	of ye Englishe Churche.
Margaret Batterson, hys seruaunte				
Peter Beck, hatband maker, and his wief	}		}	of the Frenche Churche.
Peter his seruaunt				
George Bartell, merchaunt, is of the English Churche.	}		}	of the Englishe Churche.
Nicholas Beirre, silkeweauer, and his wief				
Peter Mannoock, silkeweauer, and his wief	}		}	are of the Dutch Churche.
Grene Johnson, brewer				
Christian Sleight, miller, and —— his wief	}		}	of Thenglishe Churche.
Godfrey Mason, surgeon, and his wief				
Marten Vandebusse, widow \	}		}	of the Englishe Churche.
Godfrey Gast, tailer, and —— his wief				
Harman Spike, brewer, and —— his wief	}		}	of the Italian Churche.
John Davis, bruer, and —— his wief, and				
Greetkin, their seruaunte	}	bruers	}	of no churche.
Katherin Hewes, aqua vite maker				
Roger Gemmes and Matice Ruttes	}		}	of ye Englishe Churche.
Sebastian Cornellis				
John Johnson	}	their seruautes	}	
Angell Birde				
Tiel Bienkins	}		}	
Vanse Mewse				
James Johnson and Barnard Marten	}		}	
Vrsula Molbeck, widow, and Vrsula, her daughter				
Augustian Graffine, merchaunt	}	his servantes	}	of the Italian Churche.
Augustian Peeve and Jacob Male				
Robert Delmiere, merchant, and —— his wief	}		}	of ye Englishe Churche.
Alice Devigo				
John Johnson	}	his seruautes	}	
Tanekin				
Barnarde Lewes, merchante	}		}	
Augustine Levilo, shipwright				
Doctor Hector and —— his wief	}	his seruautes	}	
Fraunces Alvores				
Fraunces Tappia	}		}	
Fardinando Alvores				
Gratia Anegro and Elizabeth Anegro	}		}	

Nicholas Degoche, merchaunt	}	his servantes	}	of no church.
Josephe Samuell				
Alexander Tere				
Marian Degoche and Adrian Till				
Jeffrey Broman, surgeon, and ----- his wief				
Nicholas Bransell, his seruaunte	}		}	of the Frenche Church.
John Calvett, merchant, and ----- his wief				
Jane Wake, his servaunte	}		}	of no church.
Cornelius Cameora, silkedier, and ----- his wief, and				
Mistres Brow[n]jng	}	her seruauntes	}	of the Englishe Church.
Mare Defrize, and				
Magdalen Riccars				
Lewes de Pace, merchaunt, and James his seruaunte				
Peter Subean, merchaunt, and John Lopps, his seruaunte				
Stephen de Vouder, merchant	}		}	of the Dutche Church.
Henrick van Brussell, tailor [and] ----- his wief				
Peter Sweter, surgeon, and Pawle Legro, his seruaunte	}		}	
Charles Polet, cooke				
Thomas Hacket, bookebinder	}		}	of ye Frenche Church.
John Verre, merchaunt, and ----- his wief				
Mounsieur Schreck, gent' ----- Basword, marchaunt				
Stephen de Grace, buttenmaker, and ----- his wief	}		}	
Fraunces Marshall, merchaunt				
Marian Black Coate, cardmaker, and ----- his wief	}		}	of no church.
Evangelist Constantine				
John Agabito and Nicholas Agabito his sonne	}	merchauntes	}	
John Swego and Acerbo Velutelli				
Betrice Gomes, widow	}		}	
Lion Gomes, her sonne				
John de la Reuera; merchaunte	}	his seruauntes	}	of the Dutche Church.
Philip Mechevelo				
Vupilo Gatayne				
Jerom Mogere				
Jacob and John				
Apolitane Bemonte, merchaunte, and Ciprian Bemonte, his brother	}		}	of the Englishe Church.
Jerom Benalio, merchaunte, and Fraunces Benalio, his seruaunte				
John Johnson, botcher				
Hector Harte, hatbandmaker, and				

Richard Dodmere, his seruaunte	}	of the Englishe Church.		
Marten Brooke, feltmaker				
George Cruseman, cunmaker [<i>sic</i>], and — his wief, and				
Nicholas Lane, their seruaunte				
Henrye Fraunces, blacksmith				
Elizabethhe Somers, widow, and				
Alice her seruaunte				
Derick Shaftenberie				
John Morvey			}	seruauntes to William Longe, brewer
Tilman van Hewes				
Adam Carpen				
Goert Gast				
Haunse van Hewen	}	of the Dutch Church.		
Janckin van Luttes, widowe				
Tunckin van Hull				
Anne Noles			}	her seruauntes
Arnolde Luttes				
John Marten, gunmaker				

THE WARDE OF CORDWAYNERSTRETE.

The aunswere of M^r Thomas Starkie, Alderman of the said Warde of Cordwayner-
strete.

Lewes Bishopp, merchaunt, and	}	of the Frenche Church.
Jane his wief		
Harry Money, his manseruaunte, and	}	of no church.
Barbara Petto, his maidseruaunte, and his vij children		
Peter Valore [<i>sic</i>], a seller of jewells	}	of the Dutche Church.
Barbara his seruaunte		
Wolford Vanbearer, a <u>cutter of stones for ringes</u>	}	of the Frenche Church.
Giles Ewen, a seller of cruell lace, and		
Adrian his wief		
William Debonet, his manseruaunte, and		
Jaklin Demore, his maidseruaunte		
John Russell, a Dutchman and silkweuer		
Mare [<i>sic</i>] his wief, and his one childe, and his ij seru[au]ntes	}	of the Englishe Church.
Thomas Ireland, cobler, and		
— his wief, and his iij children		

THE WARDE OF COLMANSTRETE.

The aunswere of M^r George Bonde, Alderman of the said Warde of Colmanstrete.

George Turwyn, a turner, and	}	of the Frenche Church.
Johan his wief		
Jakalin his mother		
John his sonne, and		
Marie his daughter		

Nicholas Frende, of no occupacion	}	of the Englishe Church.
Adrian his wief		
Jane his daughter		
Rebecca his daughter		
Joane his maideser[au]nte.		
John Dewey, merchaunt, and		
Janakin his wief		
Sara his daughter		
— his sonne		
Magdalin his maidseruaunte		
James Covsem[er], sometime a carpenter	}	of the Dutche Church.
Peter Bottallye, silketwister		
Arthur his wief,		
Jockin his sonne		
Roger ———		
Jane his maidseruaunte		
Martin Morishall, silkweuer		
Johan his wief		
his ij sonnes and		
his ij daughters		
Peter Besow, buttenmaker	}	of the Frenche Church.
Elizabeth his wief		
ij children		
j maidseruaunte		
George Wolfe, starcher of linen		
Dennis his wief		
Marie his servaunte		
Alice his servaunte		
j childe		
John Baptista, an Italian preacher		
Marie his wief	}	of the Italian Church.
John and		
Abraham		
Offiles his seruaunte		
Xp ^o fer Slydon, trenchermaker		
Jane his wief, and		
ij children		
Nicholas Remye, merchaunte, and		
Marie his wief		
vj sonnes and ij daughters		
James Turner, silkweauer	}	of the ——— Church.
Lewes his wief		
v children and ij daughters [<i>sic</i>]		
Ciprian Valera, scholem[aste]r		
Anne his wief, and		
Isaac his sonne		
Mathue Bolte, cobler		
Mathue Bolte, his sonne		
Lewes Ramon, ———, and		
Marie his wief, and		
iiij children		
Christofer Frederick, surgeon, and	}	of the ——— Church.
George his sonne, and		
Arthur his servaunt		

his sonnes

Hubbert Reinardes, botcher, and Katherin his wief j daughter	}	of the Englishe Church.
Elizabeth Coppinger, widowe - see card, <i>see card, see card</i> Mawdelin Williams, widowe		
Mistres Grimes, borne in Holand, the wief [of] an English marchaunt	}	of the Dutche Church.

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHIN.

The aunswere of M^r Richard Martin, Alderman of the said Warde of Farrington Within.

Denisen Mathue Raners, botcher, and Henrie Evans and Peter Kepp	}	his seru[au]ntes	of the Englishe Church.
John Carreo, seruauante to one Clark, linen draper			
Denisen Peter Morrell, botcher, and Denisen Richard Evans, tailor	}	his seruauantes	of the Englishe Church.
Denisen * Mathue Reinoldes, a botcher			
Denisen * Peter Kepp			
Denisen * Henry Evans			
Denisen Gossen Swinnes Denisen Gilbert Johnson, a botcher Denisen Fraunces Pile, goldsmith	}	of the Dutche Church.	
Haunse van Bayron, goldsmith			
John Imblott, silkworker, is of the Frenche Church.			
Denisen Martin Hardett, jeweller, is of the same Church.	}	of the Englishe Church.	
Andrew Frymorsham, a factour			
Denisen Morris Mabell, cooke Denisen Cornelius Dregg, a stone cutter	}	of the Dutch Church.	
Denisen Peter vande Jonge, his seruauante			
Denisen James Courte, botcher Gervinus, seruauante to one Brickman, of the English Church.	}	of the Dutch Church.	
Denizen Roger Stoffoote, botcher William Harmondson Peter Harrison			
Denisen Andrew Robinson, shomaker, and of the Englishe Church. Nicholas Ormeson, ———, of the Dutche Church.	}	of Thenglishe Church.	
Denisen Guillam Treasurer, instrumentmaker, of Thenglishe Church. Adrian de Croke, silkeweuer, is of the Dutche Church.			
Denisen John Mathew, cobler Harman Garrison, botcher John Lennerdes, botcher	}	of Thenglishe Church.	

THE WARDE OF ALDERSGATE.

The aunswere of M^r Martin Calthorp, Alderman of the said Warde of Aldersgate.

Denisen Peter Drossart, tallowchaundler Katherin his wief William Snepgate, their seruauante Katherin van Dozen	}	of the Dutch Church.
--	---	-------------------------

* These three names appear to be a repetition of three above.

	John Crull, tailor, and seruaunt to one Widow Arnold	} is of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	Peter Savage, silkeweuer, and Marie his wief	
	Johan Lettes, the wief of William Lettes, stone cutter: she is a sempster, and of the Englishe Churche.	
	John Aske, botcher	} of Thenglishe Church.
Denisen	Leonerd Gawin, goldsmith	
	Arnold Taunte, botcher, and Nicholas Creamer, his seruaunte	
Denisen	James Whitebourne, silkeweuer, and Gilbert Hinde, his seruaunte	} of Thenglish Churche.
	John Tolman, tailor	
Denisen	Dennis Restingham, silkeweuer, is of the Dutch Church.	} of the same Churche.
Denisen	Katherin his wief, and Elizabeth King, wedowe, late wief of Vincent King, stonne cutter	
Denisen	John Morison, a minister, in the parishe of S ^r Buttolphes.	
	Robert Fulkerton, scholler	} of Thenglishe Church.
Denisen	Roberte Allen, a maker of "aqua composita"	
Denisen	Winn Johnson, botcher	
Denisen	Giles Wall, shomaker	
	Joyse Ofield, a maker of arras clothe, of the Dutch Church.	} } their children, and
Denisen.	Porres Pensam, silkweauer, and Magdalen his wief, and Katherin and Marye	
	Peter their seruaunte	
Denisen.	Marrell Bray, widowe, a labouring woman	
	Nicholas Duchenn, alias Okes, silkeweuer, and Marye his wief, and Anne Masse, his seruaunte	
	John Droby, a nedleman, and Purry Potu, his seruaunte	} of the Frenche Church.
Denisen	Benet Richard, stationer, and Margaret his wief	
Denisen	Fraancis Barty, merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.	

THE WARDE OF QUENEHITHE.

The aunsweare of M^r John Harte, Alderman of the Warde of Quenehithe.

Denisen	John Vanhulst, berebruer, and Clare his wief, and John de Buse, his sonne in lawe, and is one of his fathers clarkes	} of the French Church.
	Margaret Rymettes, his maidseruaunte, of the Englishe Church.	
	John Matteus, his seruaunte	} of the Frenche Church.
	Julian de Gaunte, his seruaunte	
	Adam Brewen, his seruaunte, of the Englishe Church.	} his seruauntes, of the Dutehe Church.
	Fitz Danie [<i>sic</i>]	
	Tise Henrie	
	Peter Nicholas	
	Henrie Rise and Henrye Pode	
		} his seruauntes, and of ye Englishe Church.

Denisen	Tise Leonerd, a botcher, and of the Englishe Church.		
Denisen	John Mase, silke dier, and The Widow Mase, his mother	}	of the Frenche Church.
Denisen	Borgate Miller, cobler, and Gertrude his wief		of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	Anthonie Vawse, attendaunt vpon the Spanishe Embassadour, of Doctor Vulpe, phisicion	}	of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	Guillam Bisco, a perfumer of gloves		
Denisen	John Silliarde, one of the Prechers of the Dutche Church.		
	Elkin his wief, of the same Church.		
	The Widowe Thombe hathe ij persons in her howse which occupie botching, viz., Gerrard Lewton and Edward Nicholson	}	of ye Englishe Church.
Denisen	Robert Simpson, a basketmaker, of the Englishe Church.		
	Peter Bennet, silkeweuer, and Jane his wief	}	of the Frenche Church.
	John Debavie, merchaunt, and Jane his wief		
	Susan and Helen	} their daughters	of the Frenche Church.
Denisen	Cornelius Nelman, bookebinder, is of the Englishe Church.		

THE WARDE OF PORTSOKEN.

The aunswere of M^r Ralphe Woodcock, Alderman of the said Warde of Portsoken.

	Lawrence Veice, crosbowmaker, seruaunte to one Charles Russell	}	of ye English Church.
	Pasquell Browell, and —— his wief		of no church.
	Haunse de Respaly, a lodger within the same Pasquel his howse.	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Rowland Brooke, silketwister, is of the Englishe Church.		
	Anthonie Stamber, taillor, and Joane Kinge, his wief, and Joane Cornehowse, widowe	}	of no church.
Denisen	Arnold Harmanson, and Sibilla Starkes, widow, silke winder		he is of the Englishe Church, and she of the Dutch.
	Elizabeth Pope, spinster, and she is of the Englishe Church.		
	Mary Hicklas, widow, being a sempster, and of the Dutche Church.		
	Anthony of Aken, dothe winde silke Marie his wief, and Jeromie and Anthonye, his children	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Jacob Powel, retaynyng to the Spanishe Embassadour; he is a phisicion and a surgeon, and of no church.		
Denisen	John de Howse, joyner, and Jaklin his wief	}	of the French Church.
Denisen	Jacob de Mesines, joiner, and Marie his wief		of the Frenche Church.
	Katherin Legay, wedow, spinner of Jarsey, of the Frenche Church.		
	Rowland Sampford, notarie publique, and Margaret his wief	}	of the Dutche Church.

	Lewes van Latam, a veluet weauer, and Marie his wief, and Simonet, his wiefes sister	} of the Dutche Church.
	Jane ———, widow, a spinner of worstede yarne, and is of the Job Brewer, a silketwister, and Janekin his wief	} French Church. of the Dutch Church.
	Giles of the Hage, and Elizabeth his wief	} silkewinders, and of the Dutch Church.
	Dirick Allenson, tailour, and Marie his wief, and Marie his daughter	} of no churche.
	Tise Kinge, silketwister James ———, a silketwister	} of no church.
	John de Villias, a veluet weuer, and of the Italian Church. Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church.	
	Margaret Johnson, widowe, of the Dutch Church. Martin Blobra, a caull maker, of the Dutche Church.	
	Barbara his wief, and Adrian his somme, and Kynkye his maidseruante	} of no church.
	Samuel Morrel, his apprentice, and of the Frenche Church. Roger Arwegh, silketwister, and Elizabeth his wief	} of ye Dutch Church.
Denison	John Mathew, showmaker, and Katherin his wief	} of the Englishe Church.
	John Richardson, a whelemaker, and Katherine his wief	} of the Englishe Church.
Denisen	Martin de Coster, a collermaker, and Barbara his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
Denisen	Cornelius van Essen, buckell maker, and Joane his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
	Leven Beck, his seruante, is of the same Church. Peter Foye, ———, of no church.	
	Henry Calf, a locksmithe, and Marie his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
	Leven Timberman, veluet weauer, and Clare his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
	Jacob Ewick, veluet weauer, is of no church. Lucas Ewick, an apprentice, is of the Dutche Church.	
	Abraham Ponshewe, a veluet wener, is of the Dutche Church. Garret Vandefinde, a tapestrie wener, of the English Church.	
	Helen his wyef, and his iiij children	} of the Dutch Church.
	Catalin his maidseruante, of the same Church. Godfrey Lambright, a broker, is of the Englishe Church.	
Denisen	John Degraves, a joyner, and Harrye his wief	} of the English Church.
	John Portreue, hys seruante, of the Frenche Church. Guillam le Roy, hemp dresser Mathue his wief, and John Yonge and Ezechiele Cawley	} of the Frenche Church.
	Marye their maidservant Henrick van Blobra, a callmaker, of the Englishe Church.	} their seruantes

	Jarom Vaunerbeck, silketwister, and Haunse Lis Cornett [<i>sic</i>], silketwister	} of the Dutche Churche.
Denisen	Peter Shatlyn, silkeweauer, and Magdalin his wief	} of the French Churche.
	Martin Howell, gunmaker, is of the Englishe Churche. George Cooke, packthredmaker, is of the Dutche Churche.	
	<u>John Gomer, one of her Majestes musiciens</u> Gertrude his wief, and Mary his maidservaunte	} of the Englishe Churche.
	Peter Lupo, <u>one other of her Majestes musiciens</u> , is of the Englishe Churche. Garat van den Ende, tailour, of no churche.	
	Janekin Wickers, cutler, and Daniel Doren, his * servante	} of no churche.
	Katherin Johnson, her maidservaunte, of the same churche. Widowe Johnson, surgeon, and Helen Skowtick, also a widow and sempster	} of the Englishe Churche.
	Henry Hunter, botcher, of the Englishe Churche. Fraunces Martinson, starcher, and Lewes his maidservaunte	} of the Dutch Churche.
	Nicholas Adriaanson, nedlemaker, and Agnes his wief	} of the Dutche Churche.
	<u>M^r Jackaman, the Quenes Majestes servaunte.</u>	
Denisen	John Mowle and Sara his wief; he is a scholem[aste]r.	} of the Dutche Churche.
	Jacob Mott, a stockmaker, is of the Englishe Churche. William Brewer, cowper, and Parnell his wief	} of the Dutche Churche.
	John van Muer, goldsmith, and Angel his wief, and iiij smale children	} of the Dutche Churche.

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHOUT.

The aunswere of M^r John Allot, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Without.

Widow Hathram, and Jacob, a joyner	} all thies are of the Dutch Church.
Joyse Wagoner, joyner	
Peter Vandascrat, joiner	
Judeth his wief	
Fikin his maidservaunte	
Giles Vandependrick, joyner, and	
Margaret his wief	
Jacob Ost, whitster, and	
Jonakin his wief, and	
Judith his maidservaunte	
Peter Lill, brushmaker	
Widow Henrick	
Martin Bonan, joyner, and	
—— his wief, and	
John Campe, and	
William Lincates	
Garret Arnold, tailor, and	
Martin his apprentice	

* Originally "her".

Olyver Clever, joyner, and	}	}	all thies are of the Dutch Church.
Marie his [wief?], and			
Dirick his seruaunte	}	}	
Arnold Elson, brushmaker, and			
— his wief	}	}	
Joyce Depute, outcryer, and			
— his wief, and	}	}	
James his sonne			
William Prost, joyner, and	}	}	
Marie his wief, and			
William and	}	}	
Daniel			
John Johnson, showmaker, and	}	}	of the Englishe Churehe.
Frederick, his apprentice, and			
Widow Harris, and	}	}	
Widow Moore			
Bartell, a joyner dwelling with	}	}	
Frauncis Hill, Englishman			
Widow Arnold	}	}	---
Garret Symondes, joyner.			
Anthonie Coros, tinker, and	}	}	
— his wief, and			
Serop Johnson and	}	}	
John Vaisnickes wief			
Michael Mathew, cutler, is of the Dutch Churehe.	}	}	of the Englishe Church.
John Drenyson, joiner, and			
— his wief	}	}	
Harry Michael, joyner			
Philipp Morgan, pointmaker, and	}	}	of the Dutch Church.
Katherin his wief, and			
their ij sonnes	}	}	
Haunse Wyland, joyner, and			
Mary his wief, and	}	}	
John and			
Sara	}	}	his seruauntes
William Hathram, joyner.			
John van Nookes, alias Wyer, letherdresser	}	}	---
Tanakin, his wief			
Nicholas Pikett	}	}	---
Barnart Vennessen			
Henry Skowte, victualler, and	}	}	of the Englishe Church.
Katherin his wief, and			
Richard Barth[olom]ue	}	}	of Thenglishe Church.
Henry Phillett, joyner, and			
Adrian his maidservaunte	}	}	---
John Cowbrowe, turner, and			
Agnes his wief	}	}	
The Widowe Neve			
Bartholomew Powell, joyner, and	}	}	---
Elkin his wief, and			
Androw his manservaunte	}	}	
Widow Adams			
Widow Ball	}	}	all thies are of Thenglishe Church.
John Hulmes, joyner			

Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, and Elizabeth his wief	}	all thies are of Thenglishe Churche.		
Widow Cowue and her sonne				
Wylyyam Cunnygrave his wief				
Cornel Casken, joyner				
Lambert Harrison, cobler, and —— his wief				
John Atkinson, joyner, and Mary his wief, and —— Wylyyams, his seruaunte	}	——		
The wief of —— Pitt.		——		
Sara Sparrowe.		——		
John Daniel, silkwinder	}	of the Dutche Churche.		
Xp'ofe Cloyse, sawyer, and Gerrard his wief				
Adam Bowte, joyner, and Margaret his wief, and Barnard Remes				
Gabriell Bettes, joyner, and Tunckin his wief				
David Frelicovan, joyner, and Secryne his wief, and Hauce his ser[ua]unte				
Jane Monday				
Xp'ofe Godfrey, carpenter			}	of Thenglishe Church.
Nicholas Rice, joyner, and Marye his wief				
Peter Peterson, joyner, and Marye his wief, and his ij apprentices				
Father Waters, joyner				
Harry Hughes, joyner, and Alice his wief				
Andrew Mullenbeck, gunmaker, and Marye his wief				
Godfrey Close, gunmaker, and Widow Cure				
Mathew Randerod, joyner, and Angel his wife, and John his seruaunte				
Andrew Cunninge, joyner				
Peter Henrick, cobler, and Gertrude his wief, and Helen his daughter				
John Derickson, victualler	}			
Goson Smythe, showmaker, and Marten his seruaunte				
Trayman Johnson, gardener.	}	of the Dutch Church.		
Widow Poller				
Xp'ofe Cryne, weauer, and Margaret his wief				
Balthasar Vandalyn, joyner, and —— his wief				
Widow Mighel, weauer, and				

Daniel Lust, her seruaunte	}	of the Dutch Church.
Aderin Gesling, weauer, and		
Marye his wief, and		
----- Leving, his seruaunte		
The Widow X ^p ian		
The Widow Dorothy		
The Widowe Jakaman		
The Widow Bonace		
The Widow Brigman		
The Widow Catalin		
John de Lo, carver, and	}	of the Englishie Church.
Sara his wief.		
Helen Barnes, and		
Godfrey her brother.		
Lawrence Endey, joyner.		
Giles Avard and his wief, and		
ij children.		
Nicholas Close, tailor, and		
His manseruaunte.		
Dirick Brooke.		
Joyse Cornellis.	}	of the Dutche Church.
The wief of one Warren, a baker		
Katherin Powell		
Leonerd Frenche, feltmaker		
Katherin Harryson		
Noy Fryer and		
Mary his wief		
Walter Talman, joyner, and		
Helen his wief		
Peter Andrew, victualler, and		
Margaret his wief, and		
Love Rondes, her maidseruaunte		
Edward Elson, carpenter, and		
Elizabeth his wief		
Philipp Bosse, brushmaker, and		
----- his wief		
William Sutton, letherdresser, and		
dwelleth with Morgan Morrys, an		
Englishe man	}	of the Englishie Church.
Dirick Mayne, showmaker		
Job Willyamson, joyner		
Widow Hathram		
Harman Connygrave, joyner		
Daniel Copiens, taylor		
The Widow Sage		
The wief of John Ridge		
John Baker, showmaker, and		
----- his seruaunte		
Diamond Teveroy and		
----- his seruaunte		
Pawle Scriven, taylor		
Rowland James, showmaker, and		
one seruaunte		
Eldrick Arnold, basketmaker		

John Bartholomew, joyner, dwelling with Widow Hathram	}	of the Frenche Church.
Mathue Frederick, hatbandmaker, and —— his wief		
There are ij straungers dwelling with Robert Kelley, joyner	}	of no church.
Theare are ij other straungers dwelling with William Rookes, weauer		
Harmon Florence, tailour. Lambert Newhouse, joyner.	}	of the Englishe Church.
Charles van Nooke, tailour, dwelling with Arnold Giles, Englishman		
Caurade Johnson, joyner —— his wief, and ij servautes	}	of the Englishe Church.
Peter Tise, gonstockmaker John Hollander, letherseller Godfrey Marten, drayman Peter Wheler, joyner, and —— his wief		
John Latche, weauer John Smythe, cobler The wief of Edward Thomas, laborer Cone Durst, bruer	}	all thies are of the Englishe Church.
Godfrey Dunglew, tailor, and —— his wief, and j seruaunte		
Wassel Weblen, berebruer, and his vij seruautes	}	all thies are of the Englishe Church.
Garett Edwardes, cowper Garrett Holdwater, miller John Pole, cowper, and —— his wief		
John Johnson, drayman Peter van Durant, berebruer Roger Adenew, cowper Tise Demis [<i>sic</i>], cowper Henry Johnson, bruer Richard Cooke, bruer John Westdawson, drayman Garret Hambelgest, cutler James Garret, blacksmithe Henry Hunter, locksmithe, and —— his wief	}	of the Dutch Church.
Sebastian Huekins, feltmaker, and —— his wief, and Luce Eason		
Anthonie Fromthmill, coverlet weauer, and —— his wief	}	of the Frenche Church.
Garret Hollander, letherdresser, and —— his wief, and one seruaunte		
Peter le Pande, feltmaker, and —— his wief	}	of the Frenche Church.
Roberte Bahere, feltmaker, and —— his wief, and one servaunt		
Widow de Nos, tincker		

Dirick James, berebruer, and —— his wief	}	
Abraham Martin, silkwinder, and —— his wief, and iij servauntes		
Arnold Cornelis, miller.	}	
John Powel, berebruer, and his iij ^{er} servauntes		
James A Bark, cowper.	}	
Henry Tiller, cowper.		
Nicholas Feete, carpenter.	}	
Peter Mushe, drayman, and —— his wief		
James Joseph, cowper.	}	
Garret Prestner, drayman.		
Walter Inbright, dier, and —— his wief, and iij ^{er} children	}	
Leonard Cleven, silkwinder, and —— his wief and one sonne		
John Johnson, joyner.	}	
William van Wingham [<i>sic</i>], silkweweauer, and —— his wief		
Moises van Wingham, silkwynder, and his wief	}	
Joseph Mereson, packthridmaker, and —— his wief		
Pawle Lutterbe, feltmaker, and —— his wief	}	
Gilbert Johnson, cobler, and —— his wief		
John Dirickson, joyner, and —— his wief	}	
Leonerd Huekins [<i>sic</i>], cowper, and his wief.		
Garrett Johnson, smith.	}	
Edward Stamvers, joyner, and one servaunte, of the Dutche Church.		
One straunger dwelling with Lambert Boomer, cowper	}	of no church.
Two other straunger[s] dwelling with Edmond Horsley, hatbandmaker		
One other straunger dwelling with Marck Darwyne, lether- dresser	}	of the Dutch Church.
The wief of John White, sayler, and his maydservaunte		
Frauncis Gavers, cordwayner	}	of the English Church.
Henry Burgen, cor[d]weyner		
John Clark, chaundler, and Susan his wief, and Abraham his servaunte	}	of the Dutch Church.
Philipp Chamberle, servaunte [to] the said Frauncis Gavers		
Richard Stevines, carver, and —— his wief, and —— his sonne, and	}	of the Dutch Church.
Macklin his maidservaunte, and Stilke Mans, his manservaunte		
Henrick Harmans —— his manservaunte	}	is of no church.

Garret Artoys, weuer, and Mary his wief	}	servautes	}	of the Dutche Church.
Peter Demetrius, dier, and Anne his wief, and Garret Boken				
Jacob Vanbenkcom	}	his servautes	}	of the Englishe Church.
John Smith, brewer, and Awdry his wief, and Peter Warner				
Jacob Johnson	}	}	}	of the Dutche Church.
Cornelius Eggen				
Lawrence Peterson and Tilman Kelsey	}	}	}	of the Dutche Church.
Joyse Johnson, brewer, and Katherin his wief				
Henry Gomporte, tailor, and Anne his wief	}	}	}	of the Englishe Church.
James Drowsye, tailor, and Margaret his wief				
Peter Johnson, cobbler	}	}	}	of the Englishe Church.
Agnes Hayes				
William Frowkick, cordweyner, servaunte to Richard Bennet,				of no church.
Lebert Johnson, cordwayner, and Agnes his wief	}	}	}	of the Englishe Church.
Edward Harmanson, cordweyner				
John Acton, tailor, and Harry, his manseruaunte	}	}	}	of no church.
Godfrey Johnson, drayman				
Peter van Limpet, falkener	}	}	}	of the Dutche Church.
Tanakin his wief, and Joane Vanascon, his maidseruaunte				
Sara Lebes, widowe, and Joyse	}	her daughters	}	of the Dutche Church.
Margaret Elizabeth				
Josanna, her maidseruaunte	}	}	}	of the Englishe Church.
Mathue Reminge, merchaunt, and Jakaman his wief, and Harman and Jakaman				
Hubert Vandekell, brushmaker, of Thenglishe Church.				
Anna Waters, weuer	}	}	}	of the Dutch Church.
Helen Smythe				
Agnes Arlinge	}	}	}	of the Dutche Church.
Marten Slipen, basketmaker, and Jane his wief				
William Marten, falkener, and Margaret his wief	}	}	}	of the Dutche Church.
Adrian Waters, his seruaunte, of the same Church.				
Garret Garretson, a falkener, of the Dutch Church.				
Audrian Anthoness, of no church.				
Rombold Sas, victualler, and Vincent his wief	}	}	}	of the Englishe Church.

Denizen

Denizen	Robert Forrest, girkinmaker Arnold Bushe, cutler, and Jossen his wief, and Peter Faconye, his seruaunte Elizabeth Bennet, widow and cutler, of Thenglishe Church.	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Lewes Faconye, packthredmaker, and Jane his wief		of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	Richard Johnson, smythe, of the Englishe Church. Guillam Faconye, packthridmaker, of the Englishe Church. Jacob Bullinger, gardenor, and Joane his wief, and Margaret his daughter	}	of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	Geffrey de la Pine, coppersmithe, and Magdalen, his wief		of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	Giles Vantan, silkweauer, and Jane his wief	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Arnold Powle, brewer, of the Englishe Church. Leonerd Awdrian, cutler, and Milbe his wief Margaret Smythe		of Thenglishe Church.
Denizen	Marke Binniman, coppersmythe, and Henry his man Forse Derick, feltmaker.	}	of the Englishe Church.
Denizen	John Kinge, coppersmithe, of Thenglishe Church. John Dericke, his man, of no church.		
Denizen	Arnold Harrison, cordweyner, of Thenglishe Church.		
Denizen	Henry Magnan, cordweyner. Arthur Lodowick, a boy and cordweyner, of Thenglishe Church.	}	of the Dutche Church.
Denizen	Leven Vandepett, tailour, and Elizabeth his wief		
	Marten Johnson, his manseruaunt, of no church. Mary Cowtman, widow, and Gertrude, her maidseruaunt	}	of the Dutche Church.
Denizen	Allen Harman, widow Tirrye de la Hay, silkeweuer, and Mary his wief		of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	John Stampro, glasyer, of the Englishe Church. John Vanesolay, glasyer, of no church.		
Denizen	Peter Laquentay, combemaker Carduo his wief, and John Boyet, his seruaunte	}	of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	Peter Appel, merchaunt, of the Frenche Church. John Barde, scholemaster, and Margaret his wief		of the Dutche Church.
Denizen	Harry Clarek, cordweyner, and Katherin his wief, and Arnold Buckhurst and Henrick Nicholas	} his seruauntes	of no church.
Denizen	Harman Williamson, locksmith, and His wief Mary, and George Vanrow, hys seruaunte		of the English Church.
Denizen	Frauncys Farres, silkeweuer, and Janakin his wief Margaret Bagmans, widow, chaundler Abraham Bagmans, her seruaunte	}	of the French Church. of the Dutch Church.

	Peter Crewes, dier, and Barbara his wief	}	of the Frenche Churche.
	Peter Hoste, weuter, and Joane his wief		}	of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Gilbert Detolomundy, silkeweuer, and Joane his wief	}		of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen	Pawle Tiltillet, silkeweuer, and Jaquelin his wief		}
Denizen	Guillam Fraunces, victualler	}		of the Frenche Churche.
Denizen	James Depree, silkeweuer, and Anne his wief		}
	Daniel his boye	}	
Denizen	Guillam Marssey, silkeweuer, and Jane his wief		}
	Julian and John Sothree	} his seruautes	
Denizen	Thomas Geren, combmaker, and Elizabeth his wief		}	of the French Church.
	Clemente Pampillion, his seruaunte Katherin Molen, widow	}	
	John Provoce, cardmaker, and Jakelin his wief		}
	Jane Baker, widow, of the Englishe Churche.	}	
	Nicholas Tirrie, letherdresser, and His wief		}
	John Forge, silkeweuer Nicholas Blowe, silkeweuer, and Tonatas his wief	}		of the Frenche Churche.
	Jane Daniel, widow Elizabeth Vanbyron, widow, silkeweuer		}
	John Poste and John Fryce	} her seruautes		of no churche.
	Jane Bartholomew Peter Carpenter, hempdresser, and Tanakin his wief		}	of the Frenche Churche.
	Nicholas de Horsey, hempdresser, of the Frenche Churche.	}	
	Cornelius Rosondall, stringmaker, and Marie his wief		}	of the Dutche Churche.
	Alce Frese, his maidseruaunt Simon Pennel, widow	}	
Denizen	Benet Lasage, hempdresser, and Jane his wief		}	of the Frenche [Churche].*
	Peter Lasage, hempdresser	}	
Denizen	Simon Billerd, glover, and Helen his wief		}	of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Richard Gartman, gardenor, of the Englishe Churche.	}	
Denizen	Jessesse Elstrack, glasier, and Arnold his wief		}	of the Dutche Churche.
	John Gidemore, his manseruaunte, of Thenglishe Churche.	}	
	Giles Segars and Joane his wief		}	of no trades, but of the Dutche Churches [sic].
	Eve Segars		

* Omitted.

Denizen	William James, of no trade, and Lewes his wief	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Tanakin his maidseruaunte		
Denizen	Garret Johnson, carver, and Marye his wief	}	of the Dutche Church.

THE WARDE OF BELINGSGATE.

The aunswere of M^r William Webb, Alderman of the said Warde of Belingsgate.

	Mathue Peterson, botcher, of Thenglishe Church.		
	Henry Henrick, and one Garret, and one Dirick	}	tailors, of the Dutche Church.
	Frauncis de Coy, sugerbaker, of the Englishe Church.		
	There are vj straungers lying within the howse of the sayd Frauncis, whereof one is a bookebinder, another a cutter of stones for rings, and thother iij ^{or} are carriers of letters, all of the Dutche Church.		
Denizen	Jeroninus Galmouth, and —— his wief	}	silkwewer, of the Dutch Church.
	John Rogers and Helen his wief		
	David Corporew and Frauncis Verrew	}	merchauntes, of the Frenche Church.
	Joyse van Harpe, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and ij servauntes		
	Anthonye Wigmex, and —— his wief	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Johan Farmer, widowe, and Marie her daughter		
	One Tanakin, a sempster, of the Dutche Church.	}	workers of fringe lace, and of the Frenche [Church].*
Denizen	Joyce Archer, and his wief		
	Sebastian Borman	}	joyners, of the Dutche Church.
	One Nicholas and on Peter		
	Guillam Curtaine, merchant, and —— his wief and ij servauntes	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Peter Foxe, basketmaker, and —— his wief		
	One Peter, and one John	}	tailors, of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	Raphael Vandepitt, and —— his wief		
	Anthonye Carlell, and Nicholas Hawncemary	}	post master of the English Church.
	A doctor in phisick		
	Doctor Daniel and —— his wief, iij children	}	of the Dutche Church.
	ij men and one mayde seruaunte		
	Luke Philipps, post of Sandwich and Dover, and —— his wief, and Widow Perren de Brase	}	of the Frenche Church.

	Guilliam Cantileon, merchaunt, and —— his wief	}			
	John Clarcken, musicion, and —— his wief	}			of the Frenche Churche.
	Garett Johnson, basketmaker, of Thenglishe Churche.				
	Christian Gourgew, tailor, and —— his wief	}			
	Marye Joyce and Jane Cornelis	}	her daughters being widowes }		of the Dutche Churche.
	Gerard Harbers and on Dirick	}	tailors		
Denizen	Peter Seres, merchaunt, and Joyce Cupvander, his seruaunte	}			of the Englishe Churche.
	Oone Mary, in the house of Widow Lulles, of the Dutche Churche.				
	Cornelis Jacob, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and his maydseruaunte	}			of the Englishe Churche.
	Haunse Bowttes, merchaunte				
	John Lodowick, skinner, and his wief, and his sonne	}			
	Daniel van Bushel, and —— his wief, and a girle	}	merchaunt		of the Dutche Churche.
	The Widow Emerye, and her maide Peter Sabott, and —— his wief, and M ^r Garrett, a phisicion	}			
	The Widow Awstel, of the Englishe Churche.				
Denizen	Jaques Taack and his wief, hempdressers, of the Frenche Churche.	}			
	Marten Spruse, merchaunt, and his maidservaunte	}			of Thenglishe Churche.
	Gabriel Vandeviver, tailor, and —— his wief, and his childe	}			of the Dutche Churche.
	Widow May, and in her howse ij widowes and a maid, and Abel, a tailour	}			
	Haunse Deniter, tailor				
	Xp'ofer Williamson, silkeweuer, and his servaunte, and one Francis	}			of the Englishe Churche.
	Mathias Bowden, merchaunt, and his seruaunte Jonas Batel	}			
	The widow Tanakin, a nedlewoman				
	Dennis le Mounte, thredmaker, and —— his wief, and Helen their daughter, and A maidservaunte	}			all thies are of the Dutche Churche.
	John Angelotti, taylour, and —— his wief, and Laurence Gillers, and Roger Alven	}	her seruautes		
Denizen	William Kye, silkeweauer, and —— his wief, and Lowen his manservaunte, and —— his maidservaunte	}			

	Peter Godiskali, silkwinder, and —— his wief and	} of Thenglishe * Church.
	Reignold Croper, his manseruaunte	} of the Dutche Church.
	John Howbrest, joyner, and his ij menseruauntes	} the master is of Thenglishe Church, and the seruauntes of the Dutche Church.
Denizen	Lambert Barnes, tailor, of the Dutche Church.	
	James Rancombe, cooke, of the Englishe Church.	
	Joyse vande Planck, merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.	
	Joyse vanden Bose, his seruaunte, of the Dutche Church.	
	Widow Briat, and her sister	} of the French Church.
	Mary Briat, both silkwynders	} of the French Church.
	Awgustine de Bellow, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and ij daughters	} of the same Church.
	his mother, and ij seruauntes, and one John Clarek	
	Godfrey Boxe, merchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutche Church.	
	Jerome and Nicholas de Dowvelles, tailors, of ye same Church.	
	Nicholas Williams, broker, of the Englishe Church.	
	Fraunces de Howte, poticarye, of the Italian Church.	
	Chertan Vanstrose, merchaunte, and —— his wief, and	} of the Dutch Church.
	Jackmer, a maidseruaunte	
	Lawrence Doway, silkweuer, of the Dutche Church.	
	John Howser, threddyer, of no church.	
	John Arnold, seruaunte to Richard Robinson	} basketmaker, of the Dutche Church.
	John Rease, seruaunte with Johnson, a basketmaker, of the Englishe Church.	
	Margaret Holton, the wief of John Holton, an Englishman	
	William Tilman, milner	} of the Englishe Church.
	Cornelis Foster, basketmaker	
Denizen	Peter Pallett, merchaunte	
Denizen	Cornelis Lawson, goldsmythe, of the Dutch Church.	
Denizen	Peter Johnson, tailor, of the Englishe Church.	
	David Marian, taylor, of the Dutche Church.	
Denizen	Chertane Forwelter, tailor, and —— his wief, and ij menseruauntes	} of Thenglish Church.
	Guillam Forwayden, merchaunte, and —— his wief	
Denizen	Katherin his maidservaunte, of the Dutche Church.	
	John Cremer, botcher, and —— Jelles, his manseruaunte	} of the Englishe Church.
	Guillam Lesper, a baker, and —— his wief and	} of the Dutche Church.
Denison	Conrade his seruaunte	
	Peter Clement, and Katherine his wief, and ij seruauntes	} a tallowchandler, of the Dutche Church.
	Widow Geson, tablekeper	
	Toby Bard, threddyer, and —— his wief	} of the Dutch Church.
	Henry Footes, merchaunt, and ij seruauntes	
	Mr Doctor Nettha, phis[ic]ion, of the Italian Church.	

	—— his wief, of the Frenche Churehe.		
	Pawl Towbast, merchaunt, and	}	of the Dutche Churehe.
	—— his wief		
Denizen	ij servauntes	}	of the Frenche Churehe.
	John de la Noy, merchaunt, and		
	—— his wief, and ij servauntes	}	of the Dutche Churech.
	Walter Artson, merchaunt, and		
Denizen	—— his wief, and ij servauntes	}	of the Englishe Churech.
	Henry Cobler, brewer, and		
	—— his wief	}	he is of the Englishe Churehe, thother ij are of the Dutche.
Denizen	John Fenix, merchaunte, and		
	—— his wief, and j servaunte		
	The Widow Heydon, sempster	}	of the English Churech.
	The wief of John Alden, Englishe merchant		
	William Bröwning, merchaunt, and	}	of the Dutch Churech.
	—— his wief, and one servaunte, and		
	Widow Sowcher		

THE WARDE OF CASTLEBAYNERD.

The aunswere of M^r William Rooe, Alderman of the said Warde of Castlebaynerd.

	✓ Mighel Ottes, servaunt to the	}	
	L[ord] of Pembrok		
	Margerie his wief, arras worker	}	
	Anthony Butlan, cooke, and		
	servaunt to M ^r Dinnoek	}	
	Joyse de la Rosa, sempster, and of the Dutche Churehe.		
Denison	John Gibson.	}	of the Dutch Churehe.
Denison	Alberd Fox, a botcher, and		
	Katherin his wief, and	}	of the Dutch Churehe.
	Harman Feldon, his servaunte		
	Harman Frumbilo, an arras woreker, and	}	of the Dutch Churehe.
	Tanakin his wief		
	John Willmott, arras worker, and	}	of the Dutch Churehe.
	Susan Acon his wief, and		
Denisen	Jane Spunter, his maidservaunte	}	of the Englishe Churehe.
	Garret Vneckell, feltmaker, and of the Englishe Churehe.		
	Awdres Tenhoffe, cowper, and	}	of the Englishe Churehe.
	servaunte to a bruer		
	Thies iij following are servauntes to Englishmen, viz.:		
	Tister Lingar	}	of the English Churehe.
	Dirick Beremore		
	George Ricarde	}	of Thenglishe Churehe.
	Rice Thomas, merchauntailour, yet he vsethe making of Dutch Candles, and		
	Isabell Stennys his wief, all [sic] of the Englishe Churehe.	}	
	Guillam Giles, a servaunte		
Denisen	Dirick Dirickson, botcher, and	}	
	Allen his wief, and		
	Tise Hew, his servaunte	}	of the Dutche Churehe.
	Harman Xp'ofer, also his servaunte, but of no churehe.		
Denizen	Albert Hare, tailer, and	}	
	Gertrude his wief, and		

Abraham Hare, his sonne	}	of the Dutche Churche.
Sara his daughter, and		
Katherin Skett, his maideseruaunte		
John Bate, servaunte to Randall Bull, clockmaker, and is of the Frenche Churche.		

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

The aunsware of M^r Cutbert Buckell, Alderman of the said Warde of Farrington Without.

	John Bumlasse, seruaunte to Nicholas Fausett, glover, of the Englishe Churche	
	Thomas Chappell, tailour, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Claudius Hollibande, scholemaster, of the Frenche Churche.	
	Lewes Marten, servaunte to Thomas Sandes, letherseller, of no churche.	
	John Matheas, servaunte, to the said Thomas.	
	John Wederspone, cutler, of the Englishe Churche.	
	Hubert Devel, founder of letters, of the Frenche Churche.	
Denizen	Golson Vangam, shomaker, and Agnes his wief, bothe of the Englishe Churche.	
Denizen	Jarvas Sawer, cutlet [cutler], and Isabell his wief, of the Englishe Churche.	
Denizen	Peter Dosest, cutler, and	}
	Adrian his wief	
	John Francis, cutler, and	
	Maudelin his wief	
Denizen	Peter Glummer, clockmaker, and	
	Mawdelin his wief	
	Peter Horsey, bookebinder	
	Guillam Conote, smythe, and	
	Barbarye, his wief	
Denizen	Ellys Brewyn, hatmaker, and	
	Katherin hys wief	
Denizen	Guillam Berichett, coppersmithe	}
	Beonet le Priest, scholemaster	
Denizen	Ruming Membner, bookebinder, and	
	Fraunces his wief	
	James Delande, filecutter, and	
	Marye his wief	
Denizen	Peter Harvy, skinner	
Denizen	Anthony Squer, goldbeater, and	
	Marye his wief	
Denizen	Simon Shovalier, coppersmithe	
Denizen	Nicholas Sermois, cutler, and	}
	Thomasin his wief	
	Anthony Hyering, cutler, and	
	Jane his wief	
Denizen	Michael Sara, scalemaker, and	
	Fraunces his wief	
Denizen	John Mare, cutler, and denizen	
Denizen	Wensent Gruffell, widowe	
Denizen	John Liberte, pursemaker	
Denizen	Peter Cheritree, cutler	
Denizen	John Palmer, tailor	}
Denizen	Anthony Peterson, tailor, and Alce his wief	
Denizen	Olyver Escorke, tailour	}
	Barbara Limbershawe, widowe	
	Jacob Elkins, candlemaker	

Denizen	Garrett Florence, pointmaker, of the Englishe Church. Salomon de Brow, servaunt, to Richard Joanes, stacioner	} of no church.
Denizen	Frauncis Lebroye, silkeweyuer, and Katherin his wief	
Denizen	Guillam Lameday (?), gardener, and Clement his wief	} of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	Peter Duknoy, ———, is of the same Church.	
Denizen	Gabriel Marten, silkeweaner, of the Frenche Church.	} of the Englishe Church.
Denizen	Leonard Johnson, botcher, of the Englishe Church. Peter Tramber, a bokebinder, of the Frenche Church.	
Denizen	Henry Kemmex, and Margaret his wief Henry Morley, plasterer, and Margerie his wief Jane Lyon, having a pencion out of the Frenche Church	} of the Dutch Church.
Denizen	John Tilley, a pinmaker Henry Arnold, cobler Kendrick Stone, botcher John Walton hath lying within him one Elizabeth But	
Denizen	Garret Johnson, cobler, and Margaret his wief	} of the Englishe Church.
Denizen	Daniel Smartes, showmaker	
Denizen	Guillam Cowsbrasse, glouer	} of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	James Lambert, cobler	
Denizen	Giles Boissher, buttenmaker, and Margaret his wief, and iij servantes, viz. John Ozerie, Michael de Browek and Jane Provote	} of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	John Simons, stacioner, and Awdrian his wief Peter Ollyver, minister, and Tiffyn his wief	
Denizen	Anthony Gardener, goldsmythe, and Agnes his wife, and Elizas [<i>sic</i>] Tillerie, Isopp merchant Tudour Oller and Gluden Pluckey Anthonye Justinian, scholemaster, and Mary his wief, and Lucas Wolstan, a scholler John Caston, preacher at the French Church	} of the Frenche Church.
Denizen	Harman Goughe, cobler ——— his wief*	
Denizen	Asshen Shoven, crossbowmaker, and Rochel his wief	} of the Dutche Church.
Denizen	Roger Shoven, crosbowmaker, and ——— his wief John Backet, combmaker, and His wief and Marie his daughter	

* "And Margaret" struck out.

Denizen	John Mazeller, tailour, and Powel Skafell Ellyn Combes, widowe	} of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	Marian de Lawne, ballance maker	} of the Englishe Churche.
Denizen	Balthazar Buck, showmaker	
Denizen	Mathue Johnson, joyner	
Denizen	Thomas Dessham, culter.	
Denizen	Hugat Bateran, buttenmaker. Peter Granet, buttenmaker.	

THE WARDE OF ALLGATE.

The answers of M^r William Masham, Alderman of the said Warde of Allgate.

Denizen	Lawrence Shryve, cobler, and —— his wief, and Peter Manso, his seruaunte George Ford and Peter Braddon	} his seruauntes, perfumers	} of the Englishe Churche.
	The wief [of] Thomas Sheppheard Martin Bellat		
Denizen	William de Rye, silkeweuer, and —— his man, and Mary his wief John Moryn, silkeweauer, and his man and maid John Bovy, turner, and Joswyn his wief, and Andreas his sonne One Omes, a hosier	} of the Dutche Churche.	
	Charles Vanderbeck, tailor, of Thenglishe Churche. Widow Chamberlen, sawsidgmaker, and David, Abraham, Judeth, Mary, and Elizabeth [<i>sic</i>] John Martimers, a thredmaker, and John Shawe, John Guttier	} his seruauntes	} of the Frenche Churche.
	John Burkatt and Vincent Lahiet Isaac de Bridges, ratketmaker [<i>sic</i>], and Jane his wief and Lorezia Quivia, a widow		
Denizen	Peter Edger, tailor, and Isabur his wief, and Mary de Hannoppe Baltholomew van Brussen, tailour, and Luce his wief, and Mighell Vavarue, and Hendrick	} his seruauntes	} of the Dutche Churche.
	Cornelius Pepper, goldsmythe, and Jane his wief, and Peter James, jeweller, and Eve his wief, and Jane and Mawdeline [<i>sic</i>] Garret, a Dutch tailor		
	Henrick van Seamor, furrier, and Katherin his wief		} of the Dutche Churche.
Denizen	John de Veakes, a postryder, and Barbara his wief, and of ye Francis Bowles, merchaunt, and Susan his wief, and	} Frenche Churche. of the Dutche Churche.	

	Clare Somer, their maidseruaunte, and Michaell Straband, goldsmythe, a lodger within the house of the said John	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Marie Delieux, widowe, silkwinder, and Jane Countier, spinster		
	Lawrence de Boysley, suger baker, and Marie his wief	}	of the Dutche Church.
	John Ballingay, tailor, and Anne his wief, and		
	Jane Rowte, his maidseruaunt, and Hester Brullen, a lodger with him	}	of the Frenche Church.
	John Hubloan, merchaunt, and Marye his wief, and		
	Mary Guttrill, his maidseruaunte, and ij lodgers, viz. Peter Hubloan, his brother, and Erasmus de la Fountaigne, merchaunte	}	of the Frenche Church.
	John de Vales, nedlemaker, and Mary his wief, and		
	iiij children	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Marten Wendo, merchaunt, and Mary his wief		
	Hectour Pottier, and his wief, he is a scholemaster	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Katherin and Jauelin Corsey, spinsters, of the Frenche Church.		
	John Awdrian, broker, and Sara his wief	}	of the Dutche Church.
Denizen	Dominico Busshier, merchaunt, of the Italian Church. —— his wief, and Marten his seruaunte, of the French Church.		
	Cornellis, a shomaker, seruaunte to William Harryson, cordwayner	}	of the Dutch Church.
	Katherin van Loy Martin de Planck, and John van Loy		
	Lamberte van de Luke, tailor, and his wief	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Mary Peter, spinster Charles Payne, silkwewyuer, and —— his wief, and ij seruautes		
Denizen	Philipp Ruttier, silkwewauer, and is of the Frenche Church.	}	of the Dutche Church.
	Gilian Hanspier, widow, silkwewuer, and Marten Mere, her seruaunte		
	Julian van Ninck, silkwewuer David Hanspier, sylkwewuer, and his wief, and Susanna, dwelling within her	}	of the Dutche Church.
	John Vander, seruaunt [of] Richard Paradize, broker		
Denizen	Ambrose Pavye, merchaunt, of the Italian Church.	}	of the Italian Church.
Denizen	Nicholas Bewet, showmaker, of the French Church. Bartholomew Talifer, broker, of the Englishe Church.		
	Widow Nycholas, and within her lodgeth Nicholas Valarine, glassmaker, and —— his wief, and ij children	}	of the Italian Church.
	More, John Leporini, broker		

Denizen	More, Nicholas Hollingcourte, capper More, Lewen, a widow, and Xp'ofer de Harrys, merchaunte Augustin Bessanye, and Lodwick her [<i>sic</i>] brother Innocent Lucatelli, merchaunt Julian his man —— his wief, is of Thenglishe Church.	} ij of the Quenes } of the Italian } of the French	} Majestes musiciens, and } of the Italian } Church.
	Peter de Parr[is], merchaunte, and his wief Robert Howell, merchaunt, and Frauncis Blaunche, merchaunt Andye de Sanct Click, merchaunt, and La [<i>sic</i>] Brytonyer, gent Robert Bryart, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Francis Purate, his boy Vincent Norryne, silkeweyuer, and his wief, of ye Frenche Church.		
	Nicholas Petite, broker, and Alice his wief, of ye [<i>sic</i>] Thenglishe Church. Marco Guado, glassemaker, and Marie his wief Peter Petew and Elizabeth his wief; he is a post rider Valence Tussine, also a post rider, and his wief, of the English Church.	} of no church. } of the Frenche } Church.	} of no church. } of the Frenche } Church.
Denezen	Raffe Avela, a teacher on the lute Innocent Comme, one of her Majestes musiciens Within Gregorie Braby, Englishman, do lodge ij Dutch tailers, viz. :— Hunfridus and Henrick, newly come over the sea, and as yt is reported, the[y] entend to retorne backe againe shortly. Jasper Blanckart, virginnall maker, of the English Church. Arnold, a tailour, of the Dutche Church. John Rylve, armorer, of the English Church.		
Denison	Andreas le Roy, showmaker Isaac Johnson, showmaker Guillam de la Mer, tailor, and Marye his wief, of the Frenche Church.	} of the Dutche } Church.	} of the Dutche } Church.
Denizen	Funger Johnson, cobler Marie Duteine, widow Henry Stephen Thomas Tuppite, post, and Freming Tuppite and John Tuppite } silkeweuers } his sonnes		
Denizen	Noel Roger, scholemaster, and Clemence his wief Noel his sonne and Gelament his wief Horatio Velutelli, merchaunt, of the Italian Church. Anthony Devigo, and his iiij seruautes, Portugalles. The Widow de Fordge, of the Frenche Church. Jacob Versalin, keper of the Glasshowse, and his wief of the English Church, his v workmen, his seruautes, of no church. Vintrine Dorrine, and his wief Peter de Male, and his wief Jacob Johnson, potmaker, and Margaret his wief, and his sonne and ij daughters, and Katheryn the maidseruaunte Giles de Boy, and Filles his wief, and their ij sonnes } he is a poynter [<i>sic</i>], and all they are of } the Dutche Church.	} of the Frenche } Church.	} postriders, and of the } English Church. } of the Dutch } Church.

John Roger, and Jane his wief
and their iiij children } remayne here at the Frenche chardge.

Andrew Bowser, sylketwister, and
Stephen [*sic*] his wief, and } of no churche.

one childe and ij menseruantes }
Lewes Chappell, silketwister, and } of the Dutche
Margaret his wief, and } Churche.

ij maidseruantes, of no churche. }
Garett Waters, showmaker, and }
Katherin his wief, and } of no churche.

iiij children, ij menseruantes }

In the sayd Garrettes howse are Peter Jobson, potmaker, of the Dutch
Church, and Peter Brawsell, merehaut, of no churche.

John Blondfreg, and his wief, of the Frenche Churche.

Peter Screolus, sheremaker, and }
Martin his wief and iiij children } of the Dutche
Hauce Still, joyner, and } Churche.

Agnes his wief and ij children }
Soiorners in the same howse, iiij, viz. :— }
Simon Clearek and Nelcan his wief, and } of no churche.

ij menseruantes }

Peter Boucher, tailor, of the Frenche Churche, and }
Owd abowdring [*sic*] his wief, and } of the Dutche
one Margaret, his maidseruante } Churche.

Margaret Hancoson, widow, and } a baker she is by
Her daughter, and } trade, and of the
j manseruante called Martin Barrowes } Dutche Churche.

Rennies Sergeaunt, showmaker, and }
Jackamen his wief and ij children } of the Dutch
William Stephenson and } Churche.

Barnerd Peter [*sic*] Peterson, his seruantes, of no churche. }

Arnold Ritche, surgeon, and } of the Dutche
Katherin his wief } Churche.

His maidseruante, of no churche.

Denizen. Clonde Dattonye, and Joane his wief; he is a weuer by occupacion, of the Frenche
Churche.

Joane Cocke, widow, of the Frenche [churche].

Charles Watkey and } soiorners, of the
Elizabeth his wief, and one childe } Dutche Church.

The aunswere[s] of the Masters and Wardens of all the seuerall Companies within the
Cite of London (which haue licensed anye straungers for anie consideracions to
vse anye trade or occupacion within the same by the space of sixe yeres last past)
to the seuerall preceptes to them directed from the righte honorable the Lord
Maior of the same Cite.

THE COMPANIE OF WEVERS.

These persons herevnder named were admitted within the said tearme by the Baillifes
and Wardens of the sayd Company of Wevers, to occupye as forreyn brothers,
euerie of them paying to the said Companye for his admission v *li.* a peece: and
euerie one admitted to worck as a journeyman ij *s.* iiij *d.* a peece: besides vj *d.* the
quarter euerie forreyn brother, and euerie journeyman ij *d.* the quarter.

The names of the said forrein brothers being Masters.

John Galamershe	John Pyne
Vincent Zacharie	Florice Gallaway
Michaell Bodwyn	Jacob van Ravestie
Alard Faranew	John Cornishawe
Charles Pyne	Symon le Fan
Martin Marshall	John Mercie
Pyer de Pyer	Arnolde de Stowte
John Russell	Anthonie Loren
Nicholas Jerratt	Daniel Bovery
Peter Tyrriton	John Tilman
Symon Tyrriton	Everard Patiner
Eustace Tirrie	Abraham Seneshall
Adrian Topie	Joise van Gover
Gilbert Tolomundo	Adrian Prince
David Frawde	John Clyneckarde
Nicholas Bala	John Maye
Melcher Loten	Giles de Puse
Catalin Jander	Abraham Lust
Leonerd Bolonea	John Bastyon
Adrian Lemans	Gilbert James
James Haywarde	Nicholas le Fan
Martin Pynarde	John Griffyn
John du be [<i>sic</i>] Roberte	Nicholas Stilter
Adam Viller	Jonas Dennys
John Swyne	Mathew Claydon
Peter Goddart	Anthony Lambort
Aron Mercie	Nicholas Vanderblowe
Lewis de Creton	Pawle Pinshawe
Jacob Lavaras	Adrain de Crooke
John Werie	Peter Bisquett
Peter Mannock	William Baillye
Adrian Leche	Peter Mariage
Dionis Daniell	James de Croke
John Dangye	John Capron
Lucke Shambo	Giles del Dale
John Rotye	Gossett Beke
Adrian See	

The names of the said straungers being Jorneymen.

Anthonie Sherwyre	Guillam Averie
John du Valoy	John Patware
Anthonie Sande	James Globber
Hierome van Oke	Valentyne Flamayne
Lawrence Reede	Reve Dushe
Giles Tase	Mathias Benow
Peter Bulvyn	Bawdwyn Debossee
John Lukes fever [<i>sic</i>]	Jaque Frye
Bennett Canucle	Xpofer Weson
Giles Mathewe	Nicholas Payo
Nicholas de R——	Alexander Woodborne
Daniel Syon	John Do He
Guillam Cooke	John Present

John Paryn	Peter Hamptons
Clement Fountayne	Lyvin Stallyns
John Chadwickes	Water Webb
John Goodehilde	Joyse van Broke
Lewes Haligge	Henrye Forcollyn
William Hornick	Niecholas Purvowe
Jasper Corne	Pyer Genow
Hauce Foote	Joise Callowe
Joyse Skeldwater	John Garnett
David Fraunce	William Goodknopp
John Poviatt	John Claidon
Guillam van Wingen	Pawle Claydon
John Fromboide	Joyse Calfe
James Perbreake	Garrett Gardes
Lawrence Ponder	John Alykam
Thomas de Boyssse	Robert Shande
Miles Morliche	Charles Vanderwalden
Addall Fleming	Hauce Vanderwarde[n]
Bartholomew Lowse	Henrye Riselinge
Fraunces de Fosse	John Laverneo
John van Stech	Jaque Pultye
John Dowe	Richard Damarie
Drees van Stlech [sic]	Peter Petten
Frauncis Feake	Xp'ofer Furbushe
Leonerd Millom	Hauce van Hoven
William Lane	Peter Maye
Giles Mensey	Walter Tyson.

THE COMPANIE OF HABERDASHERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Haberdashers haue lycensed but onlye ix straungers to vse the trade of making feltes, and haue taken of them but ij s. vj d. a peece for their admission, viz. :—

James Johnson.	Ellyce Berne.
Bartholomew Aviser.	Roberte le John, alias Young.
Lewys Valley.	John Gibson.
James Eves.	Nicholas Iller.
Andrew [sic] Jacob.	

THE COMPANIE OF SCRIVENORS.

The Wardens and Assistautes of the Companie of Scrivenors haue not lycensed any persons to vse their science within the terme of sixe yeres nowe past ; but there are three seuerall persons, all straungers borne, dwelling aboute the Royall Exchaundge, which kepe scriyvenors shopps, having glasse windowes afore them towards the strete, [and] do dallye practize the making of obligations, bondes, contractes, comon assurances, and other instrumentes, all vnder the collar that [they] are notaries within this Citie, whose names heerafter ensue, viz. :—

Pawle Typottes.	Jocacob [sic] Witteroughele.
Dionys Blanek.	

THE COMPANIE OF DYERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie haue licensed and admitted, within the space of vj yeres, the persons herevnder named, to be brothers of their said Companie, and to vse their arte or trade of dying, for the consideracions herevnder expressed; which sayd persons, being straungers and denysens of this Cite of London, haue certayne servauntes straungers to work on the same trade, whose names also hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Peter des Maistres, straunger and denizen, payd for his admission into the said Companie, the somme of xl s.

Garrett Jerboykin }
Jacob Fanbinggam } the servauntes of the said Peter.

John Masse, straunger and denizen, also payd for his admission, the somme of xx s.

Theise said straungers pay nothing more to the said Company, excepte their accustomed quarteredge and serche.

THE COMPANIE OF MERCHAUNTAILLOURS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue neither licensed nor admitted any straunger to vse their trade within the space of sixe yeres, excepte one person being a denizen, whose name heareafter ensueth, viz. :—

Henrye Shepherd.

THE COMPANIE OF BASKETMAKERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue nether licensed nor admitted any the persons herevnder named to vse their trade of making baskettes, nevertheles the same persons, being straungers, do some of them kepe servauntes vnder them, and paye nothing for vsing of their trade excepte thacustomed quarteredge: the names of which persons together with their servauntes here ensue, viz. :—

Frauncis Cotnan, a journeyman.

Marten Sleping, denizen, and his servaunte John.

THE COMPANIE OF STATIONERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue admitted theise persons herevnder named within the space of sixe yere[s] nowe past to vse the trade of stationers for the consideracions hereafter expressed, viz. :—

Salamon Kirtner was admitted a brother of the said Companye, and shold haue payd therefore to the same Companie to the vse of the poore thereof x s. by xij d. a weeke, but he hath payd no parte thereof. And it is reported he departed this land and wente over the sea five yeres agoe, and is not yet returned.

Guillam Fortin was likewise admitted a brother in the said Companye, and shold haue paid therefore to the vse aforesaid x s. by vj d. a weeke, and he never paid anie parte thereof, for that he departed out of this [*sic*] within sixe dayes after his said admission, and is not yet returned.

John Waltuell was admitted a brother of the said Companie, and payd therefore to the vse aforesaid in hand vj s., and agreed to pay more vij s. and viij d., which is yet vnpaid. He is gone beyond the seas.

Jacob Hawne was admitted a brother within the said Companye, and paid to the vse aforesaid in hande v s., and promised to pay v s. the nexte quarter day after, which is as yett vnpaid, for he is departed this lande and not returned agayne as yett.

Ascanius Renialme was admitted a brother in the said Companie *gratis*; he is a free denizen, and dwelleth in the Blackfriars.

John de Horse was admitted a brother in the saide Companie, and payd to the vse aforesaid *x s.* He is reported to be a freedenizen, and vseth selling of pictures and making of brushes, and nowe dwelleth in the Blackfriars aforesaid.

THE COMPANYE OF CORDWEYNERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not lycensed any straungers to wourke on their occupaciou, but they finde two poore men, straungers, working of their trade, whose names hereafter ensue, viz:—

Lawrence Sherif.
Mathew Bolte.

THE COMPANIE OF PLUMBERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie of Plumbers haue not lycensed any straungers to vse the Art of Plumbers by the space of sixe yerez last past, neyther haue they founde any nowe exercising the said trade, excepte one straunger, whose name ensueth, viz:—

Peter Morrys.

THE COMPANIE OF BREWERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Company of Brewers haue lysensend none by the space of sixe yeres last past to vse their trade, but two straungers, dwelling both in Eastmythfield, in one house, which straungers were so lycensed at the request of the letteres of some one of the righte honorable the Lordes of her Majestes most honorable Pryvie Counsell; whose names are,

Henry Hopdemaker.
James Howgoubert.

THE COMPANYE OF PEWTERERS.

The Maister and Wardens of the said Companie of Pewterers haue not, within the space of vj yerez last past, geuen any licence to any straungers to worek of the same trade; but there is a Frenchman, [whose] name is herevuder written dwelling in Saint Ma[r]tins le Graunde within this Citie, and dothe there exercise and vse the said trade and crafte of Pewterers, and doth also vse to guilde pewter vessell[s] with golde and sell the same, to the great deceipte of her Majestes subiectes: and although he hath bothe [by the] sayd Master and Wardens, and also by diverse oth[er]s of the sayd Companie, bene heretofore most gentlye entreated and requested to obey her Majestes lawes and to submitt himself, and hath had her most gracious Letteres Patentes graunted to the same Companie, vnder the Greate Seale of England, redd vnto him, hys aunswere hath most contemptuouslye bene that he hath not to do with her Highnes or her lawes; wherevpon there hath been a *nisi prius* brought against him at the sute of the same Companie in her Highnes Courte of Exchequer, and tried before the right honorable the Lord Cheife Baron of the same Courte, and judgmente therevpon geuen. Yet notwithstanding he dothe still most stubberlye and contemptuously kepe open his shopp, and vtter and sell his sayd wares, to the hinderance of the said Companie.

Anthonye de Lysle.

THE COMPANIE OF LORYMERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie of Lorymers, haue not admitted nor licensed any straungers within the space of thes sixe yeres past to vse or exercise their trade or misterie. Notwithstanding there are certain straungers, whose names are here subscribed, of the which some kepe seruauntes straungers vnder them, and exercise all of them the sayd misterie of Lorymers, paying neither scott, lott, contribution, or other consideracion therefore to the said Companie, to the greate hinderance thereof, being verie poore men for the most parte.

Henrie Beaumont.
Cornelius Wortherne } seruauntes to the said Beaumont.
John Petars
Harmon Howson.

THE COMPANIE OF PAINTERSTEYNER.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed these persons herevnder named to vse their trade as straungers, but by receyving thaccustomed quarteradge of euerie of them in consideracion for occupying of their said mistrie, viz. :—

Arnold Vden. | Giles Deboy.
James Debray.

THE COMPANIE OF TURNERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed these persons herevnder expressed to vse their trade or occupacion, but the said persons haue sett vpp and wrought within their occupacions within sixe yerez last past, and do pay in consideracion of their so occupying the sayd trade thaccustomed quarteradge to the said Companie, and no more.

John Bowe } straungers.
John Turner }

THE COMPANIE OF BLACKSMITHES.

The Wardens of the said Companie by the space of sixe yeres last paste haue not lycensed any straungers for money or other consideracion to exercise or vse their arte or misterie; but yett there are certaine straungers suffred to vse the same arte for the causes herevnder (together with their seuerall names) expressed.

<p>Ruthgar Aessenus Garrard Winter Tussonius Framme Henrie Klenkyn Christian Kinge James de Rubye John de Rubye Nicholas Johnson Arthur Johnson Elye Cruse, and Hieromi, his sonne } James du Longe Georgius Duffield Henrye Anseyns Francis _____, in Morley rentes Guillam Coronott.</p>	}	<p>were admitted into the said Companie as denizens by vertue of her Majestes Letteres Patentes.</p> <p>All these persons being straungers, vse the trade of Blacksmithes, without paying any consideracion to the said Companie therefore, neither are they licensed so to do by the said Wardens.</p>
--	---	---

THE COMPANIE OF GOLDSMITHES.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not granted anie license, within the space of these six yeres last past, to anie straungers to worke in their trade, otherwise then in their searches they haue sworne them to worke trulye, according to the Statute made in the xviiijth yere of the raigne of our soueraigne the Quenes Majesty that now ys, whose names hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Nicasius de Glasse.
Nicholas Peterson.
Nicholas de Witt, denizen.
Michaell Westinck.
Baptist van Lawnden.
Marten Garrattes }
John Spilman } denizens.
Anthony Lesquier }

John Tonyson.
Toby Patten.
James Defryse.
Peter Ballishe.
Barnard Funke.
Leonerd Gaven.

THE COMPANIE OF EMBRODERERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue lycensed these straungers herevnder written, within these sixe yeres, to worke as jorneymen in their trade of Embroderie, and not to worke otherwise in the same Companie: and the sayd Wardens haue receaved no other consideracion of them for so working, but only iij d. a quarter, as other Freemen of the sayd Companie paye.

James Bassington.

Philipp Chrispin.

THE COMPANIE OF BARBERS AND SURGEONS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue geuen their good liking and are contente that these persons herevnder named, being straungers, shall deale in the Arte of Surgerie, so that they deale in no further science concerning the said Companie, whose names hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Godfrey Mosanus.
Christofer Frederick.
Peter van Otton.

Peter la Suer.
Peter Balliott.

THE COMPANIE OF TALLOWCHAUNDLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not lycensed any straungers, within the terme of these sixe yeres last past, to vse their trade of Tallowchaunders; nevertheles there be certayne straungers, whose names hereafter ensue, which vse the same trade; the sayd Master and Wardens know not by what authoritie the[y] do so occupye.

Hendrick Bigman.
Jacob ———.
Peter Dresser.
George van Alley.

George van Hook.
Peter Clementes.
Widdow Beckingham.
John Clark.

THE COMPANIE OF CUTLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie, haue not lycensed any straungers to vse their trade of Cutlers, within the space of sixe yeres last past; but they finde vj straungers, vsing the said trade, and not being denizens nor lycensed therevnto, and here ensue their names, viz. :—

Johannes Spielman
In Breuing von Buchenbachs report to D. B. Württemberg (1675) it is stated to be jeweler to Queen and a native of Sindeln. High in confidence of Bismarck. Buchenbach silke (a tenton used his services w. Lt Bismarck) + Sp. Robot Coal (Sp. G. 7112 +

Some Souvenirs 1928. p. 269. He lived in St. Germain in the Fields. (cf. II 511; III, 70, 107 + 115)

Three Spielman v. Dalk's genealogy was submitted to Baring and Buchenbach produced the Spielman 400 names of his "business" to getting - George went there - some amt. to go to - search minutes, 7 to 28. B. Easy Sec. Waltham - 7 112 - Forsgren 370 - 7 253, 294; 403 (his counting

place at Deptford) 410. + 13, 414 + 420. It had a cousin named Angelbanger whom Buchenbach took w him to Hamburg (410)

B. B. says Q conferred a monopoly on Spielman - enclosed him w. relatives (413)

B. B. gave Spö coachman 2 crowns + spent 4 more on Spielman's when he closed. 16 persons at his mill" taken B. B. was en route to Scandinavia?

Nicholas Debarr.
 Michaell Bursnett.
 John Frauncis.

Wolford Johnson.
 John Stock.
 Henrye Prince.

THE COMPANIE OF VPHOLDERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed any straungers to vse the trade of an Vpholdster: but certen straungers vse the selling of Vpholstrie wares by retaille, whose names doe hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Giles Bedall.
 ——— Arnold.

Jacob ———.

THE COMPANIE OF VINTENERS.

The Masters and Wardens of the said Company haue not admitted any straungers at any time to vse their trade or misterie: but there are fewer straungers that sell wine without admission or license, whos names ensue, viz. :—

Arnold Arnoldson.
 Marten Vavaser.

Dominick Busher.
 Roberte Brear.

THE COMPANIE OF JOYNERS.

The Master and Wardens of the Companie of Joyners never licensed nor admitted any of the persons herevnder expressed to vse their said trade, yett they, dwelling somme in Westminster, somme in Sainet Katherins, and somme in Sowthworke, do vse the sayd occupation, and haue ioyned themselues together and haue sued the Joyners these tenne yeres in the lawe, and procured to be spent aboue CCCC *li.*, only to thend to work in London as fullye as a Freeman may doe, to the vtter vndoing of a great number of Freeman Joyners, mere Englishe men, who are all-sowayes [*sic*] ready for any service for her Majestie, this Realme, and Citie of London.

The names of all the straungers Joyners occupying the said trade of Joyners in and aboute the Citie of London.

Courte Snoeworth.
 Louys Monnyer.
 John Vplthron [*sic*].
 John Crene.
 John Guillam.
 John Showken.
 William Rowse.
 Adam van Sleke.
 William Wayroms.
 William Lenketos.
 John John.
 John Esterman.
 Dues Creves.
 William Johnson.
 Dirick Thucken.
 Simon Creves.
 Thomas Delonces.
 John Putteren.
 Daniell Wood.

Christian Simon.
 Anthonie Meyhell.
 Slowren Debawke.
 John Jacob.
 John Camas.
 Walter Michell.
 Garret Johnson.
 James de Lovesoe.
 Henrick Harman.
 Giles Vandepoint.
 Daniell Heydendall.
 Daniell Johnson.
 John Derickson.
 Jacob Spere.
 John Johnson.
 Pawll Vandefellden.
 Balthazar Covey.
 Peter Flasbroke.
 John Howperidge.

Goveret Garrett.
 Peter Breiskston.
 Cornelius Frezes.
 John Brakelyn.
 Sampson Lambert.
 Rutter Steven.
 Remyn le Clarck.
 Lawrence Enden.
 Walter Talman.
 Edward Stanvares.
 Peter Tyse.
 Androwe Cownes (?).
 Mathew Randrowe.
 John le Lou.
 Haltezar [*sic*] Vanderlender.
 Harrie Hewis.
 Olyver Waters.
 David Frelconer.
 William Prost.
 Peter Shrewkin.
 Cornelius Casken.
 Gabriell Betttes.
 Nicholas Reys.
 John Atkinson.
 John Homes.
 Martin Bonam.
 Comrade Johnson.
 Bartell Pooles.
 Henry Phillipps.
 Harman Conygrave.
 Lambert Newes.

John Drenison.
 Henrye Michell.
 Vincent Neyll.
 Garrett Symons.
 Oliver Clayme.
 Job Wyllyamson.
 Peter Vanderstrett.
 Arnold Rever.
 Henrick Wolfe.
 Lowrence Hollegouse.
 Arnold Newmer.
 James de Molton.
 Mathew Camber.
 John de Graves.
 John de Housey.
 James Denieseu.
 Michaell de Boyes.
 John Garretson.
 John de Boyes.
 Gesper Harrison.
 Nicholas Tise.
 Mathew Johnson.
 Balthazer Vanderlenden.
 Bartholomu Pawlus.
 Michael de la Boyes alias Wood.
 Barnard Remis.
 Peter Gilbert.
 Joyse Waggener.
 John Whilant.
 Godfrey Englishe.
 Peter Vanderstraten.

THE COMPANIE OF FREEMASONS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Freemasons haue not at any time admitted nor licensed any straungers heretofore to use or practise the Art of Masonrye. But there be diuerse which practise the same misterie, being straungers, whose name[s] heareafter ensue, viz. :—

Richard Stephens
 Jaques and
 Jarrat
 Haunce de Grave

} these persons pay their quarteradge to
 the Companie of Joyners.

THE COMPANIE OF GLASIERS.

The Wardens of the sayd Companie of Glasiers haue not licensed anie straunger to vse the trade of glasing, but diuerse there are, whose names are herevnder written, whereof some are howsholders straungers, others some journeymen straungers, which also vse the said trade ; not any money or other consideracion therefore, excepte it be their accustomed quarteredge.

The names of the howsholders straungers and their seruautes.

Martin Roulife, and Marten de Brooke, his seruaunt.
 Marten Vazwolle.

The names of the journeyen straungers.

John Gyddaman.	Henderick ———.
John Abraham.	Martin ———.
John Dewater.	Thomas Peters.
John Hollmer.	John vanz Volle.
Bartholomu Dewall.	Anthony Cussen.
Vimm' Hambroughe.	James Alfester.

THE COMPANIE OF ARMORERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companye haue suffred the straungers herevnder written to occupie and vse their trade of Armorie, for the consideracions herevnder also expressed within the space of these vj yeres last past.

The names of the masters straungers.

John Kinge hath sett vpp of late in the sayd misterie of Armorers, paying but ij s. for quarteredge.

Lawrence Harryson payd for his quarteradge iij s. vj d., and no other consideracion.

Francis Vassell paid noe consideracion but only his accustomed quarteredge.

Richard Ireland payd no consideracion but only his quarteredge, being ij s. and no more.

Assh[ajm Showm[an] paid no consideracion but only his quarteredge.

The names of the journeyman straungers which are admitted to vse the sayd trade, paying nothinge.

Martin Howell.	John Dirick.
Lawrence Fizdall.	Matrin Yanne.

THE COMPANIE OF GIRDLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Girdlers haue neither licensed nor admitted any straungers at any time into the same Companye, neither doth any straunger vse the same trade excepte two, whose names hereafter followe, who be therevnto allowed by her Majestes Letteres Patentes of denizen vnder ye Great Seale of England, viz. —

Martin Fisher.	Cornelys Vanissen.
----------------	--------------------

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS $\frac{210}{14}$.

The names OF STRAUNGERS INHABITYNGE WITHIN THE WARDE OF CANDLEWEEKE STRETE [1583 ?].

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Gyles Bountenakine	Duchman	Marchaunt
Wedow Arnaldson	Duchwoman	Seller of Rennish wyne
M[ist]ris Scoffelde	Duchwoman	Marchaunt
William van Lubicke	Duchman	Marchaunt
Jarrat and Richard de Malines	Duchmen	Marchaunt
Charles de Burgraue	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Geste	Duchman	Dier
Gilliam de Best	Duchman	Marchaunt
Thomas Cuttel	Duchman	Marchaunt

NAMES.	NATIONS	TRADES.
Stephine Cuttel	Duchman	Marchaunt
Matthias Bowden	Duchman	Marchaunt
Mary Padg	Duchwoman	
Joys van Steene	} Duchmen	Marchaunts
Nicholas van Steene		
Lawrence van Steene		
Joys Copenbergh	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Gabriell	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Jaques Gabriell	Frenchman	Marchant
Jarvis Mollyns	Duchman	Surgion
Symon Johnson	Duchman	Cobler
Charles Bysshop	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Lewyn Ramaund	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Cornelis de Bwsyne	Duchman	Stone cutter
Garrat Gist	Duchman	Stone cutter
Captaine Bush of	Sarlogyne	
Garrat Frenedes	Duchman	
Warnar Brew	of Collen	
Christian Tant	Duchman	Passinger
Carle Lyns	Duchman	Dyer
Gerard A Malines	Duchman	Marchaunt

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

Anthony Goodhaus	Duchman	Stone cutter
Hubbert Martyne	Duchman	Botcher
Gilbert Barnes	Duchman	Cobler
Godfrey Peeter Browne	Duchman	Botcher
Garrard van Acker	Duchman	Marchaunt
Philipp More	Duchman	Silk weauer

CORDWAYNORSTRETE WARDE.

Lowys Byshop	Duchman	Marchant
John Russell		Silk weauer
Peeter Devaloure	Duchman	Jueller

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

Wedow Coppinger	Duchwoman	
Ciprian Valerio	Spaniard	Preacher
Towseawe Reginald	Frenchman	Button maker
Nicholas Remye	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Fraunces Mosse	Duchman	Silkweauer
Wedow Peron	Frenchwoman	Silkwynder
Simon Ridder	Duchman	Armorer
Orne Dawgre	Duchman	Armorer
Christian Slyder	Duchman	Trenchemaker
John Baptist Orelve	Itallyan	Preacher
Peeter Besawe	Frenchman	Buttounmaker
Mary Blanch [or Blantes] wedowe	Frenchwoman	Silkwynder
Katherine Mullynes	French woman	Sylkwynder
Jane Duce, wedowe	Frenchwoman	Sylkwynder
John de Waye	Duchman	Marchaunte

*Careless minister
Italian church
~ 1572 + prob.
exile
Schickler I. 179
he was president
of - Caelus of
4 Feb. 1573*

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Jeames Turwyn	Frenchman	Turner
Henry Barne	Duchman	Taylor
Paschale Horsele	Frenchman	Marchaunt
John Johnson	Duchman	Shoomaker
Fraunces Lunacke	Duchman	Silkweauer
George Turwyne	Frenchman	Silkweaner
Nicholas Beery	Frenchman	
William Bryant	Frenchman	
Mathew Bold	Duchman	Cobler
Hendrick Sturman	Duchman	Armorer
Christopher Frederick	Duchman	Surgiou
Hubbert Raignold	Duchman	Botcher
Barnard Spont	Duchman	Taylor

CHEAPE WARDE.

Arnold Beekman	Duchman	Cobler
Jeames Lamier, th'elder		Goldsmithe
Jeames Lamier, the younger	Frenchman	Goldsmithe
Gilles Byscop	Duchman	Marchaunte
Lewys Bysshop	Duchman	Marchaunte

CASTELL BAYNARDE WARDE.

Dierick Jeames	Duchman	Brewer
Robert Fox	Duchman	Botcher
Dierick Dierickson	Duchman	Botcher
John Gibson	Duchman	Feltmaker
Garret Vnele		Feltmaker
Harmon Frombels	Duchman	Feltmaker
Dierick Renarde	Duchman	Couthman
Henry Besly	Duchman	Goldsmith
Abraham Goodwyn	Frenchman	a Taylor
John Burges	Frenchman	Cooke
John Abbat	Frenchman	Goldsmithe
Abraham Bromfat	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Haunce Perse		

CRIPLE GATE WARDE WITHIN.

Monsieur de Danberon	French gentle[man]	
John Baker	Duchman	Hosier
John Maynard	Duchman	Botcher
John Will[ia]mson	Duchman	Botcher
Alman Mutton	Duchman	Silkweauer
Maurice Egholt	Duchman	Goldsmith
Julius Zegar	Duchman	Lymen weauer
Dierick Breeze	Duchman	Silnersmithe
William Duron	Duchman	Goldsmithe
Ambrose Lucki	Italien	Musicien
Fraunces Hithecoke	Italien	Musitien
Xp'ian Dierick	Duchman	Marchaunt
Jerom Holkyn	Duchman	

CRIPPLE GATE WAR[D]E WITHOUT.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Nay Jepard	Duchman	Goldsmithe
Gyles Forge	Wallon	Scholmayster
Diones Demaster		Silktwyster
Diones Louserie, wedow	Frenchwoman	
Martyn Sellenger	Duchman	Silkweauer
William Baley	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Peter Stone	Wallon	Silkweauer
Anthony Lambert	Wallon	Silkweauer
Georg Carron	Wallon	Sackcloth weauer
James de Prey	Wallon	Silkweauer
John Wiot	Duchman	Button maker
John Stephay	of Valener	Dresser of woll
John Hopkynson	Wallon	
Jeames Hewer	Duchman	Silkweauer
John Stephen	Wallon	Hemp dresser
Peeter Bussen	Wallon	Woltwister
Peeter Burlian	Duchman	Silkweauer
John Carpenter	Duchman	Silkweauer
Edward Brone	Duchman	Silkweauer
Hughe Lanssall	Duchman	Silkweauer
William de Hay	Duchman	Silkweauer
Walter Moyse	Duchman	Shomaker
John van Spere	Duchman	Gentleman
Arnold Cocke	Duchman	Imbroderer
Jeames Wilforde	Duch	Prynter
Harman Harisson	Duchman	Cobler
Samuel Baker	Duch	Goldsmith
Frauncis Louis	Duchman	Goldsmith
Frauncis Kellener	Duchman	Goldsmith
Simon Terrentyne	Duchman	Silkweauer
Oliuer de Graue	Duchman	A seruaut
Gabriell Gwynet	Duchman	Lettre maker for printers
Hance Sorleys	Duchman	Printer
Cornelys Copens	Duchman	Silkweauer
Michaell Wistinge	Duch	Goldsmith
John van Spere	Duchman	Silk weauer
John Spere [sic]	Duchman	Armoror
Lucke Manusse	Wallon	Brasier
Michaell vander Forst	}	Duchmen
Jeames de Coe		
Mathew Riches	Duchman	Silkweauer
Amell de Groyter	Duchman	Lettre maker for printers
Fraunces Marquine		Scholmayster

BRODE STRETE WARDE.

James Witterongel th'elder	Duchman	Notary
Paul Tybouts	Duchman	Notary
Gyles Hurblocke	Duchman	Marehaunt
Dennys Welle	Frenchman	Silkweauer
John Prame	Duchman	Silkweauer
Bastan [sic] Swesten	Frenchman	Silkweauer

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Garrat Johnson	Duchman	Marchaunt
Nornelius [<i>sic</i>] Newenhout	Duchman	Physition
Albert Sproke	Duchman	Goldsmith
Dornis * Blanke	Duchman	Notary
Bartelmew Hovsman	Duchman	Marchaunt
John Drousaert	Duchman	Paynter
Stephen de John	Italien	Broker
Michel de Nowe	Duchman	Clockmaker
John Pappot	Duchman	Marchaunt
William Daman	Italien	Musicien
Joos van Kint	Duchman	Marchaunt
Peter Monsprong	Duchman	Boxe maker
John Staine	Scottishe gent	
Jeames Witwrongel	Duchman	Notary
Baptist de Pays	Duchman	Booke seller
Hercules Francois	Duchman	Bookseller
Nicholas Morrens	Duchman	Tapestry worker
John de Pentione		
Harman Gillet		
Jaques Vadevest		
John Vadevest		
Joste Shelnies	Duchmen	Tapestry workers
Philipp de Brier		
John Wagenman		
Anthony vander Brugghe		
Cornelius van Puillmy (?)	Duchmen	Tapestry workers
Jaques de Borsin	Duchman	Confett maker
Jaques Ventgraue	Duchman	Silkwynder
Nicholas Regnier	Frenchman	Marchaunt
Mackaell Derkyns	Duchman	Goldsmith
Gilliam Osey	Frenchman	Cardmaker
Garret Platter	Duchman	Baker
Rowland Garret	Duchman	Silkweauer
Phillip de Brier	Duchman	Tapestre worker
John vander Vight	Duchman	Tapestre worker
John Vemgoer	Duchman	Sylkweauer
Jaques vander Veight	Duchman	Tapestre worker
Adriaen Ser		
John Clynkerd	Duchmen	Silkweauers
William Morse		
Henry Mony	Duchman	Silkwynder
Peter Bayley	Frenchman	Broker
Kattelen		
Gilliam Gaunt	Frenchmen	Silkweauers
Fraunces Marshall		
Peter Foye	Duchman	Lyueth one hys landes
Baltasar Kerman	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Joseph Pellican	Duchman	Paynter
Hubert de Leaulx	Duchman	Shomaker
Ambrose Pamer	Frenchman	Silkweauer
Jaques Witte Wrongel, Junior	Italien	
	Duchman	Notary

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Anthony de Welles [or Welkes]		Sholemayster
Jost Goner [or Gouer]		
Domingo Verhill		

ALGATE WARDE.

Lawrence Shriffe	Cleuelander	Cobler
George Forde	Scotchman	Perfumer
John Drybearde	Duchman	Marchaunt
William Derry	Duchman	Silkweauer
Dierick Hotmes	Hye Duch	Taylor
Hawme Leneringe	Duchman	Marchaunt
Adrian Johnson	Duchman	Pietermaker
Baptist van Dyan	Duchman	Caruer
Daniel de Vynga	Duchman	Taylor
John Boove	Duchman	Turner
Gyles Bedolls	Duchman	Marchaunt
Gossard Varbecke	Duchman	Silkweauer
Lawrence Bedoll	Duchman	Bottonmaker
Joys Bedoll	Duchman	Bottonmaker
Doctor Lopus	Portingaler	Physicion
John Barbat	} Frenchmen	Gentlemen
Fraunces Durock		
Peeter Bullenger		
Jn ^o Baptista Daublyne		
Robert Protte [or Piott]	} French	Marchaunts
Robert Sinckett		
Peter Porter	Duchman	Taylor
Dominicke Busher	Italien	Marchaunt
Ambrose Pavyley	Italien	Marchaunt
Doctor Daniell	Duchman	Physicion
Benedictus Massa	} Portingalers	Gentlemen
Edward Farrarive		
John Montenakers	of Lucklande	Marchaunte
Henry Cobyng	Duchman	Taylor
John van Nowght	Duchman	Thridtwister
Godfrey Blacke	Duchman	Goldsmith
Hector Pottes		Scholmayster
Phillippe Rottye		Silkweauer
Martyn Fyscar		Pin maker
John Bullinger	Duchman	Gardner
Andrew Copys	} Duchmen	Buttonmaker
John van Combarde		
Henricke vander Lacke		Taylor
John Waylande	} of Chuelande [sic]	Joyners
George Walker		
Charles Payne	Duchman	Silkweauer
Philipp Puttie	} Wallons	Silkweauers
Peeter de Verke		
John Holland	Duchman	Marchaunt
Frasinus Forentyne [sic]	Duchman	Marchaunt
Sawntyne Bawkyn	Duchman	Marchaunt
Martyn Waynon	Duchman	Silktwister
Dierick Mills	Duchman	Culter [sic]

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.		
Hance Coppyn	Duchman	Sho maker		
Guillam de Lamars	Frenchman	Taylor		
Michaell & Anthony Gaillot	Frenchman			
Fraunces Trots	Boke seller			
Andrew de Woode	}			
Peter Samonte				
Arnolde Dierick			Duchmen	Shomakers
John Williams			}	
John de Portingall				
Peter Taybront	Portingals	Gentleman Marchaunt		
Martyn		Taylor		
Fraunces Blockland	<u>Duchman</u>	<u>Paynter</u>		
Hauuce van Beekee [or Beeker]	}			
Dierick Hauuce			Frenchmen	Silkweauers
Cornelius Johnson	}			
Hendrick vander Brock			Gelderland	Taylor
Charles Gubbar	Frenchman	Cobler		
Fraunces Bowle	}			
Jaques Francois			Frenchmen	Hosiers
Lewes Sophie			}	
John Bullinger					Wallon	Taylor
Jacop Versalen			Duchman	Glasemaker
Massee Fezarde	}			
John Sauntell				
Lawrence Pygott				
John de S ^u Lizier			Frenchmen	Marchaunts
Charles le Vellion				
Robert de Perrie				
Guillam de Roye				
Anthony de Fagoe	Portingall	Gentleman		
John Mullinges	Fleminge	Couper		
Adrian Mullinges	Duchman	Conper		
John Dartor	Dutchman	Smith		
Fraunces Tortes (?)	Fleminge	Book bynder		
Harman Slotes	Duchman	Tapestre worker		
Marcke Lawrence	Fleminge	Taylor		
Dierick van Vin	Fleminge			
Thomas Sancitt	}			
Lactantio Valerio			Italiens	Captaynes
Jaques Barnard				
Bartholomew van Lousset	Duchman	Taylor		
Philipp Fawconier	Wallon	Marchaunt		
Lawrence Gabry	Wallon	Gentleman		
Nicholas Hollencourte	Frenchman	Capper		
Christofer de Herris	Frenchman	Gentleman		
Angell Galliot	Italien	Taylor		
Bartholomew Brockman	Duchman	Marchaunt		
Peeter de Parrye	}			
Robert Howell			Frenchmen	Marchaunts
Mons ^r de Mer	Frenchman	Gentelman		
Mons ^r de Mullynges	Frenchman	Captayne		
Mons ^r de Sellenger	}			
Mons ^r de Turdie			}	
Mons ^r de Gillas					Frenchman	Marchaunts

? de Monnay?

BILLINGSGATE WARDE.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Lewes de Bargraue	Duchman	Silkweauer
William Keyes	Duchman	Silkweauer
John Angell	Duchman	Taylor
Peeter Clarke	Duchman	Taylor
Morrins de Waye	Duchman	Coper
Martyn Struye	Duchman	Marchaunt
Martyn Newyeerares	Duchman	Taylor
Christian Gorse	Duchman	Baker
Thomas Pepperman	Duchman	Silkweauer
John Hebrichte	Duchman	Joyner
Martyn Vanersan	Duchman	Victualer
John Abell	Duchman	Marchaunt
Fraunces Zylis	} Gernaynes	Gentlemen
Fraunces Cristoffel		
Sebastiaen Sohache		
Samuel Bnche	} Duchman	Marchaunt
Jerrom Gossens		
Jaques Bowdett		
Dierick Slepsam	} Duchmen	Marchauntes
Cornelius Jacobson		
Stenen Menard		
Peeter Belewes	Duchman	Taylor
John Lodwicke	Duchman	Marchaunt
William Bruer	Duchman	Skymmer
Matthew Loure	Duchman	Cooper
Tobias Burde	Duchman	Thridmaker
Peter Lebroghegraue	Duchman	Marchaunt
Roger van Labe	Duchman	Whiter of cloth
Anthony Godfrey	Duchman	Brocker
Nephes ———	Italien	Docter
Henry Fottes	} Duchmen	Marchauntes
Michael Deker		
Paule Tobast		
Abraham van Harwoock	} Duchman	Marchauntes
Harman van Hembach		
Anthony de Lariuell		
Mons' Genell	Frenchman	Marchaunt
John de Loynoye	Frenchman	Gentleman
John Fenix *	} Duchmen	Marchauntes
Haunce de Brose		
Alexander vander Noddie		
Gilliam Francisco	Frenchman	Marchaunte
Haunce de Goose	In J ^o Phenix house	Marchant
Fraunces Johnson	Duchman	Marchant
Godfrey Boxe	} Duchmen	Marchauntes
Wolforde Rothermaker		
Danye [sic] Carperian		
Augustyne de Beawlieu <i>see card</i>		
Jeames Runecome	Italien	Cooke

* See Phenix below, in second column.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.	
John Clarke	} Flaunders	Marchants	
Joyce vander Plancke			
John Arnold	} Duchman	Basketmaker	
Haunce Garshoffe		Marchant	
John Vearson [or Pearson]		Basketmaker	
William Tilman		Miller	
Peter Palliet		Marchant	
Peter Johnson		Botcher	
Dierick Harman		Cobler	
Jaques de Berr		Coruer [sic]	
John Jhonson		Cobler	
Gilliam Verneyden		} Duchmen	Marchaunts
Walter Artson			
Symon Lemons			Briessels
Peter de Busher		} Duchman	Taylor
William Coerte	Taylor		
John Rogers	Duchman	Marchaunt	
Jacob van Dam	} Duchmen	Physicion	
Peeter Fox		Basketmaker	
Hauce Peters		Pinmaker	
Edward Alson		Taylor	
Noye de Troye		Buttonmaker	
Peeter Favalderson		Dier	
William Corten		Marchaunt	
Joys Upcarti		Joyner	
John Adriaen		Taylor	
Anthony Carlier		Wallon	Marchaunt
Raphel vander Pitt		Duchman	Postmayster
Joyes van Harpen		Duchman	Marchaunt
Anthony Wigkens		Duchman	Marchaunt
John Rosier	Duchman	Victualler	
Fraunces Verrie	of Cambraye	Merchaunte	
Marie Cantilion	French	Marchant	
Cornelius Nicolas	Duchman	Basketmaker	
Manin de Longe	Duchman	Taylor	
Jonat Johnson	Duchman	Basketmaker	
Peter Clement	Duchman	Chaundeler	
Arnold van Hoffen	Duch	Marchaunt	
Gilliam de la Sperie	Duchman	Baker	
William Brownige [sic]	Duch	Marchaunt	
Dyonice de Monte	Duch	Thred dier	
The Wedow Mattias Luls			
Elias Slenar	Duchman	Nedleman	
Matthyas Seyer	Duch	Marchaunt	
Leven de Haunce	Duch	Marchaunte	
Rouland Johnson	Duchman	Panter [sic]	
John Cremar	Duchman	Botcher	
Cornelius van Hooft	Duchman	Marchaunte	
Peter Dischepene	Duchman	Goldsmith	
Andrew Peperman	Duchman	Taylor	
Haunce Mycer	Ducheman	Taylor	

QUEENEHYTHE WARDE.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Johon van Hulst	Duchman	Brewer
John Beddes	Duchman	A Clarke
Lyven Smythsens	Duchman	Brewer
John Tros [or Tivs]	Duchman	Brewer
John Segar	Duchman	Brewer
Tise Leonard	} Duchmen	Botchers
Adriaen Cornelyus		
John Masse	Freuche	Silkedyer
Anthony Vans	Portingal	Hatmaker
Brogot Miller	Duch	Cobler
Gilham Bisco	Italien	Perfumer
Garrat Lewton	Duchman	Botcher
John de Banoy	Duche	Marchaunte
John de Banoy, his sone	Duche	Marchaut
Michel Dernell	Duche	Silk weauer
Cornelius Lamson	} Duch	Goldsmiths
Walter Senece		
Mons ^r Barnelow	French	Gentleman
Garrat Richardes	} Duch	Goldsmiths
Robert Fremonte		
Peeter Bally	Freuche	Goldsmith
John Captayne	French	Gentelman
Cornelis Nelman	Duche	Stacioner
Reynolde Drayle		Goldsmith

WALBROKE WARDE.

<u>Balthazar Zanches</u>	Spaniard	Confitmaker
Lawrens Denhier	Duch	Hosier
Peter Buttell	} Duch	Marchants
Mathew Soiphier		
Guido Maleparte		
Engelbart Champion	Duche	Botcher
Joys Collyn	Duche	Hosier
Peter Dagueny	French	
Henry Shephard	Duch	Botcher
John Brewer	Duch	Cooke
Harmane Fellyne	Duch	Buttonmaker
Bartholomeus Marbens	} Duch	Taylers
Florys Palmer		
Jeames Coole		
John Diggens	Duche	Marchaut

of also II 428, 442

VYNTRY WARDE.

Michell Feuer	Duche	Silkweauer
John Bromet	} Duch	Goldsmiths
John de Butt		
John Bezute		
Jeames de John	Duch	Botcher
Henry Beckman	Duch	Chaundler
John Wilhimettes	Duch	Orris worker

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Arnold Potman	}	Brewers
Ambert Miller		
William Tynniss	}	Marchant
Nicholas Cupper		
Mathew Vende	}	Goldsmiths
Simon Plattier		
Bartrand Bowling	}	Marchaunts
Bartrand Lee far [<i>sic</i>]		
John Leonarde		
TOWER WARDE.		
Doctor Hector	}	Physicion
Jeromanice Aurikes		Portingalls	Marchaunte
Mons ^r de Portall	}	Gentleman
Lewys de Pace		French	Marchaunt
Leonarde Taddye	}	Marchante
Peter Mazer		Spaniard
William Tutting	}	Marchaunts
Robert Bryer			French
Captayne Jerot	}	Gentleman
Anthony Tuke			French
John Burgeon	}	Gentelman
Captayn Alligar			Frenchemen
Lewyn Heriot [or Heirot]	}	Marchant
Israell Huckley			French
Peter Swetter	}	Surgion
James Chaster de Vieto			German
Oratio Hegene	}	Marchaunts
Librale Donagis			French
Allonse de Bozert	}	Marchaunt
Desederyn Des			Spaniarde
Petro Oblins	}	Marchaunts
Peter Fleming			Venesians
William de Tepar	}	Turner
Robert de Latora			Duch
Thomas Hacquet	}	Chirurgion
John Vaies			Duch
Nicholas Comyer	}	Bookbynder
John Oueringe			Frenchman
John Defspynolle	}	Marchaunt
Izara Tibull Masor [<i>sic</i>]			Frenchmen
Henryck de Walske	}	Gentleman
Peter vander Skere			Duch
Alexander Dixson	}	Gentleman
Nowle Roye			Scott
Jhon Richardes	}	Glasemaker
Fraunces Beule			French
John Swygo	}	Marchaunts
Asarbe Velutelle			French
John de Reuero	}	Marchaunts
Pampillio Catanio			Spaniard
John Baptist	}	Marchaunts

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Euangelisto Constant for Lewis Rise [or Rife]	Venetian	Marchaunts
Bonyface Facy	Italian	
Allyne Cleane	Italian	Gentleman
John Baptist Itallion	Italian	
Wolfe Tetheryke	Ducheman	Marchaunt Pothecary
Adrian Venterian	Venesiaen	
John Redridge	Portingall	Marchaunts
Goodfrey Brooman	Frenche	
Charles Barkive	Frenche	Marchaunts
Nicholas Degoche	Italien	
Augustyn Gryffyn	Italien	Taylor Marchaunt
Hans van Solt	Duch	
Hans Wolters	Duch	Marchaunts
Mary Collyner	Duch	
Hippolito Beomount	Italien	Marchaunts
Pompeo Beomount		
Scipian Beomount	Italien	Doctor Marchaunt
Joseph Michell		
Hance Fleminges	Duch	Tapestry worker Tayler
Nicholas Maryce	Duche	
Lucas Marice		Duche	Button maker Hatband maker
Lewys Clynckunte		
Ecton Hant	Frenche	Marchaunt
Mathew Dawget		
Peter Mergas [or Meigas]	Duch	Marchaunt Dier
Peter Hoblyne		
Marryan Cottey	Frenche	Marchauntes
Martyn Bygott		
Jacob du Byers	Frenche	Silkweauer Taylor
Adryan Oblers		
Godfrey Gast	Duch	Marchaunt Silkweauer
Anthony Blande	Frenche	
Peter Manacke	Frenche	Sergeante Miller
Godfrey Mason	Duch	
Harman Pike	Duch	Drayman
Christian Leman	Duch	
Dierick Hawbert	Duche	Brewers
Peter Conacke		
Harman Diericke	Duche	Brewers
Hance Nessell		
Garrat Arnold	Duche	Brewers
Roger Jeames		
Peter Adryson	Duche	Marchaunt
Reignokl Jacob		
Vaes Mayes	Duche	Marchaunt
Andrew Delowe		
Pawle Justiniaen	Italien	Marchaunts
John Tearle	Frenche	
Jaques Derue	Wallon	Chandleor Goldsmith
George van Hoke	Duche	
Arthure van Campane		Duche	Marchaunt
Philipp —		

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Haunce Spiek	Duche	Marchaunts
Lawrence Spieke		Juweller
Wedew of Henry Kull	of Breame	Marchaunt
Jhon Gardyne and the Wedowe of Henry Kull		Duche	Marchaunts
Gyles Bultewe	Duch	Of the sug ^r house
Wedowe Forte	Duche	Marchaunts
Abraham Flewte	Duche	Marchaunt
Peeter Bowter	Duche	Button maker
George Bowler [<i>sic</i>]	Frenchman	Goldsmith
Jaques Garret and hys daughter	Italien	Physicion
Cornelys de New	Italien	Brocker
Anthony de Lyne	Frenche	Trompetter ✓
John de Lagemere	Duch	Taylor
John Baptista	Duch	Pothecary
Thomas Eaten	Duch	Marchaunt
Michael de Moret	French	Marchaunt
Henry Cupdenane	Wallon	Weauer
Peter Garret	Burgonyan	Goldsmith
Peter van Walle	in hys house	Jeweler
Nicolas Berye	Duche	Goldsmiths
John Carrye	Burgoniaen	
Necastos de Glassa	Duche	Silkweauers
Woulf van Bylony	Duche	Basketmaker
Bartholomew Jeames	Duchman	Marchaunts
Danelke Pehans	Italien	
Nicolas Severo		
Leonard Melon		
John Joseph		
John Pefföld		
Leuen de Hays		
George van Hoyne		
John Fortrien		
John Baptista Justiniano		
Hendrick Oldnaken [or Gildnaken ?]		
Cipriaen Gabry	Both in Nicholas	Marchaunts
Adriaen	de Gozzie's house	
Hance van Solt		

BYSHOPSGATE WARDE.

Dierick Scope	Duche	Taylor
Joos Nightingall		Silkiwister
Robert Bonny	of Valentia	Scholmayster
Symon Allom		Silkweauer
Jasper Brome	French	Milwright
John Capron	Duch	Silekweauer
Hubbarde de Bawe	Wallon	Silkweauer
Arther Adrenson	Duch	Nedlemaker
Lewys van Wighan	Duch	Marchaunt
M ^r Robart	Frenchman	Goldsmith
Nicholas Godfrey	French	Brocker
Hector Hynde	Wallon	Taylor
Pawle Gregorye	Wallon	Scholmayster

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Hance Capyan [<i>sic</i>]	Duche	Goldsmithe
Frances Capryan and his brother Hance	} Duchmen	Goldsmiths
Herman van Ottoyle		
Barthelmew Mons ^r [<i>sic</i>]	} Duche	Surgions
Anthony Jarrat		
Danyel Canwucke	} Duche	Silekweauers
Nicholas Fontayne		
Danyell Fountayne	Duch	
Bartholmew de Sunner	Gantener	
Levyn van der Style	Duche	
Mathew Stilt	Gaunt	
Andrew Stilt	} Duchmen	
Joos Hawpost		
Fraunces Demond	Duch	
Godfrey Payne	of Bridges	
Peeter Lycat	Duche	Silkweauer
John Lee	Duche	Glasier
Jacob de Braye	Duch	Silkweauer
John Cornoe	Duch	Pietermaker
Leonard Johnson	Duche	Surgeon
Garret Barton	Duche	Taylor
Anthonye Blachile	Duch	Silkweauer
John Lordall	Duch	Hempdresser
Martyn Bardy	Duch	Taylor
William vander Mase	Duch	Silkweauer
Peter Mawberye	Duche	
Peter Velwyn	Duch	} Silekweauers
Peter Peero Wetyne		
Clement Fountayne	Duch	
John Drew	Frenche	
Fraunces de Graue	Burgonyaen	Yarnetwyster
Arnold Cope	French	Skolmaister
Lewys Dyekerton	French	Hempdresser
Jeames Toradis	Duch	Silektwyster
John Curtis	Duche	Marchaunt
Fraunces Curtis	Spaniard	
John Vynter	Spaniard	
Denys Roward	Gauntener	Marchaunt
Michael Brode	Gauntener	Chaundelor
Marke Lebrum	} Duch	Silkweauer
John Leswayne		
Barnthnew [<i>sic</i>] Dooge	French	Silkweauer
Josyas Gildmont	} Duch	Smithes
Peeter the Snyth		
Anthony de Garden	Duch	Taylor
Nicholas Crayfeild	French	Pursemaker
John Mansie*		
Peter Buskie		
John Deny		
Andrew Joser		
John de Pu		

Ther is one Lodewick in this Warde, a merchaunt,
dwelleth in Byshoppes gate strete, not far from
Leaden Haall.

* No descriptions opposite to these five names.

SAINT OLAUES IN SOUTHWARKE.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.	
Peter Streete	} Duche	Joyner	
Gyles vande Pert		Joyner	
Jeames Hurst		Whister [<i>sic</i>]	
Martyn Bonam		Joyner	
William Pryse		Joyner	
Philip Marygold		Poyntmaker	
Davy Flilloffin [<i>sic</i>]		Joyner	
Willam Fyram		Letherdresser	
John Daniel		Letherdresser	
Christofer Cloyse		Sawyer	
Adham Porton		Joyner	
Cornelys de Mole		Weauer	
Gabriel Battes		Joyner	
Barnard Remys		Joyner	
Joyce de Pete		Cryer	
Raman Joyner		Gardner	
Jacob Spee		Joyner	
Fraunces de Toffe		Weauer	
Adriaen Gyslinge		Weauer	
Arnold Elson		Brewshmaker	
John Hyll		Joyner	
John Dierickson		Joyner	
Leonard Hogyns		Couper	
Hauuce Powle		Letherdresser	
Alexander Boner		Weauer	
William Kettil		Weauer	
Edward Stanceforce		Joyner	
Conrade Johnson		Joyner	
Henry Hunte		Smith	
Bastian Hogennis [or Hogemus]		Felt maker	
Arnold Cornelis		Myller	
Walter Embright		Dyer	
John Moreman		Brushmaker	
Oliuer Clene	Joyner		
Anthony Fromthenell	Weauer		
John Merysom	Flaxman		
Waynarde Clayson	} Duche	Weauer	
John Bogard		Taylor	
Harman Leake			
Lucas Godyer			
Walter Streete			
John Roe			
Xp'ian Johnson			
William Hatroen			
Jeames Batron			
Joyce Cloyse			
Mathew Egery	} Frenche	Bookmayster	
Allard Lynger		} Weauers	
Hewen Hanen			
Shorly Brinckfeilde			
Jeffry Mowsher			
Peter Lee Pawne			
Peter Salnay			Feltmaker

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Joys van Swale	Duche	Surgion
Fraunces Durstat		Joyner
Barnard Barnet		Taylor
Andrew Lynsey		Taylor
Walter Wentch		Balmaker
George More		
Joham [<i>sic</i>] Johnson		Shomaker
Henry Skulles		Taylor
Garrat Symons		Joyner
John Denysons		Joyner
John Wyr	Duche	Letherdresser
John Cobrow		Turner
Cane Durst		Brewer
John Atkynson		Joyner
Xp'ofe Godfrey		Carpenter
Nicholas Ryce		Joyner
Peter Peterson		Joyner
Henry Hewes		Joyner
Andrew Mullebeeke		Gunmaker
Mathew Rande [<i>sic</i>] Rode		Joyner
Godfrey Cloyse	Duche	Gonnemaker
Andrew Comyng	Duche	Joyner
John Delowe	Duche	Joyner *

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

Gilliam le Roy	Duche	Hempdresser	
Garrat Pawke		Jueller	
Gomer Oisterwyke	Italien	Musicien	
Peter Lupo		Musitien	
Giles Dello	Duch	Marchaunt	
Mathew Samkyns	Duch	Taylor	
Peter Hauntof	Duche		
Stephine Spear		Silkweauers	
Andrew Ardenson			
George Mearsam			
Henry Hunter		Taylor	
Nicholas Adryan		Nedlemaker	
Arnold Stells		Taylor	
Vincent Adams		Brewer	
John Lotten		Duche	Cowper
Job Brewer			Silktwister
John de Mare	Italien		
Dauyd Derad		Silkweauers	
Hendrick Backhowse		Veluit weauer	
Charles vander Warden		Veluet weauer	
John de Villiers		Silktwister	
Cornelius vande Roffa		Silktwister	
Paskeir Weauer		Silktwister	
Joys Sinps		Duch	Joyner
Robart Richardson		Duch	Wheelewright

* For the rest of this parish, see further on.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Rogervan Mervagon	Duch	Silktwister
John Mathew	Duch	Shomaker
Danyel Gyzeling	Duch	Silktwister
Mons Smulla	French	Gentleman
Markyn de Coyster	Duch	Wagon maker
Cornelys Vanesson	Duch	Miller
Cornelis Williams	Duch	Miller
Charles Aken	Duch	Joyner
Garrat Vandelinda	Duch	Tapestry weauer
Peter Coman	Duch	Stonecutter
Godtfry Lambughe	Duche	Brocker
Rowland Brooke	Duche	Silktwister
Robert Fullon	Frenche	Hempdresser
John de Howsey	Frenche	Joyner
Jaques de Mecqte	French	Joyner
Rowlaud Staudfourd	Duch	Notary
Cornelis van Pulli [<i>sic</i>]	Duch	Gentleman
Jerom van Merbeke	Duche	Silktwister
Arnold Harmonson	Duch	Taylor
John Fauconier	iu Valenty [<i>sic</i>]	Hempdresser
Adryan Slawber	Frenche	Silktwister
Daniell Gysling		
James Langle		
Jacob Blye		
John de House		
Roger van Mernagon		

T[h]es twoo persons do promise payment of fowre lottes for 19 persons crossed at pleasure.

* PART [OF] SAINT OLAUES IN SOUTHWARKE.

Herman Shryne	Duchman	Wheelewrite
Jacob Cornelys	Duch	Shomaker
Lawrens Embden	Duch	Joyner
Dierick Brooke	Duche	Taylor
Cossen Smythe	Duch	Shomaker
Leonard Dierickson	Duch	Victualer
Leonard French		Feltmaker
Walter Talman	Duch	Joyner
Peeter Andrewes	Duch	Victualer
Edward Elmeson	Duch	Carpenter
Paule Luterby	Duch	Feltmaker
James Garrat	French	Smyth
Garrat Jhouson	Duch	Smyth
Garrat Henggelgest	Duch	Cutler
Philipp Bushe	Duch	Brushmaker
Jobe Willamson	Duch	Joyner
Harman Florysson	Duch	Taylor
John Conygraue	Duch	Joyner
Danyel Copyance		
John Baker	Duche	Shoemaker
Diamond Tatfraye	Duch	Shoemaker

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Paule Scrynerd	} Duché	Taylor
Rowland Jeames		Shomaker
Peeter Tyse		Joyner
John Hollander		Letherdresser
Godfrye Martyn		Drayman
Garrat Holdwater		Miller
John Pooke		Cowper
John Johnson		Brewer
John Poole		Brewer
James A Barke		Cowper
Nicholas Fleete		Carpenter
Roger Donye		Cowper
Tyse Tonnes		Cowper
Leonard Cleyton		Weauer
Henry Johnson		Brewer
Richard Cooke	Brewer	

SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE.

Jhon Smith	} Duchmen	Brewer
Peeter Demetryus		Dyer
John Potdevyne	} French	Saylor
James Rewes		Talor [<i>sic</i>]
Joyes Johnson	} Duché	Brewer
Garrat Johnson		Stone cutter
William Jeames		Weauer
Garrat Artoyes		
Henry Bonataye		
Richard Stephyns		Stone cutter
Peter Vandelenday		Taylor
Edward vande Hurst		Physicion
Dierick Johnson		Bale maker
Roger Peeterson		
Fraunces Ganers	} Frenche	Cordwayner
Peeter Remye		Marchaunte
Leonard Parnet [or Peruet]		Gardner
John Acton		Taylor
Joys van Melen	} Duché	Marchaunt
Edward Harmanson		Cordwayner
Leberde Jhonson		Cordwayner
Hulbert van de Kele		Brushemaker
Henry Burgen		Cordwayner
John Jacard		Chandler
Peter Gale		
Force Dierick		Feltmaker
Daniell Johnson		Caruer
Reignoll Harrison		Cordwayner
Henry Mangam	Cordwayner	
Levyn vande Pot	Taylor	

SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.

Joseph Elstacke	} Duché	Glasier
Johannes Drentch		Apothecary
John Lambert		Smith

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.	
Symon Billerd	Duche	Glouer	
Henry Harmanson		Stonecaruer	
Henry Clarke		Joyner	
Hendryck van Gest		Stone cutter	
Jacob de Hante		Tapestry weauer	
Bennet Wyser		Hempdresser	
John Launce		Feltmaker	
Pieter Battaille		Silktwyster	
Nicolas Howsy		Hemp dresser	
Nicholas Dierick		Letherdresser	
Nicholas Belowe		Frenche	Silkweauer
John de Forge			Silkweauer
Jeames de Namery			Silkweauer
Terey de la Hay			Silkweauer
John Provost	Cardmaker		
Gilliam Meryye [<i>sic</i>]	Silkweauer		
Peeter Bowter	Duche		Marchaunte
Willam Fraunces	Frenche		Victualer
Michel Myllayne	Duche		Smith
Gilbert Tutlamond	Frenche		Sij]ekweauer
Peter Host	Duch	Weauer	
Peter Crosse	Frenche	Dyer	
Abraham Bekemau	Duch	Chandlor	
Thomas Gerryne	Duch	Combmaker	
Nicholas King	Duch	Silkweauer	
Peter van Berghe	Duche	Sholmaister	
Jost de Hondt	Duche	Grauer	
Harman Williamson	Duch	Smyth	
John de Chambauld	Frenche	Gentleman	
Peter le Grand	Frenche	Aduocat	
Joyst Wager	Duch	Joyner	
John Stampro	Duch	Glasier	
Jhon de Banier [or Bauier?]	French	Prouost	
John Feskeranam	Duche	Joyner	

SAYNT GEORGE IN SOUTHWARKE.

Leonard Adrian	Duch	Stationer
Marcus Benamon		Copersmithe
Rombold Searers		Victualer
Jacob Rycke		Silkweauer
Leven Hopen		Taylor
Peeter Johnson		Cutler
Peter Brough		Taylor
Mathew Leonard		Locksmith
William Smythros		Brushmaker
John Fox		Cutler
Garrat Wynter		Gounemaker
Gyles Delman		Silkweauer
Garrat Williamson		Cutler
Jeffrey Lepyne		French
Masubalne [<i>sic</i>]	Duch	Sheerman

BRIDGE WARDE WYTHOUTTE.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Jacob Bullinger		
Vassale Weblyn		
Peter Demetrius		Dier
Harman Williamson		
John Smith		Brewer
Garret Artoys		
Peter van Lympet		
John Jacare		
William Martyn		
Peter Laquitaye		
John Powel		Brewer
Richard Steuens		
Fraunces Gyners		Shomaker
Leonard Huggyns		Cowper
William Proost		Joyner
Rowland Jeames		
Hans van Aken, alias Jhon Dyer		
Lawrence Embden		
Mareus Copersmith, alias Bynnyman		
Peter vande Lergi		
Nicholas King		
Simon Billarde		
Joys Wignier		
Peter Bottolie		
Leonard French		
William Hatroen		
Jeames Hoeste		
Peter Peterson and William Viron		
Arnold Elson		
Martyn Bonham		
Sebastiaen Hugius		
Harry Hunt		
Jhon Hollander		
Barthelmew Poole		
Godtfrey Close		
Peter Leopard		
John Baker		

BASSINGSHAWE WAR[D]E.

Peter Comen		Silkweauer
-------------	--	------------

ALDERSGATE WITHOUT AND WITHIN.

Dennys Restingham	Duch	Button maker
Fraunces Bartewe	Duch	Gentleman
Peter Sanage	Burgonion	Silkweauer
Charles Negroe	Duch	Scholem'
Derick Albertyne	Duch	Feltmaker
Pearse Pynson	Duch	Silkweauer
Peter Drosset	Duche	Chandeler
Anthon de Lashame	Frenche	Gentleman
Jeames White	Scott	Bottonmaker

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Bennet Richardes	Frenche	Silkweauer
Nicholas Okes	Frenche	Bandmaker
Courades Raynoldes	Duch	
John Desvort [or Desroit]	Duch	Goldsmith
Wyne Johnson	Duch	Taylor
Gyles Walles	Duche	Shomaker
Joyes Offell	Duche	Arras maker
Jeames Allyn		
Arnold Taunt		

FARRYNG[D]ON WITHOUT.

John Loreophe	Duch	Cutler
Frauncys Lebyryll	Frenche	Silkweauer
A[n]thony Vpines	Duch	Silkweauer
John Vmblelod	French	Bottonmaker
Peter Belshawe	} Frenche	Goldsmiths
Joseph Belshawe		
Salomon de Brewer	Duch	Stacioner
Paule Citolini Avalea	Italien	Pott [<i>sic</i>]
Gabriell Martyn	French	Marchaunt
Peter Skollier	Duch	Silkweauer
John Habente	Duch	Sho maker
Leonard Jhonson	Duch	Botcher
John Baptista van Landei	} Duche	Goldsmiths
Jame [<i>sic</i>] Prester and		
Hankyn Streate		
Steuen van Harueto	} Duche	Goldsmiths
Guilliam van Swervild		
Hance Villikins	} Frenche	Goldsmithe
Anthony Doodynere		
Sycillia Allard	French	
Eusebius Marchaunt	} Frenche	Goldsmiths
David Duroll, French [<i>sic</i>]		
Claudyn Plocket		
John Chasignett	Duch	Draper
Abram Witteidangell	Duch	Cobler
Garrat Johnson	Frenche	Joyner
John Copler	Frenche	Taylor
Christofer Trogarde	Frenche	Taylor
John Clemency th'elder	Frenche	Taylor
John Clemency the yonger	Duch	Silkweauer
Nicholas Jhonson	Frenche	Bookbinder
John Simons, Frenche [<i>sic</i>]	Frenche	Bottonmaker
Gyles Busherd	French	Bottonmaker
John Osier	French	Bottonmaker
Michael Dubereke	Duch	Sho maker
Henry Arnolde	Duche	Taylor
Sim [<i>sic</i>] Derickerson	French	Printer
Peter Tramlar	Duch	Cutler
John Stocke	French	Crostbowmaker
Achy Shonen	} Frenche	Crostbowmakers
Sondaye Burrage		
Michel Grastolfe		

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Hector Rowland	Frenche	Scholmaister
John Bucket	Frenche	Come maker
Jeames Orston	Duch	Scholmaister
Danyell Swarth	Duch	Shoemaker
William Shusbridge	French	Glouer
Oliuer Brasham	Duch	Lynnen weauer
Marian de Lande	French	Beememaker
Thomas Deshane	French	Cutler
Higate Bartam	French	Hatbandmaker
Lodwyck Molof	Duch	Surgion
John Mantua	Duch	Silktwyster
Coyll Barkman	Duch	Marchaunt
Anthony Squier	Duch	Goldbeater
Symon Shovelier	French	Founder
Nicholas Surmoyes	Duch	Cutler
Anthony Herryng	Duch	
Michell Sayray	French	Turner
Bartholmew Stamford	Duch	Printer
John Mary	Frenche	Cutler
Peter Cherytree	Duch	Knife [<i>sic</i>]
Gilliam Connocke	Duch	Clockmaker
Peter Horssm'	French	Stacioner
Ellys Bruynym'	French	Feltmaker
Peter Harbye	Frenche	Skinner
Martyn Pinner	Duch	Weauer
Abraham Stollans	Duche	Weauer
John Liberd	Duch	Pursemaker
Edward Nicholson	} Duch	
Anthony Peterson		
Christopher vander Ha[m]		
Iehye Goners	Duche	
Angel Beckman	Duche	Locksmythe
Garrat Crowley	Duche	Gentleman
Peeter Dowset	Frenche	Cutler
Gossia Magne	Duch	Shomaker
Jarues Sarwier	French	Cutler
Hubbert de Villey	French	Founder
Jeames Bellot	Frenche	Gentleman
Simon Coyer	Duche	Gentleman
John Clement	French	Taylor
Jarvys Page	French	
John Duer	French	Gentleman

LYMSTREATE WARDE.

Saray de Cretes	Duchwoman	Sempster
Davy Brytton	French	Dyer
Adrian de Porter	Duche	Marchaunt
John Pedroche	Italien	Marchaunt
Martyn Smypps	Duch	Armorer
Cornelis Jempson	Duch	Botcher
Albert de Hare	Duch	Botcher
Peter de Buskwell	Frenche	Marchaunt

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
John de Vyke	Duch	Baker
Matthias Rattel	Duch	Marchaute
Nicholas Bondesson *	Duch	Marchaute

LANGBOURNE WARDE.

Bartholmew Johnson	Duch	Taylor
Jeames Godskall	Duch	Marchaute
Mathew Sohier	Duch	Marchaute
Nornelius [<i>sic</i>] Pansey	}	Goldsmiths
Hance Wideman		
Hance Canat	}	Millyoners
John Ferne		
James Ferne		
James Godskall	Duch	Marchaunt
Jeames Poke	Duch	Taylor
John de Watther	Duch	Marchaunt
Arthur Bruntkhurst	<u>Duche</u>	<u>Painter</u>
Giles Evans	}	Marchants
Mary van Asse		
Andrew van Dale	Duch	Goldsmith
John Baptista de Trent	<u>Italien</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>
Simon de Sterck	Duch	Marchaunt
Nicholas Hanceman	}	Marchaunts
Ellyas Hanceman		
Hance Wulters	Duch	Marchaunt
Peter Tryoen	Duche	Marchant
Peter Vegelman	Duche	Marchaunt
John Sollys	Duch	Hosier
Harman Antonyson	Duch	Taylor
Peter de Coster	Duch	Marchaunt
John de Bromemaker	Duch	Hosier
John Gaertes	Duch	Taylor
Peter Balley	Duch	Surgion
Rogier Verecille	Duche	Marchaunt
Jacob Bellsier	Duch	Gentleman
Joys van Busque	Duch	Marchaute
John Lyons	}	Botchers
Arnold Dier		
John Nightingale	Duche	Arras worker
Peter van Lyon	Duch	
Lewys Vanderote	Duch	Taylor
Claudius Holliband	Freuche	Scholmaister
Christian Smith	Duch	Marchaunt
Antony Gillyan	Duch	Stone cutter
Abram van Delden	Duch	Marchaunt
Nicolas van Cuput	Duch	Marchaunt
Jeames Coole	Duch	Marchaunt
Jhon Stapwod	Duch	Taylor
Jerome Obery	Duche	Taylor
Jacomyne van Dawly	Duche wedowe	Marchaute

* In the margin: Entred Into Algate.

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.		
James Garret	Duch	Pothecary		
Wedowe van Hill	Duche			
John Ruytinke	Duch	Scholmaister		
Michell Mannet	Duche	Marchaunte		
Nicholas Conbrey	}			
Peter Semyne				
John Burke		Duche	Marchaunts	
✓ Emanuel Demetrius				
Fraunces Beholte				
Martyn van Houen	Frenche	Musicien ✓		
John Walkenelle	Duche	Bookbinder		
Lawrence Dore	Duche	Marchaunt		
Martyn Bargare	}			
Mathew de Frenoy		Duche	Marchaunts	
Martyne Garret	Duch	Goldsmith		
Vyncent de Labor	Duch	Marchaunte		
Thomas ———	Duch	Marchant		
Nicholas Leonard	Duch	Taylor		
Wylliam Whittebrode	}	}		
John Wanyon			Duche	
Jeffrey Prier	}	}		
Peeter Rachnell			Frenche	Marchaunts
Nicholas Nightingall	}	}		
Jacob Nightingall			Duche	
Haunce Blome	Duche	Sho maker		
Yohen Johnson	Duch	Taylor		
Peter Jokeir	}	}		
Martyn Carpier			Duche	Taylors
Michel Dechoot				
Fraunces le Post				
John Hughebert	Duch	Hatband maker		
Peter Domycolo	Duche			
Adryan Pellen	Duch	Schoolmaister		
John Wessely	Duch	Taylor		
Nicholas Dedusvellys	Duche	Hosier		
Barnard Luese	}	}		
Fernando Alluryes			Portingale	Marchaunts
Aluaro de Leman				
John Palmer				
John Oke	Duch	Taylors		
John Langnesse	Duch			
Martyn Brabent	Duch	Taylor		
Lewes Stayes	Duch	Marchaunt		
Harry Lambartson	Duch	Taylor		
John Peterson	}	}		
Garrat Knife [or Kinfe]			Duche	Taylors
Peter Fleming	Duch	Goldsmith		
Charles de Wyst	}	}		
Michael Forse			Duche	Taylors
Gerrard Cubard				
Claudyus Painter	Duch	Painter		
John Garretson	Duch	Joyner		
Peter Tyvant	Duch	Marchaunte		

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Maria Wedowe of Melchoir van Ass		Twyce entred
Wedow of Jhon Begrand [<i>sic</i>]		
Joos van Steene		Marchaunt
Joos van Yearpe		Marchaunt
Jacob Hughebaert		
Michell Mynorde		

CORNEHYLL WARDE.

Corneles Corne	Duch	Silekweauer
Gerrat Stempet	Duch	Marchaunt
Peter Steene	Duch	Captayne
Cosmore Piscaraine	Duche	Captayne
John Dorpeire	Duche	Habberdasher
Pasier Bodtons	Duche	Taylor
Harman Harrasmaker	Duch	Armorer
Martyn Johnson	}	Armorer
Jacob Tusman		Duch	Silkweauer
Waldram Pope	Italien	Musitien
Thomas Dediskyne	Italien	Doctor
Matthew Gentiles	Duch	Marchaunt
John Tressell		Habberdasher
Peter Belewes		

FARRINGDON WITHIN.

Matthew Reynoldes	}		
Gilbert Jhonson			
Mathew Marrew			
Dierick Dent			
Richard Evans		Duche	Botchers
Harman Garryson			
Arryse Arrison			
Cosyn Wings			
Jhon Crull	Duche	Taylor	
Morice Mable	Frenche	Cooke	
Andrew Robynson	Frenche	Shomaker	
William Forloe	Duche	Botcher	
Fraunces Pyle	Duch	Goldsmith	
Pauls van Elsburly	Duch	Hosier	
John Dueman	Duche	Taylor	
Gwillyam de Graue	Duche	Marchaunt	
Cornelis Lambson	Duche	Shethmaker	
Jeames Cort	Duche	Taylor	
Cornelis Draker	Duche	Stone cutter	
Roger Gtwswte [<i>sic</i>]	Duch	Taylor	
John de Beawehesne	Frenche	Shollmaster	
Anthony de Mowlyne	Frenche	Gentilman	
Clawdyus de Gynes	Frenche	Student	
Jaques Covamer	Frenche	Student	
Martyn Hardrett	Frenche	Jueller	
Adraham Hardrett	Frenche	Jueller	
Jeames Tyler	Frenche	Jueller	
John Russell	Frenche	Buttonmaker	
John Degory	French	Gentleman	

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
John Beavvert	French	Gentleman
Richard Shouet	Frenche	Gentleman
Michell ———	Frenche	Sholemaister
Martyn Pester	French	Sholemaister
Raphe Burdon	Frenche	
John Gerrys	Duch	Taylor
John Bolton	Duche	Taylor
Abraham Jhouson	Duche	Taylor
Rogor vander Mer	Duche	Goldsmithe
Garwymus Grenen	Duche	Bookseller

DOWGATE WARDE.

Roger van Payne	}	Duche	Marchaunts
Michell Cornellys			
Jacob Berd			
Charles van Payne	}	Duche	Draper weauer
Evert Vandeaile			
David Lyngley			
Olyue Stade	}	Duche	Marchaunts
Fraunces More (?)			
Philipp van Whale			
Gyles van Fysher	}	Duche	Goldsmith
Severyn Sweere			
Haunce van Barne		Duche	Taylor
John Prownes		Duch	
Hendrick Huysman		Duche	Tapestry worker
John Wakerman		Duch	Taylor
Gyles Peperman		Duch	Silktwyster
Garrat Trygar		Duch	Taylor
Jhon Neetes		Duch	Chandelor
Peter Wybe		Duch	Taylor
Thomas Tuncke		Duch	Silktwister
James Mase		Duch	Thredtwister
Lowys Capps		Duch	Hempdresser
Peter Porter		Duch	Taylor
James Tawket		Duch	Surgion
Raynold Buss		Duch	Brewer
Raphel Legran		Duch	Shomaker
Michael Crene		Duch	Taylor
Fraunces Tylman		Duch	Hatmaker
Nicholas Gresser		Duch	Taylor
Hubbard Franklyn		Duch	Taylor
John Clayse		Duch	Thred makers
Michael and William de Cayne [or Clayne]		Duch	Bricklayer
Levay de Rayne		Duch	Marchaunt
Gerard de Maulynes		Duch	Silktwister
Gerret Tryon		Duch	Marchaunt
John Verbrugge		Duch	Marchaunt
Charles de Burgraue		Duch	Marchaunt
William Beckes	}	Dutch brewers, servauntes to M ^r Champion	Brewer
George Thornebacke			
Roger Top			
Jhon Bisbinghof			

NAMES.	NATIONS.	TRADES.
Henry Lowerper	}	Brewer
John Johnson		
George Dussels		
Henry vande Sbridge [<i>sic</i>]		
John Lappe		
Malachias Johnson	Duch	Taylor
Nicholas Bestaken		Marchaunt
Garrat Crane	Duch	Marchaunt
Joos Neurance		Marchaunt
Gyles de Fesaert		Marchaunt
John Dinghons		Marchaunt

BRIDG WARDE WITHIN.

Cornelius Franke	Duch	Taylor
Alexander de Coen	Duch	Marchaunt
Cornelius Camiora	Duch	Dier
Jasper de Cattie	Duch	Dier
Philipp Corsini	Duch	Marchaunt

<i>Candelwyke Strete.</i>		10 Gilles Huerblocke
10	William de Lubeke	10 John Pappott, alias Verbeke
10	Garrart de Mallines	<i>Algate Warde.</i>
10	Gelain de Beste	4 Gilles Bedalls
10	Thomas Cantell	10 Dominicus Bussier
10	Matthias Bodaen	10 Jacob Versselin
10	Joyce vande Steene	10 Reymer Tardyff
10	John and James Gabry	<i>Billingsgate Warde.</i>
<i>Bredstrete Warde.</i>		10 Henry Voett
4	Garrard van Acker	4 Pawle Tobast
<i>Cordwagme[r]strete Ward.</i>		10 { Harman ———
10	Lewys Bisshop	10 { Abraham van Ardewyck
10	Peter van Lore	12 John Foenix
<i>Colmanstrete Warde.</i>		6 Hance de Joos
10	Jhon de Waye	6 Godefroy Box
<i>Cheape Warde.</i>		6 Augustin de Beaulieu
10	Fraunces Bisshop	6 Joyce vander Plancke
4	Gilles Bisshop	6 Guilliam Vermeyden
<i>Castel Baynarde Warde.</i>		10 Walter Artson
10	Dyerick James	10 Guilliam Courte
<i>Crippelgate Warde Within.</i>		10 Antony Carlier
10	Christiaen de Ryecke	12 Joyce van Arpen
<i>Crippelgate Warde Within [sic].</i>		12 The Wedowe of Mattys Lull
[Blank.]		<i>Queenhythe Warde.</i>
<i>Brodestrete Warde.</i>		10 Hance van Hulst
6	Pawel Tipottes	<i>Walbroke Warde.</i>
		10 Peter Bultell
		8 Mattheu Shohir
		10 Guido Malepart
		10 John Dingens

Vyntry Warde.

[Blank.]

Tower Warde.

- 6 Hance van Solt
 12 Roger James
 10 Hans Spyke
 10 Wedow of Henry Cull
 6 John du Gardyn
 6 Gilles Bulteau
 6 Peter van Walle
 6 Heiry [*sic*] op de Nacker
 6 Niccasius de Glosse
 6 Wolfaerd van Bylony
 12 Andreas de Loo

Bishopsgate Warde.

- 10 Leven vander Stelte
 12 Peter de Busquell

Saint Olives in Southwarke.

- 6 Jhon Wyar, letherdresser

*Portseken [*sic*] Warde.*

[Blank.]

S^t Sauyor in Southwarke.

- 10 John Smith
 6 Peter Demetrius

S^t Thomas th' Apostell.

[Blank.]

S^t George in Southwarke.

[Blank.]

Bridge Warde Without.

- 10 Vassell Webblyn, brewer

Bussingshaw Warde.

[Blank.]

Aldersgate Without and Within.

- 4 Dennys de Rastingam
 4 Fraunces Berty

Farryng[d]on Without.

[Blank.]

Lymstrete Warde.

- 12 Adriaen de Porter
 6 { Mattys Rattell
 { Nicholas Bondeson

Langborne Warde.

- 10 James Godtscaleck [*sic*]
 12 John Godscaleck
 4 Gilles Evans
 8 Mary van Asse, wedowe
 4 Nicholas Hancemant
 10 Hance Walters
 12 Peter Tryoen
 10 Peter de Coster
 8 Rogier van Colgie
 8 Joyce van Bossche
 8 Abraham van Delden
 10 James Coole
 10 Nicholas de Lannoye
 10 Peter Semyu
 4 Emanuell Demetrius
 6 Fraunces Beholde
 10 Vincent Dellabarre
 6 William Wittebread
 4 John Waynyon
 6 James Hughebarde
 10 Lovys Sayes
 6 Thomas ———

Corneyhill Warde.

- 8 John Triselles

Farrington Within.

[Blank.]

Dowgate Warde.

- 12 Rogier van Penen
 8 Charles van Penen
 8 Michiel Corselles
 — Joyce Neveraunce
 10 Gilles de Visscher
 6 John Verbrugge
 4 Charles de Burgrawe

Bridg Warde Within.

- 12 Alexander de Conen
 6 Cornelis Franck
 12 Philipp Corsuy
 12 M^r Tyce, a bere brewer

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, Vol. 144, ff. 107-110.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabytynge within the Precinete of Saincte Katherins
nighe the Tower of London as followethe, viz. :—

1583.

Primo die Aprilis, Anno
Regni Regine nostre Elizabeth'
XXV'.

THE NAMES.	A DENEZREIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Rychard Vyne Luce Vyne, vx'	3 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Thenglishe
John Couragus Children, 3	3 yeares	of Cleavlande	of Th[e]nglishe
Richard Asems Agnes Asems, vx' John Mathewe } John Melders } servautes Children, 2	4 yeares	of Gilderland of Brabant	of Thinglishe of the Duche
Christian Hammer Anne Hammer, vx' Children, 2	18 yeares	of Cleavland } of Cullen }	of Thinglishe
Hubert Stronge Beatrix Stronge, vx' Childe, one	null'	of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe
Paule James	2 yeares	of Luke lande	of Thinglishe
Godfreye Nyce Jacamyn Nyce, vx' Childe, one	40 yeares	of Brabant of Turneye } of Anwarpe }	of Thitalyan of the Frenche
Lambert Miller Marye Miller, vx' Children, 4 ^r	12 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Garret Peterson Marye Peterson, vx' James Joyson, servant Children, three	20 yeares	of Cleavelande } of Lukelande } of Brabant }	of Thenglishe
Peter Spilhovell Katherin Spilhovell	3 yeares	of Lukelande of Flaunders	of the Duche of the Frenche
John Ariens Children, 2 John Slowmer, servant	10 yeares	of Gilderland	of Thenglishe

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Christopher Arnolde Children, 2	20 yeares	of Cullen	of Thinglishe
Henrye Winkyns Jane Winkyns, vx' James, servaunt John Turner, inmate	7 yeares	of Cleavelande of Cullen	of the Duche of Thinglishe
Marye Guillicar, vid' Peter Sinones, hir somme Agnes Metter } Henry Waters } servautes		of Brabant of Guillicarlande	of the Duche of the Duche
Frauncis Guillicar } Judith Guillicar, vx' } John Thomas } Will'm Mowse } servautes	6 yeares	of Cleavelande of Cleavelande	} of Thinglishe
Raphaell de Groyt Jane de Groyt, vx' Children, 2			of Thenglishe of the Duche
Arnolde Smithe Children, 2	12 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
John Bankes John Whyler, servaunt	6 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Tyce Baker Joane Baker, vx' Children, 6	3 yeares	of Cleavelande of Duchelande	of Thinglishe
Garret Golson, Elizabeth Golson, vx' Children, 3	3 yeares	of Gilderlande of Brabant	of Thinglishe
Golson Harison Children, 2	19 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thinglishe
Henrye Neskyne Derick Pagnvm, servant	25 yeares	of Brabant of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Hermon Blackberd Fillys Blackberd, vx' Childe, one	24 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Ingle Hopman, servaunt		of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Andrew Rainoldes Childe, one George Baker, servaunt	44 yeares	of Cullen of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Anthony Derycke Edward Rayes, servaunt	34 years	of Hollande of Cleavlande	of Thinglishe of the Duche
James Gilbert Katheryn Gilbert, vx' Children, 3 Paule Gilbert, servaunt	6 years	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Giskyn Waters, vid' Margaret Peters, vid' inmate Hir 2 children		of Emden	of Thinglishe
Isebrand Peterson Katheryn Peterson Isack Helibrand } James Johnson } servautes	6 years	of Hollande of Sealande of Hollande of Sealande	} of Thinglishe
Nicholas Foade Myner Syble } Frederick Syble } servautes	14 years	Highe Duche of Emden	} of Thinglishe
Frauncis Allerd Children, 2 Henrye Stewart, servaunt	6 years	of Gilderlande of Luke lande	} of Thinglishe
Christopher Cunan Katherin Cunan, vx' Children, 2	8 years	of Cleavelande of Germanye	} of the Duche
John Emantes Katherin Emantes, vx' Children, 2 Anthonye Tryan, servaunt	20 years	of Gilderlande of Brabant	of Thinglishe of the Duche of Thinglishe
Lambert Peterson Children, 2 Derick Miller, servaunt	22 years	} of Cleavelande	of the Duche of Thinglishe
Arian Prewson Elizabeth Prewson Children, 2 Cornellis Cornellison } John Will[ia]mson } servautes	8 years	} of Hollande	} of Thinglishe } of the Duche
Lawrens Will[ia]ms Alyce Will[ia]ms, vx' Thomas Huberd, servaunt	22 years	of Cleavelande of Cullen of Hollande	} of Thinglishe
Peter Johnson	34 years	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
Will'm Johnson	4 years	of Cleavelande	of the Duche

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Garret Bañ Children, 2	4 yeares	of Hollande	of Thinglishe
Severye Englebert Childe, one	10 yeares	of Gilderlande	of the Duche
Arnolde Ryvers Children, 4	20 yeares	of Gilderland	of the Duche
Henrye Woolfe Alyce Woolfe, vx' Children, 4 Symon Cryns, servaunt	14 yeares	of Cleavelande an Easterlinge of Cleavelande	} of Thinglishe of the Duche
Nicholas Denys, servaunt		of Brabant	of Thinglishe
John Cutle Rawlyn Cutle, vx'	30 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
John Lans Gloade Lans, vx'	20 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
Will'm Whitbert Jane Whitbert, vx'	21 yeares	} of Normandye	} of the Frenche
Denys Shreverye Agnes Shreverye, vx' Children, 4	24 yeares	of Normandye of Auwarp: D.	} of the Frenche
Dericke Wynam Children, 6	20 yeares	of Gilderlande	of the Duche
Gilles Brothers Tobye Brothers John Kirskeys } Peter Shrowes } servauntes	28 yeares	} of Lukelande of Cullen of Cleavelande	of the Duche } of Thinglishe
Marye Hylar, vid' Children, 3		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Lewes Valleye	8 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
James Knowpe Children, 3	23 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thinglishe
John de Horsse	26 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche
Marye Tyball, vid' Children, v		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Peter Lambert	40 yeares	of Normandye	of the Frenche

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
John de Longe Marye de Longe, vx' Children, 2	24 yeares	of Normandye	} of the Frenche
James Johnson Joyce Johnson, vx'	4 yeares	of Brabant of Flaunders	of the Duche
Bartilmewe Peter Elizabeth Peter, vx' Children, 2	18 yeares	} of Cleavelande	} of the Duche
John Dromme Elizabeth Dromme, vx' Children, 4	5 yeares	} of Normandye	} of the Frenche
John Martyn	40 yeares	of Cleavelande	of Thinglishe
John Dunkyn, servaunt		of Scotlande	of Thenglishe
Robert Trummynge Margaret Trummyng, vx'	4 yeares	} of Normandye	} of the Frenche
John Minyer Marye Minyer, vx'	3 yeares	} of Normandye	} of the Frenche
Nicholas Furneye Marye Furneye, vx' Children, 3	16 yeares	} of Normandye	} of the Frenche
John Coulte Katherine Coulte, vx' Children, 5	8 yeares	of Scotlande of Flaunders	} of the Frenche
Robert Betron Gilmet Betron, vx'	5 yeares	} of Normandy	} of the Frenche
Dericke Peterson, servaunt		of Hollande	of the Duche
Andrewe Johnson Marye Johnson, vx'		of Flaunders	of the Duche
Henrye Clarke Children, 4	3 yeares	of Brabant	of Thinglishe
Melsar Nicholas Joane Nicholas, vx' Childe, one	4 yeares	of Brabant of Germanye	} of Thinglishe
Arnold Franke	5 yeares	of Gilderlande	of Thenglishe
Mawdlyn de Boys, vid'		of Normandye	of the Frenche

THE NAMES.	A DENEZEIN.	OF WHAT LANDE.	OF WHAT CHURCHE.
Jane Prayne		of Normandye	of the Frenche
Arnolde Clarke	24 yeares	of Luke lande	of Thenglishe
Henrye Swyer Katherin Swyer, vx. Childe, one	6 yeares	of Cleavelande of Luke lande	} of the Duche
John Emys Children, 5	17 yeares	of Cleavelande		of Thinglishe
Peter Francis Collet Francis, vx' Children, 2	2 yeares	of Brabant of Normandye	of the Duche of the Frenche
Henrye Rye Children, 2		of Cleavelande	of Thenglishe
Henrye Went Katheryn Went, vx' John Johnson } Adam Jopkyn } servautes	40 yeares	} of Cleavlande } of Cleavlande	} of Thinglishe
Straungers that be Housholders within the Precincte of Sainte Katherins } 75.	Wyues, 41.	Children, 116.	Servautes, 33.

Duche persons inhabytng within the
Precincte of Sainte Katherins come } 212. Frenche persons inhabytng within
to the number of the said Precincte of Sainte } 48.
Katherins come to the number of

Scotyshe persons inhabytng within the said Precincte come to } 7.
the number of

So that the total number is iijC iij^{xx}vij.

τελωσ.*

Thomas John. †

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, ²⁹⁸/₉₈.

LIBERTAS SANCTI MARTINI LEE GRAUND, LONDON.

The newe taken the sixt day of Aprill, 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, by the Counstable and hedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid of all suche Estraingers, being denizens, as nowe inhabyt and dwell within the said Libertie, viz. :—

DENIZENS.

John Brande, taylor, borne vnder the dominion of the King of Scottes, was maid denizen the xxiiij day of November, anno octavo Elizabeth' Regine nunc, paieth tribute to the Company of the Merchantt[s], and is of the Englishe Church.

* Sic.

† Written very small; probably the name of the writer.

- Nicholas Blound, stacioner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunc[e], was made denizent the xixth day of August, anno sexto Regine predicte, paeth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and is of the French Church.
- Jon Lecerffe, Gould Smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xxiiijth day of June, anno sexto predicte Regine, is contributor[i]e to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and of the Frenche Church.
- Nicholas Bomerchie, button maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizent the eight day of Maye, anno octavo predicte Regine, is contributorie to no societie or companie, and is of the Frenche Church.
- Jeames Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of January, anno decimo quarto Regine predicte, paeth tribute to the Company of ye Merchant Taylors, and is of the Englishhe Church.
- Alexander Williamson, cobler, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the xxiiijth day of Januarye, anno nono predicte Regine, paeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishhe Church.
- Bonaenture Lynney, Gould Smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Lodwicke Thewes, musysion, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the second day of Aprill, anno decimo sexto predicte Regine, paeth tribute to no Company, and ys of the Duche Church.
- Jacob Lyste, Gould Smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxj day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishhe Church.
- Rychard Harmonson, purse-maker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxijth day of January, anno tertio predicti Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishhe Church.
- John Mikenion, joyner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the fyrst day of August, and is [annis] tertio [et] quarto Philippi et Marie, paeth tribute to the Company of the Joyeners, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Jesper Frederick, Gould Smyth, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the xiiijth day of January, anno quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Companie of the Gould Smythes, and is of the English Church.
- Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xjth daye of Julye, anno tricesimo sexto nuper Regis Henrici octavi, payeth tribute to the Company of the Hab'd', and is of the Frenche Church.
- William Peterson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxvth daye of August, annis tertio et quarto Phillippi et Marie, payeth tribute to the Companie of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Gyles Vangaland, clockmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the sixt of Aprill, anno vicesimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no companie, and is of the Dutche Church.
- John Jeames, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was maid denizen the xixth day of December, anno desimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Mathew Gilbert, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of November, anno decimo quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- John Lamb[er]ts, botcher, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the second daye of June, anno decimo octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of Dutche Church.
- Peter Focald, silkewever, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxvjth day of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi sexti, payethe tribute to the Company of the Silkwevers, and ys of the French Church.

- John Large, silkewever, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizen the xiiijth day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Elizabeth nunc, payeth tribute to the Silkewevers Hall, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- John Duman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of [the] King of Spaine, was made denizen the viijth day of December, anno desimo nono Regine predicte, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- John Cornelis, Gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of King Phillipp, was made denizen the xxiiijth day of October, anno vicesimo secundo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Gregorye Princell, Gould smythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxjth daye of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutch Church.
- Martin Deuisser, pynnemaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xth of Februarye, anno decimo nono Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Girdlers, and ys of the Dutch Church.
- Adrian Dublanchi, vsing the trade of a lynnem draper and bagler, who was borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the iiiijth daye of February, anno decimo nono predicte Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Garret Vanbedbery, lynnem draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Dukdome of Cleve, was made denizen the xxxth daye of October, anno septimo predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Frauncis Derickes, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxiiijth day of December, anno vicesimo secundo predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- James Mychell, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Scottes, was made denizen the xvijth day of December, anno vicesimo quinto predicte Regine, payeth tribute vnto the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the English Church.
- John Zelande, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizen the sixt daye of Julye, anno primo Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchanttaylor, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Garret van den Boe's, Gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the iiiijth daye of Julye, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the English Church.
- Anthony Hemerick, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was made denizen the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno decimo septimo predicte Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Haberd', and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Garret Rosinke, lynnem draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizen the ixth day of December, anno decimo sexto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchanttaylor, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Gabriell Harrye, button maker, of amnell [*sic*]* borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xvijth day of Marche, anno vicesimo secundo predicte Regine, and ys contributory to no companye, and of the French Church.
- Adryan le Prince, silkewever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Frenche King, was mad denizen the fyrst daye of Februarye, anno decimo nono predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Si[1]kwevers, and ys of the French Church.
- Gyles Seres, stacioner, borne vnder [the] obedyence of the French King, was made denizen the iiiijth day of Marche, anno quarto predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Martyn DREWET, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizen the vijth daye of November, anno duodecimo predicte Regine, payethe tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Church.

* Qu. animell = enamel.

- Mychaell Arte, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxth day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Harmon Dewman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxijth of April, anno vicesimo tertio predictae Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Arnold Murrey, botcher, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xjth day of February, anno decimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Jeames Detwitt, purse-maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxjth day of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute vnto the Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the French Church.
- John Cowdery's, mould maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the French King, was made denizen the xxvjth daye of Aprill, anno, quinto Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to no companye, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Robart Young, button maker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xvth day of October, anno vicesimo primo Regine predictae, payethe tribute to the Company of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Conrick Reynold, confetnaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was mad denizen the xxvth day of June, annis quarto et quinto Philip[pi] et Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Grocers, and ys of the English Church.
- Eliard vander Hide, Gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xixth day of November, anno vicesimo secundo predictae Regine Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Church.
- Adryan Corneleson Vandermer, cutter of pattens, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxjth day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Wynten Poyster, purse-maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made dennizen the xiiijth day of Januarye, anno quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Guilliam Thegen, silkeweaver, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxvijth daye of November, anno regni Regis Edwardi Sexti sexto, payeth trybute to the Company of Silkeweavers, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- John Hofman, Gouldsmythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the ixth day of June, anno decimo nono predictae Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Church.
- Mychael Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xiiijth day of Januarye, anno quarto predictae Regine, payeth trybute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Christian Boeye, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxxth day of December, anno decimo septimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Anthony de Lisle, grauer in puter and glasse, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xixth daye of Marche, anno vicesimo quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Roger Swarston, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was maide denizen the xiiijth day of August, anno decimo Elizabeth Regine predictae, paieth tribute to no company, and is of the Englishe Church.
- John Pookes, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of King Phillipp, was made denizen the xxxth day of October, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Anthony Campe, silke racer, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce[e], was made denizen the eight day of February, anno decimo quarto predictae Regine, paieth tribute to the Company of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Englishe Church.

James Pister, lymen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour was made denizen the xiiijth day of Januarye, anno decimo quarto predictæ Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and is of the English Church.

LIBERTAS SANCTI MARTINI LEE GRAUND, LONDON.

The vewe taken the sixt daye of Aprill, anno 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, &c., by the Countstable and heedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid, of all suche Estrangers as haue come to inhabyte and doe dwell within the said Libertie within the compas of six yeares nowe past, &c., viz. :-

NO DENESONS.

Jacob Johnson, servant to Christian Bowen, taylor, borne in Antewarp, came into England twoe yeares past to seeke worke.	} The Englishe Church.
Harmon Vding, taylor, with his wyfe and two children, borne in Monster, Vaste Falling,* in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforesaid.	
Andrew Forwater, servant to Mychaell Arte, cordwainer, borne in Suffyn in Gelderland, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	
John Henrick, servant to the forsaid Mychaell, borne in Rounde est in Holland, came into England six monthes past as aforesaid.	} The Dutche Churche.
Lewes Deryse, servant to the foresaid Mychaell, borne in Brabond, came as aforesaid.	
Garret Johnson, servant to Martin Drewett, cordwainer, borne in Oughe Right † in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.	
Androwe Browneshe, servant to the forsaid Martin, borne in Hen- nowe in Flanders, came into England two monthes past as aforesaid.	} Off' no church.
Arnold Russell, servant to Mychaell Fuller, borne in Cleve in Gelder- land, came into England ix monethes past as aforesaid.	
Erasmus Henrick, servant to Arnold Muren, borne in Wyke in Hol- land, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.	
Thomas Fendar, Scotisman, servant to Wedowe Olever, cordwainer, borne in Eaten boroughe in Scotland, came into England one yeare past as aforesaid.	
Halbart van Hendrick, servant to the forsaid Wedowe Olever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Prince of Orendge, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.	
Godfre de Place, servant to John Husbandes, cordwainer, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	
Pall Richard, servant to Adryan Prince, borne in Rechell [<i>sic</i>] in Fraunce, came into England two yeares past as aforesaid.	
John Merson, servant to Edward Smythe, bugler, borne in Shanne in Burguntye, came into England two yeares past [<i>as</i>] aforesaid.	
William Vansutfan, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Sutfell in Gelderland, came into England one yeare past as aforesaid.	
John Gotsyans, servant to Alexander Williamson, borne in Itere in Holland, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	

* Munster in Westphalia, Germany.

† Utrecht.

Henry Dystelwode, servant to John Seley, taylor, borne in Lantagnle [<i>sic</i>], vnder the Duke dome of Clevely [<i>sic</i>], came into England six monthes past as aforesaid.	} Off the Dutch Church.
Marke Decampner, servant to John Puckes, taylor, borne in Brussell [<i>sic</i>] in Broband, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	
Robart Askewe, servant to John Brand, taylor, borne in Anguise in Scotland, came into England ix monthes past as aforesaid.	
Alve Inglebird, servant to M ^r Eldrick, borne in Nordon in Freseland, came into England two monethes past as aforesaid.	
John Nycolson, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwayener, borne in Edenborough in Scotland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.	} Off no church.
Force Johnson, servant to Mychaell Swarston, taylor, borne in Ancorte in the Busshoprick of Cullen, came into England two yeares past as aforesaid.	
Isboird Tregote, servant to the forsaide Swarston, borne in Antewarp, came into England six monthes past as aforesaid.	
Lawrence Young, servant to Alexander Morris, taylor, borne in Eaden boroughe, came into England six monethes past as aforesaid.	
Mary Wenche, borne in Antewarpe, servant to Martin Devysser, pyn-maker, came into England three yeares past as aforesaid.	} Off the Dutche Church.
Cornelis van Dort, servant to the said Martin, borne in Holland, came into England fower yeares past as aforesaid.	
Frauncis Vander, Hollender,* borne in Lyde in Holland, servant to M ^r Hembrick, came into England fower yeares past as aforesaid.	
Adryan de Weighter, servant to Garrat Raysing, linnen draper, came into Englande two yeares past as aforesaid.	
Symoud de Cocke, servant to Thomas Vaughan, cordwainer, borne in Mount Henno in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforesaid.	} Off no church.
William Luke, servant to William Fan, cordwainer, borne in Swisson in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid.	
Martin Grenesawe, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Flushing, came into England 4 monethes past as aforesaid.	
Patrick Bruse, servant to Thomas Riddocke, taylor, born in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England 4 yeares past as aforesaid.	
Jeames Byllet, dwelling within John Yape, borne in Kaine in Fraunce, came into England fyve yeares past, and is a teacher of children, and of the Frenche Church.	} Off no church.
Peter Nopper, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Sleuce, in Flanders, came into England six monthes past as aforesaid.	
John Henrick, servant to Thomas Carewe, taylor, borne in Everissa in Highe Dutcheland, came into England one yeare past as aforesaid.	
Thomas Henrick, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforesaid.	
Leonard Gortson, servant to Mathias Gylbert, taylor, borne in Cleve, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	} Off no church.
Thomas Kant, taylor, borne in Edenborough, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	
Evans Henrick, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwainer, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid.	

* Qu., is this part of surname ?

Henry Purves, Robert Marchall, and Robart Murdue, taylors, lying at the Black Swan, borne in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England six monethes past as aforesaid.	}	Off no church.
Robart Conygam, Davye Smythe, [and] Robart Johnson, taylors, borne in Eden boroughe, servants to John Brand, taylor, came into England iij yeares past.		
Ed. Castelton, } constable there. }	}	Off the English Church.
John Wever. } John Hill[es]. }		
	}	Off the Dutche Church.
Ed. Castelton, } constable there. }		
	}	John ⊕ Nelsons marke.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{208}{14}$.

STRAUNGERS WITHIN THE PRECINCTES ADIOYNINGE TO THE CITE OF LONDON WITHIN THE COM' OF MIDDLE[SEX]. [1583.]*

BLACKE FRIERS.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of the late Blackefryers, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruantes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

James Moore alias Morte, borne in Henaulte, is a blackesmithe, and of the Frenche church	}	denison xxj yeres.
He hath v children, all borne in Englande.		
John Hendricke, shoemaker, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Frenche church	}	denison v yeres.
John Rightringe, borne in Frizelande, Michael de Boye, borne in Antwerpe		
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	}	his seruantes.
Bastian Bonefoye, fetherdresser, borne vnder the domynion of the French Kinge, and his wife, are of the English church		
He hath ij children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xvij yeres.
Richard Boffote, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, are of the Frenche church		
He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and hath three children borne in Englande.	}	denison v yeres.
Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, are of the French church		
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xv yeres.
Renold Buffe, tailor, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the English church		
Guy Deppdall, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French church	}	denison iij yeres.
John de la Joyner, borne in Paris Jacob Lanyer, borne in Roan		
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	}	his seruantes.

* This is referred to in the Historical MSS. Reports, IV., 222, under date of 28 April, 1583, but there is no authority for that date in the document. It also seems to be identical with the list referred to in the same Reports, VII., 194, under date of 1585.

- accompanied Row' de*
Balliberghen to - - -
at - - -
Robert to - - -
Friday (1662) - - -
from - - -
no - - -
in a - - -
at - - -
to - - -
of - - -
the - - -
- Jerom Hawthorn, letter caster for printers, borne vnder the obedience of the
 Frenche Kinge, and his wife, are of the Frenche church } denison viij
 He hath iij children, borne in Englande. } yeares.
- James le Moyné, alias Morgen, payuter, borne vnder the obedience of the
 Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche
 church } denison ij
 He hath one childe, borne in Englande. } yeares.
- Jerom Pipes, brushemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge,
 and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French church }
 He hath two children, borne in Englande. }
- Marten Garrett, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of
 Spayne, and his wife, are of the Dutche church } denison ij
 He hath a boye to his seruaunte, borne in Antwerp. } yeares.
 He hath one childe, borne in Englande. }
- Baptist Vanlande, goldsmithe, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, came to gett
 their lyvinge, and are of the Dutch church } denison two
 Guilian van Sorwell, a jueller, borne in Andwerp, sojourner in his } yeares di.
 house, of the Dutche church } no denison.
- Nicholas Fustenbroughe } seruauntes of Baptist.
 John Stricke }
 He hath one childe, borne in Antwerpe. }
- John Gasker, fether dresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche
 Kinge, came for religion, and he and his wife are of the Frenche church } denison ix
 He hath vj children, borne in Englande. } yeares.
- Harman Bockholde, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of
 Spayne, is a sole man, and of the Dutch church. Hee is an inmate in
 one Johnsons house } denison vij
 } yeares.
- Hamond Copleman, siluersmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of
 Spayne, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the French
 church, and is also inmate in the said Johnsons house } denison vij
 } yeares.
 Garrett Porter, borne in Dutchlande, his seruaunte. }
- He hath two children, borne in Englande. }
- John Marto, shoemaker, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett their
 lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church } denison iij*
 } yeares.
 Barnard Bodwyne } borne in the Low Contrey, his seruauntes.
 James Garrett }
- He hath iij children, borne in Englande. }
- Mathew Garrett, cutler, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett their
 lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church } denison v
 } yeares.
 Guillam Hannoicke, † borne in Brussells, his seruaunte. }
- He hath two children, borne in Englande. }
- Ascanius de Renialmi, bookeseller, borne in Venice, and his wife, came into
 Englande to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche church } denison iijj
 } yeares.
 Nicholas de Brome, borne in Germany, his seruaunte. }
- He hath one childe, borne in Englande. }
- Anthony Gerante, shoemaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for their
 conscience, and [are] of the Frenche church } no denison.
 He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and two children, borne
 in Englande. }
- Peter de Orange, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge,
 and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church } denison xlvijj
 } yeares.

* Or xij?

† Or Hamwicke?

Lewes de Menell, cutler, borne in Normandye, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche He hath two children, both strangers borne.	}	denison v
		yeares.
The wife of Guillam Servill, myllener, deceased, vseth the same trade, and came into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche churche: her husband was She hath one childe, borne in Fraunce.	}	denison vj yeares.
John Lemere, goldsmith, borne in Paris, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche churche He hath two children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xij yeares.
Francis Lucately, perfumer, borne in Venice, and his wife, are inmates in the house of John Edwardes, and are of the Italian churche	}	denison xv yeares.
Godfrey Inglish, joyner, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche			denison x monethes.
Francis [<i>sic</i>], a straunger, sojorninge in his house.		
John de Hors, feltemaker, borne vnder the Frenche Kinges domynion, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge; they are of the Frenche churche	}	denison xxxij yeares.
Nicholas White, goldsmith, borne in Bruges, and his wife, came into England to gett their lyuinge, and [are] of the Dutche churche			denison v yeares.
Stephen Godwine, of the French church Ebrighte Sprites Markes Willes	} of noe churche	} his seruauntes.
He hath two children, borne in England.		
Thomas Vantrovillier, printer, borne in France, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and [are] of the French churche Andrewes, a Scottishman, his seruaunte. He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xxj yeares.
Michaelle Blanke, alias White, hattbandemaker, borne in Roau and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche He hath two children, borne in Englande.	}	denison vj yeares.
Simon Briar, trompettmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche He hath vij children, borne in Brabante, and one childe, borne in Englande.	}	denison x moneths.
Francis Noway, clockmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche churche One seruaunte, borne in Andwerp, of the Dutch churche. He hath two children, borne in Englande.	}	denison iij yeares.
The wife of James Charnois, cutler, late deceased, is a Frenchmans daughter, borne in England, and is of Thenglish church; her husband was Stephen Scatillions, borne at Lions, of the Englishe churche, her seruaunte, and his childe, borne in England; he hath bene here xx yeres She hath v children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xvj yeares.
		no denison.
John Lewes, comfettmaker, borne in Spayne, and his wife, came for their conscience, and are of the Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	}	denison v yeares.
Peter Bonyvall, fetherdresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche churche He hath vj children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xxvj yeres.
Nicholas de Barre, cutler, inmate in one Tavvills house, and his wife, were borne in Paris, and have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Frenche churche He hath ij children, borne in Englande.	}	no denison.

He baptiz'd
Robert Goullio,
his son Balthazar,
adversely call'd
Pain Fontana

Giles Bullinger, apothecarye, borne in Paris, and his wife, have bene here x yeares, and are of the Frenche church	} no denison.	
He hath one childe, borne in England.		
Robert le Marson, alias <u>Founteyne</u> , one of the Mynisters in the Frenche Church, hath bene in England x yeres for his conscience	} no denison.	
He hath iij children, borne in Englande, and one childe, borne in Fraunce.		
William Velanne, one of the Mynisters in the French Church, hath bene in England x yeaes for his conscience, and his wife is of the Frenche church	} denison [sic].	
He hath v children, borne in England, and one childe, borne in Fraunce.		
Peter Chamberleyn, surgeon, borne in Fraunce, hath bene here x yeaes, and is of the Frenche church	} no denison.	
His mother and sister, strangers, dwell with him.		
Peter Ormane, hattbandemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, came to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche church	} denison xvj yeres.	
He hath two children, borne in England.		
Abraham Michaell, turner, borne in Antwerp, and his wife, are of the Dutche church	} denison xj yeaes.	
Albert Gearde, borne in Frizelande		} his seruauntes.
W ^m Jacob, both of the Dutch church		
He hath two children, borne in England.		
Gloyde du Bois, crossebowmaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche King, and his wife, came into Englande to get their lyvinge, and is [sic] of the Frenche church	} denison xij yeaes.	
He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Peter Sage, goldsmith, borne in Roan, and his wife, are of the Frenche church	} denison xxj yeaes.	
He hath one childe borne in ———.		
A cosin of his, lyeng at his house, of no church	no denison.	
Henricke Allmans, goldsmith, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church	} denison ix yeaes.	
Jacob James		} his seruauntes.
Renold Ryall		
Segar Cantelios,* of no church		
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.		
John Tillyar, blacksmith, borne in Depe, hath bene here x yeres; came for his conscience, and [is] of the Frenche church	} no denison.	
Francis Bover, bookeseller, batcheler, borne in Savoye, hath bene in England vj yeaes; came for religion, and is of the Frenche church		
Incola de Curtois, a scholemaster, borne in Depe, hath bene here about thre monethes, came for religion; is a sojourner in the house of the said Francis, and of the Frenche church	} no denison.	
Robert de la Hawlaye, shoemaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church		
Francis Presure, of the French church	} his seruauntes.	
Huberd Herdson, of no church, Picardes		
Peter Bois, hattbandmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, are of the Englishe church	} denison xxvj yeaes.	
He hath iij children, borne in England.		

* Or Cantelws.

Andrew Robinson, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Englishhe church Nicholas Arnon, of no church, his seruaunte.	} denison xj yeares.
Henricke Fullwater, cutler, borne in Germanye, and his wife, are of the Frenche church He hath a Scottishman, his seruaunt, of Thenglishe church. He hath two children, English borne.	} denison xj yeares.
John Fishett, cooke, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church He hath two children, English borne.	} denison yeares.
Michaell Bofferett, cutler, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, have bene here x yeares, and [are] of the Frenche church	} no denison.
Thomas Teball, scallmaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, have bene here x yeares for religion, and [are] of the Frenche church	} no denison.
John Edwardes, taylor, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Dutche church He hath iiij children, borne in England.	} denison xviii yeares.
Francis Roian, cloekmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church	} denison vij yeares.
Jacob James, goldsmith, borne in Antwerpe, sojourner in the house of Henricke Allmons, and is of the Dutche church, and hath bene here two yeares Renold Nall, borne in Bruges, his seruaunte.	} no denison.
William Vosher, paynter, borne in Normandy, and his wife, have bene in England xxx yeares, and is of the French church He hath two children, borne in England.	} no denison.
Jacoba Cornells van Armane, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, worketh with one Bolton, an Englishman, hath bene here iij yeares, and is of noe church	} no denison.
Rocco Josen, shomaker, borne in Flushing, worketh with John Bird, Englishman, hath bene here half a yere, [and] is of no church	} no denison.
John le Roye, a Frenche poste, borne in Fraunce, is of the Frenche church	} denison vj yeares.
Nicholas Hotton, cobbler, borne in Normandie, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and is of the Frenche church	} no denison.
Richard Tanvill, tinkler, borne in Fraunce, whose house is nowe visited, and he gone abroad, and [is] of the Frenche church	} denison [sic].
Marten Gilbert, surgeon, Deacon of the French Church, came into England x yeres paste for religion	} no denison.
Francis Wassel, crosbowemaker, borne in Eno, and his wife, are of the Englishhe church	} denison iij yeares.

EAST SMITHFIELDE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precinete of Easte Smithfield, aswell householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church they bee.

Garrett Leeke, gonnemaker, and Ellin his wife, borne in Cleveland, and are of the Englishhe church Thomas Guill'm, borne in Lukeland, his seruaunte. He hath iiij children, English borne.	} denison xviii yeares.
Widowe Speech'm, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	} no denison.

Jacob Renoldes, cowper, and Phillis his wife, borne in Gelderlande, are of the Englishe churchē He hath iiij children, Englishe borne.	} denison xxvj yeres.
Walter Warner, shoemaker, borne in Germanye, is of the Englishe churchē Albert Tunson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte.	} denison xxvj yeres.
Michaell, a maid seruaunte, dwellinge with Laurence Edwardes, Englishman, hath bene here three yeares, borne in Cleveland, and of Thenglishe churchē.	} _____
Isabell, wife of Henry Ott, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xvij yeares, of the Englishe churchē. Henricke Duse, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte.	} _____
John Bateman, shoemaker, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, and are of the Dutche churchē Simon Cullen, borne in Gelderlande, his seruaunte. He hath two children, English borne.	} denison xij yeres.
Edward Renoldes, chaundler, borne in Germanye, and of the Englishe churchē Samuel Winald, borne in Hollande, his seruaunt. He hath iiij children.	} denison iiij yeres.
Henricke Williams, bricklayer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabante, and are of the Dutche churchē He hath iiij children borne in England.	} denison x yeres.
Peter Foord, tailor, borne in land van Holste, hath bene here xj yeares, and is of the Englishe churchē	} no denison.
Henry Harmanson, shoemaker, borne in Gulicke, is of the Englishe churchē	} denison 1 yeres.
Peter Crafte, shoemaker, borne in Gelderlane [<i>sic</i>], is of the Englishe churchē John van Lovne, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. He hath one childe, English borne.	} denison xv yeres.
John Cappe, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, is of the Englishe churchē. He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.	} denison vij yeres.
John Johnson, cooper, and Jesaben [<i>sic</i>] his wife, borne in Coleyne, and are of the Englishe churchē Giles Wynant, cooper } borne in Brabant, haue bene here two yeares of James Rumbell, cooper } no churchē	} denison xxxv yeres.
Morris of Coleyne, shoemaker, borne in Coleyne, hath bene three yeares, and is of noe churchē	} no denisons.
Clare Frauncis, widowe, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Dutche churchē.	} no denison.
Katherin Frauncis, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Dutche churchē. He hath two children, borne in England.	} _____
Garrett Baker, cooper, borne in Gulicke, and Ellyn his wife, are of the English churchē	} denison xvj yeres.
Mary Barnes, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vj yeares, and is of _____ churchē. She hath v children, English borne.	} _____
Margarett, wife of Edward Becke, Englishman, gardener, borne in Roan, hath bene here xx yeares, of Thenglish churchē.	} _____
Michaell Burde, borne in Mexle, seruaunte with Robert Bowers, gonnemaker, hath bene here ij yeares, of Thenglishe churchē.	} _____

Simon Waters, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison iij yeares.
Leonard Fonte, borne in Lukelande Renold Peters, borne in Brabante He hath one childe, Englishe borne.		
John Mathewe, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderlande, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Brabante, are of the Duche church	}	denison viij yeares.
Harmon Kettle Arnold Tailor Peter Crowder And hath v children, borne in England.		
Michaell Rowse, scholemaster, and Mawdlen his wife, borne in Brabante, and are of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
Harmon Harmons, hattmaker, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of the Englishe church		
He hath two children, borne in England.		
Peter Billinges, cooper, and Margaret his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xx yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison xiiij yeares.
Agnes Custen, borne in Brabant, his seruaunte. He hath v children, English borne.		
Henry Dribells, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iij yeares, seruaunte with Mathew Pierson, and is of Thenglishe church	}	no denison.
Coone Fingerman, bruer, borne in Cleveland, and Mary his wife, and are of Thenglishe church		
Xpian Peters, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte.		
Margarett, wife of Thomas Myller, Englishman, borne in Clevelande, and of the Englishe church	}	_____
John Lucatine, broker, borne in Venice, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		
He hath v children, borne in England.		
Frauncis Ottson, blackesmithe, borne in Hollande, and Agnes his wife, are of the Dutche church	}	denison xv yeares.
Baptist Daniell, borne in Holand of no church, his seruaunte. He hath one childe, borne in England.		
Jacob Ashen, haskemaker, borne in Burgoine, hath bene here xvij yeares, and [is] of the Frenche church	}	denison viij yeares.
He hath iij children, borne in England.		
Raymond du Portaulte, merchaunt, borne in Rochell, hath bene here vj moneths, and is of the Englishe church	}	no denison.
Hubard Johnson, brewer, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe church		
He hath one child, borne in England.		
Bartell Clevener, tailor, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xxxvij yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}	denison xxx yeares.
Peter [sic], wife of Xp'ofor Tailor, bruer, borne in Hollande, hath bene here xxij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.		
Trim Johnson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte.		
John Johnson, dreyman, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxiiij yeares, and are of Thenglishe church	}	no denison.
He hath iij children, borne in England.		
John Nicholas, dreyman, borne in Gulicke, and Audren his wife, haue bene here x yeares, of Thenglishe church	}	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England.		

Bonaventure Cowper, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene here three yeaes and [are] of Thenglishe church He hath one childe, borne in Flaunders.	} no denison.
Nicholas Cornelis, bruer, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here ix yeaes, [and] are of Thenglishe church He hath one childe, borne in England.	} no denison.
Peter Johnson, sayler, borne in Lubecke, hath bene here xj yeaes, and is of Thenglishe church He hath one childe, borne in England.	} no denison.
Giles Redean, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Clevelande, haue bene here ix yeres, and [are] of Thenglish church	} no denison.
Sainet Sonpe, bruer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Gulick, haue bene here ix yeaes, and [are] of Thenglishe church He hath two children, borne in England.	} no denison.
Godfrey Nicholas, cooper, and Steene his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xxvj yeaes, of Thenglish church He hath one childe, borne in England.	} no denison.
Francis Franke, smith, and Barbara his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xvij yeaes, of Thenglish church He hath vij children, borne in England.	} no denison.
Rocus Marten, tailor, and Jonsan his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xvij yeaes, and of the Ducth [sic] church	} no denison.
John Cornelis, bruer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xx yeaes, and [are] of Thenglish church He hath two children, Englishe borne.	} no denison.
John Palle, letherdresser, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xix yeaes, of the Ducth [sic] church He hath two children, Englishe borne.	} denison xvj yeaes.
Peter Coolber, bruer, and Lisen his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xv yeaes, and of Thenglishe church He hath two children, borne in England.	} denison vj monethes.
George Johnson, vinegre maker, and Faithe his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xliij yeres, of Thenglish church Mary Johnson, borne in Brabant, his seruaunte. He hath vij children, borne in Englande.	} denison xxx yeaes.
Tise Simons, bruer, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xx yeaes, and [is] of Thenglishe church He hath iiij children, borne in England.	} denison xv yeaes.
Henry Grewnd, tailor, borne in Gelderland, hathe bene here l yeaes, and [is] of Thenglishe church	} denison xxvij yeaes.
Jacob Johnson, cowper, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xj yeaes, and of Thenglishe church He hath two children, borne in England.	} denison viij yeaes.
Peter Vinson, drayeman, and Isabell his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxij yeaes, and of Thenglishe church He hath three children, borne in England.	} denison x yeaes.
Leonard Bowmer, cowper, and Angell his wief, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxv yeaes, and of the English church He hath three children, borne in Englande.	} denison vij yeaes.
Coone Johnson, drayman, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxij yeaes, and of Thenglish church He hath three children, borne in Englande.	} denison xij yeaes.
Peter Smith, tailor, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xvij yeaes, and of no church	} not denison.

Seruauntes vnto Francis Snellinge, bruer :—

John Tarlin, borne in Gulick, hath bene here xvij yeres	} all of Thenglishe church.
Henrick Williams, miller, borne in Cleveland, iij yeres	
Close Dome, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here one yere	
Evert Jost, borne in Gulick, hath bene here two yeres	
John Brand, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here two yeares	
Dome Willson, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here iij wekes, of no church.	

Seruauntes vnto Thomas Willson, berebruer :—

Hauns Markes, borne in Hambr', hath bene here viij yeares	} all of Thenglishe church.
Arand Rinthorne, borne in Bremen, hath bene here ix monethes	
Hauns Stell, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes	
Michaell Helmes, borne in Flaunders	
Wesell Williamson, borne in Frizeland, hath bene here 2 yeres	} denison xxvij yeares.
John Corseneck, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iij yeares	
John Johnson, cowper, borne in Hollande, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe church	

He hath three children, borne in Englande.

Angell Anthony, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here 1 yeares, and is of the Englishe church	} denison xl yeares.
Hubert Williamson, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here xlvj yeares, and is of the Englishe church	
He hath one childe, borne in England.	} denison xliij yeares.
John Clerck, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Phillip, is a gonnemaker, and is of the Englishe church	

He hath one childe, borne in England.

John de Spinosa, borne in Spayne, and his wife, is a bande maker, and of the Frenche church	} denison xliij yeares.
Albert Williams, straunger, his seruante.	

He hath v children, borne in Englande.

John de Spinosa, borne in Spayne, and his wife, is a bande maker, and of the Frenche church	} denison x yeares.
He hath iij children, borne in Fraunce; and two children, borne in England.	

Edward Wenard, tailor, borne in Gilderlande, and his wife, is a victualler, and haue bene here xxvj yeares, and of the Englishe church	} denison xxv yeares.
He hath two seruauntes, straungers, borne in Fraunce; and two children borne in Englande.	

John Wessell, joyner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xvj yeares, and is of the Dutche church	} denison xj yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	

Adam Williamson and his wife, borne in Mastrichte, is a joyner, and sojourner in Wessells house, and of the Dutche church	} no denison.
Garrett Johnson, cutler, and his wife, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xxx yeares, and of the Englishe church	

Andrew Rase, Scottishman, his seruaunte; and one childe borne in England.	} denison xxvij yeares.
Barnes Williamson, of no trade, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here xxxij yeares, and of the Englishe church	

He hath two seruauntes, straungers.	} denison xxxj yeares.
Elizabeth Grose, borne in Gelderlande, sojourner in his house, hath bene here two yeares, and is of the Englishe church	

John Grose, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xvj yeares, and is of the Englishe church	} denizen viij yeares.
He hath iij children, borne in England.	

Anthony Smith, borne at Antwerpe, and Mary his wife, he is a shearegrinder, and of the Englishe church	} denison xxj yeares.
He hath one childe, borne in England.	

He hath one childe, borne in England.

VOL. II. 46

John Garrett, locksmith, and his wife, borne in Brabante, have bene here xv yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison viij yeares.
Winard Smith, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. He hath one child, English borne.		
Peter Barnes, cooper, borne in Gelderland, and Cleere his wife, haue bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison vij yeares.
Mary Williams, straunger, his seruaunte. He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Adrian Mowland, gonnemaker, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Frenche church	}	denison xvj yeares.
He hath three children, borne in Englande.		
John Anthonye and his wife, of noe trade, borne in Lukelande, haue bene here xxxij yeares, and of the Dutch church	}	denison xxxij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England.		
Laurence Helliiker, joyner, borne in Falconbrough, and his wife, haue bene here xvj yeares, and of the Dutche church	}	denison x yeares.
He hath a maide seruaunte, borne in Cleveland; and three children, borne in England.		
Walter Francke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xvij yeares, and of the Dutche church	}	denison xv yeares.
He hath one seruaunt, borne in Cleveland, of no church, and two children, borne in England.		
William Cooper, cobler, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xvij yeares, and of the English church	}	denison xij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England.		
John a Wye, tailor, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, haue bene here xx yeares, and of Thenglishe church	}	denison vij yeares.
He hath one seruaunte, straunger, of noe church; and one childe, borne in Englande.		
John Ifler, tayler, borne in Coleyne, and his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Dutche church	}	denison vij yeares.
He hath three children.		
John Christmas, cooper, borne in Hollande, and his wief, haue bene here xliij yeares, and of Thenglishe church	}	denison xxx yeares.
He hath v children, borne in England.		
Peter Cornelis, cutler, borne in Hollande, hath bene here x yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison v yeares.
Godfrey Tane, borne in Gelderland, of no church. He hath ij children, borne in England.		
Cornelis Frange, cooper, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here v yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}	no denison.
John Thomas, borne in Gelderland James Bosman, borne in Antwe[r]pe } his seruauntes.		
John Akent, brewer, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, have bene here xxx yeares, and of the Englishe church	}	denison xx yeares.
He hath one child, borne in England.		
Nicholas Peterson, shoemaker, and his wife, are native of Germany, haue bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe church	}	denison xj yeares.
Giles Carpenter, borne in Antwerpe } seruauntes to Humfrey Roland, John Cornelis, borne in Antwerpe } and of noe church.		
Simon Corne, shoemaker, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and of the Englishe church	}	denison xij yeares.
Garrett Crane, bruer, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, have bene here xxvij yeares, and of Thenglishe church		

Henry Dames, cowper, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	} denison xv yeares.
Leonard Nottbrowne, graver, borne at Mastricht, and his wife, haue bene [here] iiij yeares, and are of the Englishe church	
He hath one childe, borne straunger, and one childe borne in Englande.	} denison iiij yeares.
Wolfferd Johnson, borne in Antwerpe, cutler, and his wife, haue bene here xj yeares, and of the Dutche church	} no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	
Laurence Offerman, cowper, borne in Flaunders, hath bene here xv yeares, and of Thenglishe church	} no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.	
Marten Cornelis, cowper, borne in Brabante, and his wife, haue bene here xxij yeares, and of Thenglishe church	} denison xvj yeares.
Xp'ofor Johnson, borne at Brussels, of no church, his seruante.	
He hath iij children, borne in Englande.	
Edward Fisher, bruer, in Cleveland, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	} no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Michaell Bellhacke, hattmaker, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene here xxvij yeares, and of the Frenche church	} denison iiij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.	
Giles Hellinger, cobbler, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxiiij yeares, and of the Englishe church	} denison iiij yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	
Nicholas de Vasion, borne in Fraunce, feltmaker, hath bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe church	} denison xxx yeares.
He hath three children, borne in England.	
The wife of William Jerris, English wever, borne in Antwerp, hath bene [here] halfe a yeare, and is of noe church.	}
The wife of Peter Johnson, Englishe cobbler, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.	
Widow Derickson, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxij yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}
Baltes (?) Spicowte, cowper, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xvj yeares, and of the Englishe church	
Harber Androwes, borne in Cleuelande, and his wife, haue bene [here] xxx yeares, and are of Thenglishe church	} denison vij yeares.
The wife of Thomas Price, carpenter, borne in Cleuelande, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	
Ric' Shomaker, wever, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj yeares, and of the Dutche church	} no denison.
Peter Laurence, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche church	
He hath one child, borne in England.	} no denison.
Cornelis Wilboort, cutler, borne in Swethland, hath bene here v yeares, and is of the Englishe church	
Olbert Oshefke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church	} no denison.
His mother and sister are inmates with him.	
John Renoldes, cooper, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	} denison xxvj yeares.
He hath two children borne in England.	

The wife of John Bradshawe, baker, borne at Bruges, is of the Englishhe and Frenche church.	}	no denison.	
Inggiles Myller, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene here xviii yeares, and are of noe church			
Angell Field, bruer, borne in Colleyne, and his wife, have bene here vj yeares, and of the Englishhe church	}	no denison.	
He hath one childe.			
Dericke Newarke, cowper, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xvij yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison ix yeares.	
He hath iij children, borne in England.			
Olbert Hermans, myller, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vj yeares, and are of the Englishhe church	}	no denison.	
He hath one childe, stranger borne.			
John Johnson, drayman, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vij yeares, and are of the Englishhe church	}	no denison.	
Hauns Lewes, wever, seruaunte to John Shawe, Englishman, hath bene here a weeke, and is of noe church.			
Hauns Sibberye, scholemaster, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Dutche church	}	no denison.	
He hath a childe, borne in Danske.			
Xp'ofer Sherpe, sheremaker, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Englishhe church	}	no denison.	
Peter Vanner, his seruaunte.			
Henry Harmon, bruer, borne in Gelderland, and his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Englishhe church	}	denison iiij yeares.	
He hath two children, borne in England.			
Peter Marten, tonneman, borne in Gulick, and his wife, hath bene here xv yeares, and are of Thenglishe church	}	no denison.	
John Michaelson, cowper, borne in Gulicke, and his wife, have bene here xxvj yeares, and of Thenglishe and Dutche churches			
Giles Skolshe, merchaunte, borne in Hollande, hath bene here vj yeares, and he and his wife of Thenglishe church	}	denison v yeares.	
Arnold Lowbery, bearebruer, his seruauntes :—			
Harmon Johnstone	}	}	no denisons.
Harmon Androwe				borne in Cleveland	all of the Englishhe church
Anthonye Hestes	}	}	
Cornelis Anthonye				borne in Gulicke
Renold Jacobinse			
Arnold Crowne, smith, and his wife, borne in Antwerpe, haue bene [here] xxx yeares, and of Thenglishe church	}	denison xxix yeares.	
He hath a maide seruaunte, stranger borne.			
Henry Derickson, cowper, borne in Herland, and his wife, have bene [here] xxxiiij yeares, and are of the Englishhe church	}	denison xx yeares.	
Cornelis Williamson, miller, borne in Gaunte, and his wife, have bene here v yeares, and are of the Dutche church			
He hath two children, Dutche borne, and one borne in England.	}	no denison.	
Peter Levens, borne in Gaunt, hath bene here xx yeares, his wife hath bene here a yere and a halfe, and are of Thenglishe church			
Anthony Duffield, beere bruer, his seruauntes :—	}	no denisons.	
Renold Goose, cowper, borne in Gelderland			both of Thenglishe church
John Johnson, cowper, borne in Gelderland	}	denison xx yeares.	
James Hougoubart, bruer, borne in Valencia, and his wife, have bene here xxix yeares, and are of the French church			
He hath v children, borne in England.			

Henry Vpdenakar, bruere, partner with the said James, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here six yeares, his wife, and he are [is] of the Dutche church	} denison xj yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England. Their seruauntes :—	
Moyses Vandam } Henrick Ramsbury } borne in Flaunders	} all these of noe church no denisons.
Roland Cleere } Denis Pestill } borne in Cleveland	
Thomas Kellye } Denise Shell, borne in Colleyne }	
Wolfecon Fredricke, surgeon, borne in Bereland* (?), and Anne his wife, haue bene here iij dayes, and are of noe church		} no denison.
He hath a man seruaunte, borne in Norway.	

HALLIWELL.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precinete of Hallywell, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, howe longe they haue been here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church they bee.

Boone Raparlye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene here xvj yerres, and are of the Frenche church	} denison vij yeare[s].
Arnold Goodaughe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnaye, and Brissett his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of the Frenchie church	
George Burges, silkeweuer, borne in Valencia, and Flypott his wife, have bene here xij (?) yeares, and are of the French church	} denison vij yeares.
John Maye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene here vij yeares, and are of the Frenche church	
Simon Lenfan, silkeweuer, borne in Perne, and Martin his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of the Frenche church	} no denison.
Isaiah his sonne, borne in Englande.	
James Lorryne, silkeweuer, borne in Muttee, and Treake his wife, have bene here vij yeares, and are of the Frenche church	} no denison.
James his sonne, a straunger borne.	
John Soale, silkeweuer, borne in Henaulte, and Barbara his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the French church	} no denison.
John Carlishewe, silkeweuer, borne in Antwerpe, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Frenche church	
Daniell Burnerye, sylkeweuer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, have bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche church	} no denison. Hung. see his card
Joseph Lelander silkeweuer, borne in Frankeforde, and Francis his wife, have bene here xj yeares, and of the Frenche church	
John Marsie, borne in Dace, silkeweuer, and Jane his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Frenche church	} no denison.
James Bowdwin, borne in Lisle, and Flypott his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of no church	
Francis le Dowghe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnay, and Jonett his wife, have bene here one moneth, and are of no church	} no denison.
John Seney, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in the Lowe Country, hath bene here vj moneths, and of no church	

* Originally "Cleveland".

William Brantfeare, hampdresser, and Collett his wife, borne in S' Omers, hath bene here x yeares, and are of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
William Marry, beerebruer, and Lewes his wife, borne in Namure, hath bene here vij yeares, and of the French church		no denison.
Peter Browne, tailor, and Simond his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
Zachary du Roy, shoemaker, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here but lately, and are of the French church		no denison.
Nicholas Bell, dyer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, haue bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
Anne Tonett de Garden, widow, borne in Dermentire, is of no church.		
Jane Lecate, borne in Lile, and Anne her daughter, are of the French church.		
Renold Burges, widowe, borne in Valencia, is of the Frenche church.		
Jane Vassere, widowe, borne in Turnay, and of the Frenche church.		
Elizabeth Savage, borne in Armentine, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.	}	
She hath a sonne, stranger borne.		
Noell Cockell, widowe, borne in Armentine, and is of the Frenche church.		
Jane Pulloyes, widowe, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche church.		
Agnes Rogee, widowe, borne in the Lowe Countrey, and is of the Frenche church.	}	
Lyon Horney, widow, borne in Doway, and is of the Frenche church.		
Margaret Burnery, borne in Turnay, a widowe, and of the Frenche church.		
Moyses her sonne, borne in Valentia.		
Etevinote Harrye, widowe, borne in Turnay, is of the Frenche church.		
Jane Herry, borne in Nyvall, widowe, is of the Frenche church.		
Rebecca Julie, borne in Turmentire, widowe, is of the Frenche church.		
Elizabeth Durand, widowe, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche church.		
Jane Blankard, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche church.		
Elizabeth Darver, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche church.		
Elizabeth de Wighe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche church.		
Margarett Duhorne, widowe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche church.		
Jane du Bricquen, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche church.		
Julian Lequier, widowe, borne in Mountize, and is of the Frenche church.		
Cateline Molayne, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche church.		
Cateline, her daughter.		
Anthonete Hoopell, widowe, borne in Turcoye, and is of the Frenche church.		
Elizabeth Vassell, widowe, borne in Roan, is of the French church.		
Jaquelin du Bois, widowe, borne in Franuce, is of the Frenche church.		
Marye Widyer, widowe, borne in Roan, and is of the Frenche church.		
Xp'ian Wesan, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here x yeares, borne in Germany, and is of no church.	}	
Francis Wakey, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne [in] Dermentier, hathe bene here xij yeares, and is of noe church.		
John Sainte, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Dowaye, hath bene here two yeares, and is of noe church.	}	
James Rye, borne in Turnay, a silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here eighte yeares, and is of noe church.		
Nicholas de Cane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hathe bene here xij yeares, and is of noe church.	}	
Abraham Herry, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche church.		
Adam Bower, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.	}	

- John Briseley, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xiiij }
 yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Dauid Goras, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Antwerp, hath bene here v }
 yeares, and is of the Dutche church.
- John Castiken, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in the Low Countrey, hath }
 bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche church.
- Peter de Cander, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Liele, hath bene here vj }
 moneths, and is of the Frenche church.
- Nicholas Payne, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here }
 .xj yeares, and is of the French church.
- Mathew Bennowe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Vanencia [*sic*], hath bene }
 here three moneths, and is of the Frenche church.
- Noah Durand, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here }
 vj yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Symon Alane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valentia, hath bene here }
 viij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frauncis Franke, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valcntia, hath bene here }
 two yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Joseph Badgewe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Turquaine, hath bene }
 here viij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Jane Brown, mayde seruaunte, borne in Antwerpe, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Judith Doodeney, maydeseruaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Jauelin Goodaughe, maydeseruaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the }
 Frenche church.
- Kateline Nyceage, maydeseruaunte, borne in Dusard, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Kateline de Cawnte, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Low Contrey, and is of }
 the Frenche church.
- Mary Powntewe, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Lowe Contrey, and is of the }
 Frenche church.
- Magdalen Drewe, mayde seruaunte, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Magdalen le Cate, maydeseruaunte, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche }
 church.

HALLIWELL STRETE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Hallywell Strete, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, howe longe they haue bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church.

- Petruccio Vbaldino, an Italian, a gentleman belonginge to the Courte, hath }
 bene here xxxvij yeares.
- He hath two children, borne in England.
- Francis Wakle, silkeweuer, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath dwelte in }
 Englande xv yeares, and is of the Frenche church } no denison.
- He hath one childe, borne in England.
- Loy Monoy, Frenchman, joyner, and his wife, have here three yeares, and }
 are of the Frenche church } no denison.
- He hath one childe, borne in England.
- Francis Crewell, silkeweuer, hath dwelte in England these xvj yeares, and }
 is of the Frenche church } denison.

Nicholas le Fawnte, silkeweuer, and his wife, borne in France, hath bene here xvj yeares, and of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
Valentine Flemynge, his seruaunte, a stranger. He hath two children, borne in England.		
Barnard Faundecourt, silketwister, and his wife, borne in the Lowe Country, hath bene here xiiij yeares, and is of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England.		
John Burflawde, silketwister, and his wife, have bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Dutch church	}	no denison.
Jerom Senyor		
Giriott Edwardes		
He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
John Rustor	}	strangers, silkeweuers, his seruautes.
Salomon Vandore		
Adrian Lowmenyes, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here viij yeares, and is of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Giles Dildall, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares, and of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
John Mallardo		
Oliuer Markum	}	strangers, his seruautes.
Nicholas Bissyon, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares, and of the Frenche church	}	denison.
He hath two sonnes, borne in Englande.		
Peter de Moule, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xxiiij yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Nicholas Peter, a Dutcheman, a tailor, and his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England.		
Mathewe Dister, a Dutcheman, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
Arme Mercye, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in Englande, hath bene in Englande [<i>sic</i>], silkeweuer [<i>sic</i>], and is of the French church	}	no denison.
Henry Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}	denison.
Nicholas Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}	no denison.
James Brighte, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xj yeares, and are of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
He hath a seruaunte, straunger, of the French church.		
He hath three children, borne in England.	}	no denison.
George Norman, broker, hath bene in England xij yeares	}	no denison.
Gabriell Galvina, merchant, Italian, hath dwelte in London xxx yeares		

NORTON FOLDGATE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Norton Foldgate, as well housholders as wyves, children, and seruautes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they haue bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church they bee.

William Wagoner, basketmaker, borne in Gaunte and Annes his wife, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
He hath two children, borne in England.		

Barnard Noster, shoemaker, and Dericke his wife, borne in Emrike, have bene in England l yeares, and are of the Englishe churche	}	denison.
Guillam Hamlett, borne in Bruges, seruaunte to the Spanishe Embassador, hath bene here viij yeares, of no churche		
John Bastian, silkeweuer, and Ellin his wife, borne in Lamborne, haue bene here xij yeares, and are of the French churche	}	no denison.
Peter Rastringinge, buttonmaker, and Margaret his wife, borne in Armen-tiers, haue bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche		
John Philloos, silkeweuer, and Barbara his wife, borne in Ores, haue bene in Englande xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche	}	no denison.
Thomasine Barny, widowe, vseth shoemakinge, borne in Ortwayes, hath bene here xv yeares, and of the French church		
John Morsonne } Jakery du Roie }	}	denison.
strangers, her seruauntes.		

CLARKENWELL.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within Clerkenwell, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Henry Thomson, cutler, borne in Scotlande, hath bene in Englande xxxvj yeares, and is of the Englishe churche	}	denison xvj yeares.
John Clerke, Scottishman, his seruaunte.		
Thomas Garretson, shoemaker, borne in Dutchland, hath bene in Englande xl yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche	}	denison xxxij yeares.
He hath two children, borne in England.		

TURNEMILLSTRETE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within Turenmill [*sic*] Strete, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Sampson Lumbarte, joyner, borne in Torney, hath bene in Englande xxx yeres, and of Thenglishe churche	}	no denison.
Charles Gilberte, carpenter, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and of Thenglishe churche		

S^t JOHNS STRETE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within S^t Johns Strete, with the addicions of their trade as aforesaid.

William Stephen, tailor, borne in Brabante, hathe dwelte in England xx yeares, and is of Thenglish churche	}	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.		
Edward Marvell, tailor, borne in Swole, and his wife, have bene here these xvj yeares, and of Thenglish churche	}	no denison.
He hath a stranger, his seruaunte.		
William Kerry, glouer, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, haue bene in Eng-lande xxvij yeares, and be of the French churche	}	denison 28 yeares.
Peter Brickleston, joyner, batcheler, borne in Brabante, hath bene in Englande xvj yeres, and is of noe churche		
Cornellis, a joyner, batcheler, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of noe churche	}	no denison.
Angell Barlyman, ymbroderer, borne in Brabante, hath bene in England xxx yeres, and is of Thenglishe churche		

John Younge, shoemaker, borne in Cleaveland hath bene in Englande yeares, and of Thenglishe church	}	denison viij yeres.
Albert Vanbiller, borne in Swoll, his seruaunte.		
Wolricke Necheley, lockesmith, borne in Highe Almaine, hath dwelte in Englande xvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison xij yeres.
He hath one childe, borne in England.		
Edward Brokmiller, shoemaker, borne in Colleyne, hath bene in Englande lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison xxxvj yeres.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.		
Lambert Harmon, tayler, borne in Emden, hath bene here xxv yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison viij yeres.
He hath one childe, borne in Englande.		
Moye Levttter, baskettmaker, borne in Paris, hath dwelte in Englande xxxiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}	no denizen.

SHORDITCH ET HOGSDON.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge and dwellinge in Shorditch and Hogsdon, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Francis Marquino, scolemaster, borne in Lumbardye, and Levina his wife, have bene in Englande xxiiij yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison xxj yeres.
He hath xxiiij schollers, straungers sonnes, borne in England.		
Peter Hurblocke, his vsher, of the Dutche church.		
And hath viij children, borne in Englande.		
Guillam Damon, one of her Majestes seruauntes, borne in Luke, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Italian church	}	no denison.
He hath v children, borne in England.		
Tise Yomans, cobler, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xxxvj yeares, and was borne in Dutchland, and are of the Englishe church	}	denison xxj yeres.
He hath one sonne, borne in Englande.		

HIGHE HOLBORNE.

The names of all Straungers inhabitinge in Highe Holborne, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Hector Rolande, a Frenchman, a scholemaster, and Elizabeth his wife, and is of the Englishe church	}	no denison.
He hath three children, borne in England.		
Henry Downes, Scottishman, seruaunte with Robert Dixon, tailor, hath bene here one yere, and is of Thenglishe church	}	no denison.
Thomas Chappell, borne in Dutchland, botcher, and is as he saieth a denison sworne, but hath no patente, and is of the Englishe church.	}	
Jerom Venus, Dutchman, a skynner, hath dwelt here xxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison xvij yeres.
He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
John Polard, a Frenchman, a salemaker, and Amys his wife, and are of noe church	}	denison xij yeres.
He hath three children, borne in Englande.		

WAPPINGE, IN THE PARISHE OF ST MARY MATFELLON, ALIAS WHITECHAPPELL.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge there, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Godfrey Creynes, joyner, borne in Cleeland, and Marye his wife, haue bene in England xiiij yeares, of ye Dutch church	}	no denison.
He hath a brother, borne in Cleeland.		
He hath a childe, borne in Englande.		

Tise Mathewe, bruer, borne in Cleelande, seruaunte to William Beale, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	no denison.
Nicholas Furlheden, aquavite maker, borne in Davantre, and Winckin his wife, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche church Annes, a stranger, his maide, of no church. He hath one childe, borne in Englande.		
John Cooke, borne in Cleeland, hath bene in Englande xl yeares, and is of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
John Hammes, bruer, borne in Cleelande, hath bene in Englande xiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		
John Pottflithe, of Bruges weuer, of the Dutche church He hath one childe, borne in England.	}	denison xxxij yeares.
Francis Le Foxe, weuer, seruaunte to the said John, and Clare his wife, haue bene in Englande six yeares, and are of the Dutche church He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Richard Johnson, goldsmith, borne in Daventre, hath bene in Englande sixe yeres, and is of Thenglishe church Peter, a soiorner in his house, of no church.	}	no denison.
Nicholas Harrison, bruer, Dutchman, hath bene in Englande xxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		
Arnolde Johnson, cowper, Dutchman, is of Thenglishe church, he hath three children, borne in Englande	}	denison xvij yeres.
Henry Dann', cowper, a Dutchman, is of Thenglishe church		
Harmon Keysar, gonnemaker, a Dutchman, and Isabell his wife, are of the Dutche church He hath two children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xvij yeres.
George Franke, needlemaker, Dutchman, of Thenglishe church, and Susan his wife, of the Dutche church, haue bene in Englande x yeares He hath one childe, borne in Englande.		
James Pulleyn, tailor, a Frenchman, of the Englishe church He hath one childe, borne in Englande.	}	denison xxj yeres.
William Adderstone, tailor, a Scottishman, and Mary his wife, are of the Dutche church He hath fyve children, borne in Englande.		

WHITECHAPPELL, ALIAS ST MARY MATFELLOW.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Whitechappell Strete, with their addicions as aforesaid.

Oliuer Fisher, gonnemaker, borne in Cleveland, and Marten his wife borne in Hollande, haue bene in England xix yeares, he is of Thenglishe church, and his wife of the Dutch church They haue iiij children, borne in Englande.	}	denison xij yeares.
Baptista Dangronyeon, of no trade, one of the elders of the Frenche church, borne in Piedmont, and Yoland his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church He hath two children, strangers borne.		
Anthony Awkon, labourer, and Marye his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in Englande one yeare, and are of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
Arnold Miller, cordwayner, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in Englande xxix yeares, and is of the Englishe church		

William Forrouse, silkwewer, and Gomerye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande vj weekes, and of ye Dutch church He hath one seruaunte, straunger borne.	} no denison.
Robino Vally, widowe, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxv yeares, and of the French churche	} no denison.
John Anthony, goldsmith, seruaunte to the Quenes Majestie, borne in Highe Almayne, is of the Englishe churche	} denison xl yeares.
Jacob Brawgbte, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xvj yer, and is of the Dutche churche He hath two straungers, seruauntes.	} denison vj yeares.
Jane wife of Robert Manwaringe, is a Burgonyan, and of Thenglishe churche. John Degwye, his seruaunte, borne in Burgonye.	}
Garrett Mynes, cordwayner, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe churche He hath one seruaunte, stranger, borne in Cleveland.	} denison xvij yeares
John Wilkes, cordwayner, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of the Dutche churche Anthony Artes, his seruaunte, of the Dutch churche.	} denison xiiij yer.
Garrett Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xxviiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church He hath three children, borne in England.	} denison xv yeares
Dennis Sparcles, surgeon, borne in Lukeland, and Peringkin his wife, haue bene here xiiij yer, and of the Dutche churche She hath one childe, borne in England.	} no denison.
Guye Hevye, silkwewer, borne in Fraunce, and Margaret his wife, haue bene in England xj yer, and of the French churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	} no denison.
Joise Williamson, cutler, and Godliof his wife, borne in Holand, haue bene in England xvj yeares; he is of the Englishe churche, and his wife of the Dutche churche He hath two children, borne in England.	} denison ij yer.
John Larterye, packthredemaker, a Frenchman, and Jauelin his wife, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and of the Frenche churche He hath one childe, borne in England.	} no denison.
Margarett Fromvatter, widow, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in Englande three yer, and is of the Dutche churche. She hath one child, borne in Flaunders.	}
Victor Collins, silkwewer, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xx yeares, and is of the Frenche churche He hath v children, borne in England.	} denison xij yer.
John Scaletter, silkwewer, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England six yer, and of the Dutche church	} no denison.
Frauncis Cokmans, basketmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Brabant, he hath bene here v yeare; he is of the Dutche churche, and she of the Frenche churche He hath ij children, borne in England.	} no denison.
Mathew Buen, silkwewer, and Peron' his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene here xxiiij yeares, and of the Dutche churche He hath viij children, borne in England.	} denison xx yeares.
Dennis Daniell, silkwewer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in here xj yeares, and of the French churche	} no denison.
Claise Seytt, baymaker, and Francis his wife, are inmates, haue bene in England x yeares, and as they say dwell at Norwich	} no denison.

Harmon Johnson, cordwayner, and Margaret his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene in Englande xxij yeares, and he is of Thenglish church, and his wife of the Dutche church	}	denison x yeres.
He hath iij children, borne in England.		
Henry James, cutler, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Gelderland, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.		
William Dabytt, silkeweuer, and Margaret his wife, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and are of the Frenche church	}	denison.
He hath one childe, borne in Fraunce. He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Adrian Leche, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande xvij yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
He hath two seruauntes, borne in Dutcheland. He hath two children, borne in Englande.		
Michaell Bikquett, combemaker, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche church	}	denison iiij yeres.
He hath two seruauntes, borne in Fraunce. He hath three children, borne in England.		
Towsin Renoldes, buttonmaker, and Marye his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England two yeares, and are of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
He hath two seruauntes, borne in Fraunce. He hath two children, borne in Fraunce. He hath one childe, borne in England.		
John de Buz, silkeweuer, and Anthonett his wife, borne in Burgoine, haue bene in Englande xj yeares, and are of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.		
John de Gye, silkeweuer, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche church	}	no denison.
He hath ij children, borne in England.		
Peter Johnson, cutler, and Margaret his wife, borne in Hollande, haue bene in England vij yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
Thomas Showman, tailor, borne in Andwarpe, hath bene here x yeres, and is of Thenglish church		
He hath two children, borne in England.		
Leonard Bullen, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wife, Dutchman, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and of the French church	}	no denison.
He hath one seruaunt, a Wallon borne. He hath one childe, borne in England.		
Nicholas Stilter, silkeweuer, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in England xvj yeares, and of ye Dutch church	}	no denison.
Cornelis Plaise, mockado wener, and Joane his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xxiiij yeares, and are of the Frenche and Dutche churches		
He hath one seruaunt, a Dutchman. And two children, borne in England.		
Francis Mekynion, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene here x yeares, and are of ye Frenche church	}	no denison.
He hath one childe, borne in England.		
Anthony Genon, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison vij yeres.
He hath two seruauntes, Dutchmen. He hath two children, borne in England.		

Laurence Harrison, crosbowemaker, borne in Dutche land, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Dutche church	}	denison two yeres.
He hath one childe, borne in England.		
John de Grave, cordwayner, and Michaell his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche church	}	denison vij yeares.
He hath one seruaunte, borne in Flaunders, of the Dutch church.		

DUTCHIE OF LANCASTER.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Libertie of the Dutchie of Lancaster, without the Barres of the Newtemple of London, with their addicions as aforesaid.

John Burges, seruaunte to Thomas Hollam, cordwayner, was borne in Flaunders, hath bene here x yeres of Thenglishe church	}	no denison.
Arnold Williams, borne in Vtricke, seruaunte to the said Hollam, hath bene in England iij yeares, and of Thenglishe church		
Glode Courson, cutler, of the Lowe Countrey, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison xxj yeres.
James Maryboet, borne in Fraunce, is one of thelders of the French church, hath bene here xi yeres of y' church		
John Levake; his seruaunte, borne in Roan, of ye French church.	}	no denison.
Stephen Curtawte, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here not fully one yeare, and is of the Freneche church		
John de Voyes, borne in Roan, hath bene in England lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison xl yeres.
John Boockett, his seruaunte, of the Freneche church.		
Harmon Waryer, tailor, is one of the Wardens of S' Clementes Church,	}	denison.
hath bene in England l yeares, and is of the Englishe church		
Henry Beymond, bittmaker, borne in Vtricke, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}	denison.
Cornelis Wortham, his seruaunte, of the Dutch church.		
John Peters, his seruaunte of the Dutche church.	}	no denison.
Peter Plewell, combemaker, borne in Roan, hath dwelte here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		
Peter Symons, borne in Roan, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of the Freneche church	}	no denison.
Cornelis Harrison, seruaunte to John Aldersey, cordwayner, hath bene in England xx yeares, and of Thenglishe church		
Roger Shobbyn, crosbowemaker, borne in Roan, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of the Freneche church	}	denison.
John Lochberye, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		
Nicholas Beysecone, borne in Andwarp, hath bene in England xv yeares, and is of the Dutche church	}	no denison.
He hath two sonnes, borne in England.		
Dericke Henricke, myller, seruaunt to John Tailor, berebruer, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes, of no church	}	no denison.
Laurence Hooggens, seruaunte to the said John Tailor, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene here xvij yeres, of Thenglish church		
Tiddy Domus, borne in Payye, seruaunte to the Earle of Pembroke, hath bene in England xl yeres, of Thenglish church	}	denison xxv yeres.
John Garrett, cutler, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		
Lodwike Smith, his seruaunt, of Thenglish church.		denison vj yeres.

Edward Tise, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxv yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}	denison xiiij yeres.
John Henricke Nicholas Cornelis		} borne in Holland, are seruauntes with William Robartes, cordwayner, haue bene here but two monthes, of no church.
John Haukins, cordwayner, borne in Lukeland, hath bene in England xviiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church, and is seruaunte to Robert Davyes, cordwayner	}		no denison.
Stephen Straddes, goldsmith, borne in Germany, hath bene in England xvj yeres, and is of the Englishe church		}	denison iij yeres.
Maynerd Buckway, tailor, borne in Westphalie, hath bene here xxx yeres, and is of Thenglishe church	}		denison xviiij yeres.
Wicker Bounte, borne in Sowle, hath bene in England xxxiiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe church		}	denison 24 yeres.
Lambert Williamson, his seruaunte, of the Dutch church.	}	
Xp'ofe Gardies, cordwayner, seruaunt to Thomas Gawyn, hath bene in England v yeares, was borne in Cleveland, and is of the Dutehe church		}	no denison.
George Ellard, goldsmith, borne in Boloigne, hath bene in England xl yeares, and is of the English church	}		denison xxvij yeres.
Peter Bony, tailor, borne in Brussells, hath bene here xv yeares, and is of the Dutehe church		}	denison xx yeres.
Dericke Christes, tailor, borne in Andwarp, hath bene in England xviiij monethes, and of the Dutch church	}		no denison.
Henry Henrickes, tailor, borne in Emden, hath bene here one yeare, seruauntes to Bony, and of the Dutch church		}	no denison.
Peter Richardes, goldsmith, borne in Holland, hath bene in England lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}		denison.
Richard Williamson, goldsmith, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxxviij yeres, and is of Thenglish church		}	denison.
Nicholas Gezarden, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene here l yeares, and is of the Frenche church	}		denison 37 yeres.
John Gellett, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene in England xxxviij yeres, and is of the Frenche church		}	denison xxx yeres.
Peter Crosay, comfittmaker, borne in Lions, hath bene in England one yeare, and is of the French church	}		denison one yere.
Charles Bylian Peter Degease		}	his seruauntes, of the French church.
William Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here vj yeres as a seruaunte, and is of Thenglish church	}		no denison.
Anthony Valmyon, borne in Abvile in Picardy, is of the Englishe church		}	denison vj yeres.
Tilman Barton, cordwayner, hath bene in Englande xx yeres, and is of the Englishe church	}		denison iij yeres.
John Harres Peter Harres		}	his seruauntes, of Thenglish church.
Michaell Buckett, cordwayner, borne in Buckland, hath bene here xxiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church	}		denison xj yeres.
Harmon Howson, bitmaker, borne in Westford, hath bene here xix yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		}	denison xj yeres.
Arnold Rosse, goldsmith, borne in Maklyn, hath bene in England l yeares, and is of Thenglishe church	}		denison xix yeres.
Peter Clores, borne in Mastricht, hath bene in England x yeares, and is of Thenglishe church		}	no denison.

George Baldwyn, cordwayner, borne in the Low Countrey, hath bene here 1 years, and is of Thenglishe churche	}	denison xxvij yeres.
John Attey, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath byne in England xix years, and is of the Englishe churche		no denison.
The whole number of the Strangers inhabitinge the said Precinctes about and nere to the Citie of London, within the Countye of Middlesex, is	}	viiijC iiij ^{xx} xij
Whereof there are of Thenglishe churche		CC xlvj.
Of the Dutche churche		CC lxxiiij.
Of the Frenche churche		CC xlvj.
Of the Italian churche		iiij.
Of no churche		C xxviiij.
There are of the said number, denisons	C lxxxiiij.	
Children of strangers, borne here	CCCC iiij.	

The Master of S^t Katherins hath a particuler boke of y^e Precincte.
S^t Martens Le Graunde refuse to certifie with vs, sayeing that they are commanded to
geue their boke to the Deane of Westminster, who certifieth that and Westminster
particulerly.
There are great numbers of Strangers inhabitinge within Southwarke, Horsedonne,
Newington, Lambeth, and the places adioyninge, in the Com' of Surrey.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 160, No. 27.

Return of the numbers of Strangers in London, April and May, 1583.

To be entred into the litle booke entytuled Miscelaniam. The number of Strangers within the Citie of London according to a
viewe taken in Aprill, 1583.

Of the English Church	548	}	2537, wherof denizons	}	of some chur. 239 of no chur. 4
Of the Dutch Church	993				
Of the French Church	688				
Of the Italian Church	47				
Of no church	261				
					243

The number of Strangers in the exempted places of London.

Of the English Church	594	}	1604, wherof denizons—316.
Of the Dutch Church	428		
Of the French Church	478		
Of the Italian Church	10		
Of no church	94		
The whole number of Strangers aswell within the Liberties of London as without is:—			4141, wherof denizons—559.

To be entred in a litle booke entytuled Miscelaniam. Number of Strangers in the exempted places of London, May, 1583.

Blacke Friars	275	wherof denizons	49
East Smithfeild	445	wherof denizons	75
Halliwell and Halliwell Street	152	wherof denizons	8
Norton Foldgate and Clerkenwell	21	wherof denizons	2
S ^t Martins	100	wherof denizons	56
S ^t Johns Street	21	wherof denizons	6

Shordich	44	wherof denizons	2
High Holborne	14	wherof denizons	2
Wapping	41	wherof denizons	6
White Chappell	146	wherof denizons	17
Dutchie Lancaster, without Temple Barre }	56	wherof denizons	27
S ^r Katherins	285	wherof denizons	67
White Frie[r]s	4	wherof denizons	1
	<u>1604</u>		<u>316</u>

There wantes certificates from {
 Westminster
 Sowthwarcke
 Horseydowne
 Newington
 Lambeth

According to the Churches:—

Of the English Church	594	} 1604.
Of the French Church	478	
Of the Dutch Church	428	
Of the Italian Church	10	
Of no church	94	

The number of Strangers according to the Wardes:—

Cornehill	17	wherof of no church	3
Lymestreet	32		
Bridge Within	25	wherof of no church	7
Bassinghall	4		
Walbrooke	23	wherof of no church	3
Cheepe	13		
Bishopsgate	262	wherof of no church	1
Dowgate	77		
Creplegate	109	wherof of no church	8
Langborne	151	wherof of no church	16
Candlewicke	87	wherof of no church	13
Vintrie	31		
Breadstreete	16		
Cardwayner	27		
Brodstreete	105	wherof of no church	7
Tower	200	wherof of no church	32
Colmanstreete	86		
Farrington Within	32		
Aldersgate	38		
Quenehith	33	wherof of no church	1
Portsoke	110	wherof of no church	19
Bridge Without	473	wherof of no church	106
Bellinsgate	205	wherof of no church	1
Castlebaynarde	31	wherof of no church	5
Farington Without	108	wherof of no church	3
Algate	242	wherof of no church	36
	<u>2537</u>		<u>261</u>

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 6.

1585.

A **Cathalog** or Roule of the Names of all those which are of the Duche Church or Congregation in London, made the nyntenth daye of the monethe of July in the yeaere of our Lorde God a thowsand fyve houndreth fowrescore and fyve, and in the seaven and twentithe yeaere of the Raigne of our moste gracious and soveraigne Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God Queene of Englande, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendresse of the Faythe, &c.

In primis:

In the Parische of S^t George in Longe Southworke.

Arnolde Elson and his wyf.
Henry Johnson and his wyf.
Sara Labans, widdowe, and Josina.
Edwarde vander Host.
Martin Slepe his widdowe.
Peter Kuenselar.
Cornellius Bullen.
Joys Wegenaer and his wyfe.
Elizabeth van Bueren.
John Post.
Perina de Vrye.
Mary Nyghtingall.
Phillip Verstrate, and his wyfe and mother.
John Esterman and his wyfe.
Gert[r]uyd Tyssen and Jeeane Biesbinke.
Peter Hoste and his wyfe.
John Baert and his wyfe.
Abraham Bekemans and his mother.
Nicholas de Kinge, with his wyfe and dawghter.
Peter Bonters and his wyfe.
Peter Bonters the yonger.
Peter Bataille and his wyfe.

Jeanne Banten.
Peter Montamis [*sic*].
Joys and Jocomina Honts.
Levinus vande Putte and his wyfe.
Corneliathe, widdowe of Henry Hermans.
Cornela Valkenaers.
William Martens and his wyfe.
Arnolde Selins.
Livinus Henpius and his wyfe.
Peter Brath and his wyfe.
Cornelius Tuenmis.
Cathrin Jacobs.
Barbara Hontappels.
Orina Mestdach.
Jeanne of Hollande.
Peter Johnson and his wyfe.
Mary Dirickes, wyddowe.
Mary Dirickes, mayden.
Madelin de la Pene.
Gerard Willemson and his wyfe.
Perina Delen.

In the Parische of S^t Mary Overies.

Willyam Schutten and wyfe.
Gerard Artys and his wyfe.
Becharde Stevens and Steven his sonne.
Beatrix Alleman.
Abraham Clarkes.
Mary, the wyfe of John Jackaert.
Angell Gerardes.

William Jacobs and his wyfe.
Cornelia van Cappelle.
Elizabeth vander Burch.
Barbara vander Burch.
Josina Pries.
Henry Bonnet.

In the Parische of S^t Olave in Shorte Southworke.

Peter van Straten and his wyfe.
Christian Hatron, widdowe.
Jacob Cegerikes and his wyfe.
Gyles van Diepenryeck and his wyfe.
James Osten and his wyfe.

Martin Boenen and his wyfe.
John Jochims.
Jeanne Wykemans.
Olyver de Cleyne and his wyfe.
Wylliam Vroest and his wyfe.

Daniell Heydeidaelx.
 David Klinckenberge.
 Phillip Morgareu and his wyfe.
 Anthony Alget and his wyfe.
 Bartholomew Pauwels and his wyfe.
 Andrew Coronus.
 Conrard Johnson and his wyfe.
 Gabriell Beertes and his wyfe.
 Adam Baentens and his wyfe.
 John Daniels.
 David Vrylyckonen and his wyfe.
 John Gruell.
 Barnerd Remyson.
 Joys de Puet and his wife.
 Romanns Backers.
 Cornelia Carmans.
 The Widdowe Seelot.
 Jacob Espee.
 Peter van Lenputt and his wife.
 Jeane Beeten.
 Saunders Bogard and his wyfe.
 John Bogard.
 Jacob van Ravensteyn.
 Jeane Bonens.
 Adryan Gyselincke and his wyfe.
 Livinus Lambrechtes.
 Annis Evartes and her dawghter.
 Margrit Brigemans.
 Joys Marysen and his wyfe.
 Hernines vay [*sic*] Wingham and his wife.
 Everard Skeneward.

Gerard de Hollander.
 John Johnson.
 Barbara Witte.
 Anthony Vermolen and his wyfe.
 John Pawells and his wyfe.
 Lenord Huggens and his wyfe.
 John Dirickson and his wyfe.
 Arnold Cornelison and his wife.
 Herman Leeke.
 Phillip vanden Waell.
 Mary Verbeken.
 Sebastian Hoekinges and his wyfe.
 Margrit Schoriffes.
 Henry Homdt and his wyfe.
 Seager de Lose.
 Arnolde Meysens.
 Cornelius Roosendael and his wife.
 Mary Vernuytes.
 Walter van Strip.
 John Roe.
 William Voeren and his wife.
 Francis Smyth.
 Lyna van Buschbe.
 John Clarke and his mayde servant.
 Josina Schakelles.
 Henryca, widdowe.
 Sara Spara.
 Lucas Goethals.
 Peter vander Spiren.
 Marinus Dwage.

In the Parishe of S^t Mary Madelins in Barmesey Streate.

Cornelius Tysson.
 John Brueke and his wyfe.
 Joys de Martelaer and his wyfe.
 William Sees.
 Jeane Langhen.
 Cornelius Baert and his wyfe.
 Roger van Peene and his wife.
 Vincentia Ansaler.
 Catherin Ansaler.
 Christian Johnson.
 Perina Derdina.
 Anne Mayort, wyldowe.

Roger van Leerberge.
 Lawrens van Doernen.
 Josina Malterans.
 Jacqueline Aerson.
 Joys Osten.
 Harman Scholier.
 John van Bergen.
 John de Mayre.
 John de Clarke.
 Joys Stalens.
 Livinus de Wage.
 Nicholas van Sandford.

In the Parishe of S^t Margrilles on Fishstreate Hill.

William Verspier and his wyfe.
 Arnold Verhoven and his wyfe.
 Jeane Kin.
 Margritt Guyssen, wyddowe.
 William Bruynnicke and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth Bracleman, widdowe.
 Quintina Bracleman.
 Livina van Crumbrugge.

Mary Scholwort.
 Denys de Mont and his wyfe.
 William Hadron.
 Peter Clementes and his wyfe.
 John Clementes.
 Joys van Bruke.
 Annis Monninkes.

In the Parishes of S^t Buttolpes in Themes Streete.

William de Key and his wyfe.	Christian Gourgowe and his wyfe.
Arnolde Wyferincke.	Annis Munte.
Peter de Carke and his wyfe and sonne.	Henry Houener.
John Angelo and his wyfe.	Roger van Haelwyn.
Abraham Serongees.	Benedicke vande Brande.
Lawrence Gerretes.	Gabriell vande Vynere and his wyfe.
Jacomina Wolmeesters.	James van Rentregem.
Lawrens Kilmer.	Walter vande Welle.
Thomas Peperman and [his] wyfe.	Jeames Maes and his wyfe.
Andrew Peperman.	Catherin Imryckes.
Conrard Horskins and his wyfe.	Frauncis Meese and his wyfe.
Simons Loemans.	John Ryslinke and his wyfe.
Gerard Johnson.	Perina Browe.
Titer de Vrese.	Mathew Loye and his wyfe.
Jeane Luls, widdowe.	John Meester and his wyfe.
Peter de Busher.	John Cornellijs.
Anne Nollens.	John Lodwicke and his wyfe.
Diricke Lipson.	Anthony Lodwicke.

In the Parishes of Little S^t George in Buttolph Lane.

Walter Artson and his wyfe.	Abraham van Herwike.
John la Ginsy.	Barbra van Campen.
Paule Toebast and his wyfe.	Henry Voetes and his wyfe.
William vander Mersen.	William vande Velde.
Josina Toebast.	Josina Dolens.
Barbara van Hucce.	Tobias Barte and his wyfe.
Jeane and Mary Corens.	Peter de Porte.
Herman van Hembach.	<u>Peter Burchgrave.</u>

In the Parishes of S^t Andrewes in Buttolph Lane.

Christian van Stracele and his wyfe.	Lambert Bernes.
Jacomina Sees.	Walter vanden Wele.
Wolfarde Rademaker.	John Arnold.
John Behault.	Joys Halters and his wyfe.
Joys vander Bossche.	Catherin van Hanman.
Salamon de Braker.	Catherin Paillet.
Mary Briet.	Nicholas Nightingale and James his sonne.
John Holbuscke.	

In the Parishes of S^t Mary Hill nigh Billingsgate.

Raphaell vande Putte and his wyfe.	Joys Oetger and his wyfe.
Margritt and Catherin vande Putte.	Anne vande Putte, widdowe.
Anthony Wigans and his wyfe.	Sara Adriansen and the wyfe of Henry Lambertson.
Anne Wigans.	Gillam Coerten, and his wyfe and dawghter.
Helena van Erpen.	William Genna and Nicolas Becke.
Noache de Troye and his wyfe.	
Peter de Vos and Henry Lipson.	

In the Parishes of S^t Donstons in the Easte.

Henry van Hove and his wyfe.	Catherin Frowowe.
Mary van Hove, widdowe.	Christina Verhelle.
Arthur van Campen and his wyfe.	Peter Dominicle and his wyfe.
Madelin van Campen.	Mary Dominicle.
John Pifferon and his wife.	Cornelius Huybreectes.

In the Parishes of S' Allholowes Barking.

Godfrey Masens and his wyfe.
 Jeane van Seepiers.
 Mary Bloare and Catherin Schrigers.
 Jocomina Bombesy.
 Joys Lysens.
 Peter Paileet.

Godfrey Gast and his wyfe.
 Mary Davides and Anne van Bergen.
 John van Soltand his wyfe, her mother and sister.
 Catherin Cadronis.
 Elizabeth van Hove.
 Denys Wrierse.

In the Croched Fryars in Hart Streate.

Marke Lawrence and his wyfe.
 Gelena [*sic*] and Judithe Bateman.
 Adrian Develien and Jeames Callant.
 Joys Bydalles, John Molin and his wyfe.

Cornelia Daenis and Catherin van Langevelde.
 John Molin, and his wyfe and maydeservante.
 Annes Rampelberg, Catherin Bloare, Peter Hawe.

In the Parishes of Grace Church.

John the Baker and his wyfe.
 Anne Braetes.

Peter Palliot.
 Anthony Krux.

In the Parishes of S' Buttolphes without Allgate.

Martin vander Lande and his wyfe.
 Cornelius van Essen and his wyfe.
 John de Coninge and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth Willenis.
 Anthony Bullens.
 Martin de Coster and his wyfe.
 Mary Vissers.
 Margritt Galle.
 Cornelius vanden Hennele.
 Charles vanden Werne and his wyfe.
 Fraunces Edwardes.
 Job Bruwier.
 Mary vanden Velde.

Margrit Busschen.
 Rowland van Sandtford and his wyfe.
 Jerome van Meerbeke.
 James van Herwege and his wyfe.
 Cornelia vander Linde.
 Anthony ———.
 Cornelius van Essen.
 Arnold Staley.
 Elizabeth Elmicke.
 John Verbeke and John Liscerne.*
 Peter Dorert and John Seroen.
 Peter Smythe.

In the Parishes of Whytchapell.

Joys Willeins and his wyfe.
 Mary Bartholomew.
 Mary Lonen.
 Barbara van Hilebronke.
 Frauncis Rockeman.
 Iken Aertes, widdowe.
 John de Grave and his wyfe.
 Walter Stappen.
 Joys Werregaren and his wyfe.
 Annes Bos.
 James de Halion and his wyfe.
 Margrit Wouters.
 Mathew Buer with his wyfe.
 Adam de Crocke and his wyfe.
 Iken Dirickes.
 Adrian Dites and his wyfe.
 John Wiltop and his wyfe.

James van Brecht with his wyfe.
 Anthony Gerrett with his wyfe.
 John Serroener and his wyfe.
 Martina Johnson.
 Mary vanden Velde.
 Denys Spertell and his wyfe.
 Sebilla Stark.
 Catherin vuyten Hove.
 Ronold Davides and his wyfe.
 John van Covelens.
 Cornelius vander Plaetse.
 Melchoir van Hasenvelt and his wyfe.
 Mary, the wyfe to John Dun.
 Herman Boone.
 Giles Roberch.
 William Adams.
 Susaune Baren.

* Or Listerne.

In the Parishe of S' Buttolphes without Bishops Gate.

Peter de Boere.	John Spicker and his wyfe.
Martin ———.	John Stappers and his wyfe.
Willyam de Wagere and his wyfe.	Herman Stappart.
Adrian Lammens and his wyfe.	Poule vanden Velde and his wife.
John vanden Hove and his wyfe.	The Widdowe Toebaste.
Arnold vanden Hove.	Livinus Denys and his wyfe.
William Jacobs.	Jeane Duraet.

In the Parishe of Creechurche.

Lawrence du Bois and his wyfe.	William Clinckboony.
Jeane Cremers.	William Rans and his wyfe.
John Wouters.	Farnando Fulkeell and his wyfe.
Frauncis Bols and his wyfe.	Martin de Visser and his wyfe and sonne.
Ditardus Ruting.	Bartholomew van Bossu and his wyfe.
Clara de Somer.	

In the Parishe of Allhollowes Steinge.

Henry de Walche and his wyfe.	Henry Maine.
Josina Helclinge.	Gerard de Cubber and his wyfe.
Fonger Johnson.	Steven Maynard and his wyfe and dawghter.
Mary Maine.	

In the Parishe of S' Catherin Colmons.

Godfrey de Swarte and his wyfe.	Charles van Peene and his wyfe.
Mary Demaer.	Geleyne Spier.
Perina Montenaken.	Geleyna Prued.
Easter Roners.	John Looete and his wyfe.
Henry van Velthuysen and his wyfe.	Doctour Daniell and his wyfe.
Davide van Spier and his wyfe.	Lambert vand' Lake and his wyfe.
Mathyas Lenarde and his wyfe.	

In the Parishe of Fanchurche.

Adrian Pely and his wyfe.	Nicholas Denvilles.
Jeane Vercamere.	Mary van Eynde.
John Seroen and his wife.	

In the Parishe of S' Dunstons in the Easte.

Cornelius de Neve and his wyfe and daughter.	Catherin, the widdowe of Lawrence de Walsche.
Jacomina van Slipe.	Catherin Molin and Elizabeth Blens.
Cornelius Huylorechtcs.	Jeane Walschart, Phillip van Colhem.
Aungell Gerards.	Peter George and Catherin Bolle.
John Walschart and John Stassen.	Simon de Rydder and his wyfe.
Henry Cule.	Catherin van Afhunsen.
Everarde Eeckhof.	Gerard Arentson and his wyfe.
Levinus de Hase and his wyfe.	
Jeromina [<i>sic</i>] the wyfe of John Spike, and Jeromina her daughter.	

In the Parishe of S' Denis.

Martin Gerardcs and his wyfe.	Abigaell Buceris.
Ellin Beaugrant and her daughter.	Abraham van Deldcn and his wyfe.

John van Delden.
 Nicholas van Coreputte.
 Catherin Vyvers.
 Margrit Nabner.
 Gertrud Oplines.
 Jeromme Obry and his wyfe.
 Michell Maynet and his wyfe.
 Agatha van Hiell.

Peter Sa[m]lyn (?) and his wife and daughter.
 Mary Valkenard.
 Catherin Peterson.
 John de Hoge.
 Emanuell de Metrius [*sic*] and his wyfe.
 Leucetia de Metrius, their daughter.
 John Duntinge, and his wyfe and daughter.

In the Parishe of S' Andrewes Vndershaft.

Sara Crytes, widdowe, and Madelin her daughter.
 Catherin Valkenaers.

Barbara Verelst.
 Melchior Thienpont.

In the Parishe of S' Ellins in Bushops Gate Streate.

Livinus vander Stelt and his wyfe.
 Sara de Heere.
 Jeane Panke, widdowe.
 Joys Haw and Catherin his sister.
 Frauncis Themels.
 Bartholmew the Sommer.

Barbara Gelthoff.
 Elizabeth Saell, widdowe.
 Frauncis Trots and his wyfe.
 Adrian Fountaine and Catherin van Bosschen.
 Joys de Nyghtingale and his wyfe.
 Lewes War Wingen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of S' Peter in Cornehill.

Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe.
 Gyles Lisvelt.
 John van Solt.
 Catherin de Moye.

Albert de Haer and his wyfe.
 Peronna Strubbes and Leucetia de Notter.
 Martin Sneys and his wyfe.
 Ellin Pope, and her mother and sister.

*In the Parishe of S' Magines [*sic*].*

William van Hese alias Derickson and his wyfe. | John van Lippevelt.

In the Parishe of S' Michell in Crooked Lane.

Henry Claesson.
 The widdowe of Arnold Arnoldson.
 The wife of Giles Bontenaken and her mayde.
 Gertruyd Francke.
 John Stampas.
 Abell Opram.

William van Liebeke
 Gerard de Malines and his sister.
 Magdalena Scofeeld.
 James van Veteren and Martin Johnson.
 Michell de Kay and his wyfe.
 Hans van Barley.

In the Parishe of S' Lawrence Pountney.

Martin John.
 Mary Appart.
 Barbara vander Burch.
 Margrit ———.
 Michell Corsellis and his wyfe.
 Mary Pentes the elder.
 Mary Pentes the yonger.

Mary Wibo.
 Roger van Peene, and his wyfe and mayde.
 Charles van Peene.
 Susaune Bate.
 Jeames van Rentreghem and his wyfe.
 Jeane Berchem.

In the Parishe of S' Martin Orgell.

Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe.
 Jeremy Lamberdson.
 John vander Brugge and his wyfe.
 Charles de Burggrave and his wyfe.
 Margrit Cornelis.

John Gast and his wyfe.
 John van Doren.
 Ellin van Doren.
 Mathyas Bondaens, and his wyfe and mayden.

In the Parische of S^t Nicholas.

Mary van Asse, widdowe.
John van Brussen.

Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, and maide called
Mary Hobbels.
Jeane Gommers.

In the Parische of S^t Clementes.

Joys vande Bosche and his wyfe.
Roger vander Colge and his wyfe.
Walter Johnson and Anne Vissers his servant.

Adam Vermanden and Aaron Deens.
Elizabeth Quermans.
Mary van Timmerloo.

In the Parische of Alhollowes in Lumbard Streate.

John Nightingall and his wyfe.
Jeane Bottelers.
Anne Vernauers.

The wyfe of Peter de Coster, in the Parische of
S^t Edmondes.

In the Parische of S^t Mary Wolners.

John Godscalke and his wyfe.
Jeane the wyfe of John de Wachter.
Susanna Godseall.
Jacob Godscalke and his mayd.

John Godscalke his manservant.
Jacob Johnson, bocher.
Margrit van Lessen.
Bartholomew Johnson.

In the Parische of S^t Swithins of Abchurche S^t Buttolphes neare Dowgate.

Cornelius Bonsin and his wyfe.
Catherin Bonsin his mother.
Jacomina Poorters.
Engelbrecht Kempen and his wyfe.
Lenard van Hauten.
John Vromont and his wyfe.

Arnolde Beaufranes and his wyfe.
Guydo Malarpert, and his wyfe and mayde.
Charles Sohier and his wyfe.
Jeames Beesin and his wyfe.
Jeane de Hens, widdowe.

In the Parische of Great Alhallowes in Tems Streate.

John Cremer and Phillip vande Walle.
Adolph Staed and his wyfe.

John van Stanten and his wyfe.

In the Parische of S^t Michels in Cornhill.

Donaes Ruwert and his wyfe.
Margrit Ruwaet [*sic*] their daughter.
Cornelius Corne and his wyfe.
Cornelius Corne, their sonne.
Lewes van Ludeke and his wyfe.

John Sourby.
The wyfe of John de Durper.
The wyfe of Henry Alwaerts, and Elizabeth
her maydservant.

In the Parische of S^t Peter the Pore.

Jean Maningenis.
John vander Beke and his wyfe.
Barbara and Mary their maydes.

Anthony Dendeville and wyfe, and Anthomina
in the same howse.
Michell Nawe and his wyfe.
John My Kindt [*sic*].

In the Parische of S^t Alhallowes in the Walle.

Frauncis Mare and his wyfe.
Gerard Plateel and his wyfe.
Joys van Gaver and his wyfe.
Catherin van Sant.
William Maes and his wife.
Winefrid Everard and John Bondery.

[Ba]lthazar Carmans and his wyfe.
Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe.
Steven de Sager and his wyfe, with his daughter
and the blinde woman.
John vander Veecht and his wyfe.

In the Parishes of S' Stevens in Collmans Street.

The widdowe of Walter Coppinger.
John the Wee and his wife.

James de Cossenare.
Godfry Linde.

In the Parishes of S' Margrittes in Lothbury.

Gyles Heuryblocke and his wyfe, with Peter
their sonne and two dowghters.

Albert Sprocke and his wyfe.
Elizabethhe Blancke.

In the Parishes of S' Bartholmew the Little.

Cornelius van Niwenhove and his wife.
Jeane Tpootes and Anne vander Linden.

Catherin Spirinke.
Mary, the wyfe of James Wittewronghle.

In the Parishes of S' Bennet Finehe.

Nicholas de Wytte and his wyfe.
Catherin Leworste.
Godfrey van Lement.
Lawrence de Becke.

James Wyttewronghle.
John de Pelsenare and his wyfe.
Frauncis Gornoot.

In the Parishes of S' Christoffers.

Peter Maespreuve and his wyfe.

Agnes Lambrecht and her sister.

In the Parishes of S' Bennet Cherhogge.

Peter van Loor and his wyfe.
Barbara Wiltens.

Gerard van Alsloot.

In the Parishes of Great Allhollowes.

Gerard Truyen.
Joos Verhoeve and his wyfe.
Guillam de Vleeschouwer.
Lawrence Wytes.

John Metes.
Thomas Verdonecke and his wyfe.
Mary Ambrosius.
Peter Wybo and his wyfe.

In the Parishes of S' Martins Vintners.

John Blommert and his wyfe.
John Stockbridge.

Catherin Coopers and her sister.

In the Parishes of S' James by Gartickhyve.

John Hilmet and his wyfe.
Christian Halters and his wyfe.
Henry Beakman and his wyfe.

John Harmans.
Livinus Smytsen.

In Trinitie Parishes.

Gerard Richard and his wyfe.
Robert Fremolt.

Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Susaune
Sager.

In the Parishes of Allhollowes in Bredstreate.

Anthony Goetheyns and his wyfe.

Sara vanden Putte.

In the Parishes of S' Margrit Moyses.

Godfry Portman.

Everard Clayson.

In the Parische of S^t Androwes by the Wårdropp.

Mary, the wyfe of Diricke Jacobs.	Gyles de Grove and his wyfe.
Mary, the wife of Diricke Rienroey.	Albert Fockers and his wyfe.
Herman van Belle and his wyfe.	Michell Hootes and his wyfe.
Catherin Elson, widdowe, Peter Molyn.	Nicholas Morells and his wyfe.

In the Parische of S^t Marten by Ludgate.

Roger Stoffoet, and his wyfe and servant.	Henry Yvens.
Godfry de Ra.	

In the Parische of S^t Fayth and S^t Mathewes.

Jacob Kaert and his wyfe.	Cornelius Lamsens.
Cornelius Dreger and his wyfe.	

In the Parische of S^t Michells in Cheepsyde.

The wyfe of Richarde Yvins.

In the Parische of S^t Leonardes in S^t Martins le Grande.

Lodwyke Theewes and his wyfe.	Jeanne Sadlers.
Lodwike Theewes and Catherin, their children.	John Lamberdes and his wyfe.
Nanne Martelaers and Susaune Huybrechtes.	Giles van Gele and his wyfe.
Jene Kichin and Michela Gilbertes.	John Tuere and his wyfe.
Mary Slabbaert and Mary Hoens.	Elizabeth, the wyfe of Peter Jems, and her daughter.
Josina Larges [and] Mary de Hay.	John Selis.
Mathyas Gilbert and his wyfe.	Gregory Prince and his wife.
Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe.	Adrian vander Mere.
Mary Fredercke.	John Jems, and his wife and daughter.
Alice Drier, Sara Bonters, and Susaune de Bean . . (?).	Jacomina Drossartes, wydowe.
Gerard van Bedber and his wyfe.	Jerome van Pottelberghe and his wyfe.
Mary van Eacke.	Cornelia Sweers and Adriaena Livens.
John Hoffman and his wyfe.	Catherin Dribread.

In the Parische of S^t Anne.

Frauncis Dirickes and his wyfe.	Anne Reynoldes.
William Peters and his wyfe.	Sara Vermeyre.
Elizabeth Downes.	Cornelius Lamsens and his wyfe.
Anne Warner.	Peter Dressaert and his wyfe.
Phillip Crispel.	Willyam Sepgat.
Madelin Aart.	Peter Jacobs Mathews [sic].
Henry Beyrens.	Cnwell Padmore.

In the Parische[s] of S^t Foster, S^t Peter, and S^t Bartholmewe.

John Du and his wyfe.	Joys vanden Dries and his wyfe.
Paule van Elsberge.	

In the Parische of S^t Giles withoutte Creplegate.

Elizabethhe Arston, widdowe.	Peter de Meyer and his wyfe.
Debora Smeulenaers.	Symen Tirenty and his wyfe.
Mary Capons.	Dingena van Dorinke and Catherin Simuders.
Arnolde de Stoute and his wyfe.	Anne Tollens and Anne Charles.
Julion de Stoute.	Mary and Matina Cornelis.

Catherin Wolfaert.
 Frauncis Leuis and his wyfe.
 Gabriell Goeyaert and his wyfe.
 Michell Wisselincke.
 John van Spire and his wyfe.
 Gertrud Lamberdes.
 John van Spire.
 Steven van Spire and Peter Hanthins.
 Wilyam de May.

Mauris Eeckhout and his wyfe.
 John Croes.
 Gyles Seagers.
 Christian de Ryke and his wyfe.
 Catherin Deirkens, widdowe.
 John Backer and his wyfe.
 Peter Blanckeseyn.
 Tibout de Pickere and too sisters.

In the Parishe of S' Brides.

Adolfe Wsekerke and his wyfe.
 Gerard Jochins.

Barbara Limbergeat.
 The widdowe of John Reiner.

In the Parishe of S' ———.

Henrye Kinge and his wyfe.
 Hermon van Gof.

John Peterson.

In the Parishe of S' Sepulchers.

James Nullekens.

Andrew van Landen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of S' Mastens [sic].

The widdowe of Moertin the wagg'maker.

Palil Tomson.

*Those whose names are hereafter wryten ar suche persons as be receaved into the saide congrega-
 tion sithence the said xixth day of July last untill this present fourthe day of November,
 1585.*

Martin Dries.
 Peter de Jode.
 Jacqueline Wilt.
 Martin Verneye.
 John van Berghe.
 Felix Victors.
 Elizabeth Beerens.
 Peronna Wils.
 Vincentia Bosschaert.
 Jesper Fredericks.
 Mathias Cooper.
 Adriana de Vriendt.
 Jeane, the wyfe of van Cruse.
 Peromia [sic] Will.
 Daniell Santein.
 Joachin Johnsson.
 Robert de Clarke.
 Henry de Vos.
 Barbara Pauwels.
 Sina Cockhuytes.
 John de Bruyne and his wyfe.
 Frauncis, the wyfe [of] Peter Belois.
 Anna and Barbara van Duffele.
 William de Smithe.
 Hermon Gebot and his wyfe.

Gyles Peperman, and his wyfe and daughter.
 Catherin Pepermans, by Lewes van Winger.
 Giles Grimberge and his wyfe.
 John van Staffieny and his father.
 John van Conwenberghe.
 Joys Schillantes and his wyfe.
 Jerome Boell and his wyfe.
 Severin Moestinke.
 Bartholomew Brookman and his wyfe.
 Peter de Vleminke and his wyfe.
 Lucretia, the wyfe of Bowdwin Achtschellincke.
 John Drosheut and his wyfe.
 James vander Veyst and his wyfe.
 John Wageman and his wyfe.
 Anne van Hillegarde.
 Giles Bujins and his wyfe.
 John Achtschellinke and his wyfe.
 John Sols and his wyfe.
 Wilyam Raps.
 Peter vander Linden and his wyfe.
 Heerman van Otten and his ———.
 Barnarde vanden Pitte.
 Peter vanden Scheure and his wyfe.
 Barbara Deuxville. *see card De Deuxville*
 Adrian David and his wyfe.

James Baert and his wyfe.
 David de Raet.
 Adrian Molin, and his wyfe and daughter.
 Elizabeth de Molines.
 John Geerettes and his wyfe.
 John de Braymaker and his wyfe.
 John vander Goten.
 John Proons and his wyfe.
 Joos Guldemont.
 Nicholas Winterbeke and his wyfe.
 Martina Sronkes.
 Catherin van Asse.
 Henry vander Vumez.
 Lewes vander Raet and his wyfe.
 Diricke Albertyncke and his wyfe.
 Peter Portiers and his wyfe.
 Cornelius van Pamele, and his wyfe and mother.
 Phillipota Toppers.
 Anthony Rousseau and his wyfe.
 Madelin de Bryer.
 Mary Sneps.
 Christian Johnson and Jeane his wyfe.
 Passcher de Weaver and his wyfe.
 Joys vanden Bossche and his wyfe.
 Wilyam de Key and his wyfe.
 Bartholomew Cabellian
 Livinus de Key and his mother.
 Clara and Catherin Mouchartes.
 Martin Michiell and his wyfe.
 Henry Batens and his wyfe.
 Martin Vtens and his wyfe.
 Jacob vander Streten.
 Maximillian van Thinen and his wyfe.
 Michell Cantsens.
 John de Putter and his wyfe.
 Albrecht vander Grave and his wyfe.
 Adrian Hendrickes.
 Jeane Salot.
 Joys Coolez and his wyfe.
 John de Bicke and his wyfe.
 John Burdt.
 Rowland van Walle.
 Anthony vander Putte and wyfe.
 John Moerman.
 John de Blekere and wyfe.
 Catherin Lammens.
 Catherin Castekers.
 Barbara, the wyfe of Giles de Fisher.
 Cornelia Cornis.
 Philip de Grutere.
 Paschina, the wyfe of Wylliam Cettell.
 Mary Bogaertes.
 Mary Nachtegaels.
 Menseken Angston.
 Anna de Maistres.
 Michell Wusten.
 Sara Dirickes.
 Margrit, the wyfe of John de Saler.
 Jeane, the wyfe of Charles Claus.
 Dedier de la Tombe.
 John Gysells.
 Henry Donkes.
 Lambardes Johnson.
 Aron Kicken.
 Lamberd Hille.
 Paule Hendrickes.
 Salamon Greninckes.
 Vincentia Bosschaert.
 Anthony Tricard.
 John van Brugghe.
 Lewes de Burgrave and his wyfe.
 Levinus Molin.
 Mary Bydaels.
 Josina van Orley, widdowe, and her daughter.
 Joachim Rembontes and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth, the wyfe of John Tamborin.
 John Drogebroot and his wife.
 Jeane van Houwe.
 Barbara Massett.
 Cicilia, the widdow the [sic] William Bogarde.
 Catherin Vermyle.
 Mary Vincent.
 Jeane, the widdowe of Jacob Ment.
 Catherin de Behault.
 Charles de Wyest.
 Daniell de Hase.
 Daniell van Cronwbrougge and his wife.
 John de Coster.
 Adrian de Cubbere.
 Christian Loys, the wyfe of William Hathron.
 Barthomey Hunsmans and his wyfe, and Abraham and Sara, his children.
 Francisc de Cliver and wyfe.
 Mary Coone.
 Daniell de Winne and his wyfe.
 Everard van Deeel.
 Margrit, the widdowe of Adrowe van Osselare.
 Rebecca Huward.
 Catherin, Elizabeth, Margrit, and Jeane vanden Straten, Henry vander Vinne and his wyfe.
 Josua van Pottelberghe and his father.
 Bernard vande Putte.
 Peter vanden Eede.
 Margrit Wallens.
 James van Ostende and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth and Madelena Kemp.
 John vander Vinke and his wyfe.
 Mary Collens, the widdowe of Nicholas Moennes.

Levinus Bondaert.
Siken Michelon.
Barbara, the wyfe of M^r Peter Steperoert.
Elizabethhe de Caluwe.

Nicholas Sneps.
James Hawarde and his wife, with Judith,
Susanna, and Rebecca, their daughters.
Diricke Schaep and his wyfe.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{283}$.

Certificate, 9 October, 27 Eliz. (1585), by the Collectors of the Customs to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants, born in Antwerp and other places in the Low Countries, from the first payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584), pursuant to Letters Patent dated 11 August, 27 Eliz.

Erasmus de la Fountayne, Mathias Rattell, Nicholas Bowdesson, Francis Bowles, Henry van Someryn, Michael Rabanke alias Stroebante, and Jacob Johnson, within the *Warde of Allgate*. Walter Aertson, Anthony Carlier, Guillam Catelyne, Godfrey Boxe, John Behoulte, Paule Toebast, Arnold Lulles, Anthony le Febre, Abraham van Herwick, Peter le Burchgrave, Joos van Herpe, Guillam Vermayden, David Carpreo, Xpⁱan van Strasell, and John de Rozie, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*. Giles Hurblock, James Whittfrongell, John Papworth alias Vanderbecke, within the *Warde of Broadestreete*. Charles Bishopp, Martin de la Faule, Thomas Cotells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Garrett de Malines, Giles Bountenaken, within the *Warde of Candlewekestreete*. Hauns Wolters, Hauns van Soltez, Joos van den Bushe, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuell Demetrius, John de la Noye alias Nicholas de la Noye, Guillam Wittebrott, Francis Bidulte, Nicholas Haunceman, Michael Maynett, within the *Warde of Langborne*. Peter van de Wall, John Tyarte, John Fortrie and Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, Jaques Garrett, Giles Baltrowe alias Bultell, Phillip van Collhem, Leven de Hayes, John de Gardyn, within *Tower Warde*. Francis Bishopp, within *Chepe Warde*. James Renta[r]gam, within *Dowgate Warde*. Adryan de Porter, within *Lymestreete Warde*. Nicholas Cowper, within *Vintrye Warde*. Widowe Malaperte alias Guido Malaperte, and Peter Bultell, within the *Warde of Walbroke*.

Similar Certificate, 13 October, 27 Eliz. (1585).

John Dynghen, of the *Warde of Doughgate*.

Similar Certificate, 5 November, 28 Eliz. (1586), for the payment of the second Subsidy.

Francis Bowles, Jacob Johnson, Mathew Rattell, and Nicholas Bowdesson, within the *Warde of Allgate*. Walter Aertson, Joyce van Erpe, John Rogier, Anthony Carlier, Anthony le Fever, Arnold Lulles, Guilliam Vermeyden, Xpⁱan van Strasell, Godfrey Boxe, John Behute alias Behoulte, David Capreau, Paule Toebaste, Abraham van Herwicke, Peter le Borgrave, a denizen,* within the *Warde of Billingsgate*. Giles Hurblocke, Jaques Whittrongell, and John Papworthe alias Vanderbecke, within the *Warde of Broadestreete*. Marten de la Falia, Thomas Cotells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Giles Bountenaken, and Garrett de Malynes, within the *Warde of Candlewekestreete*. Francis Bishop, a denizen,† within *Chepe Warde*. James Rentargam, within *Dowgate Warde*. Adrian de Porter, within the *Warde of Lymestrete*. Haunce Wolters, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuel Demetrius, Michael Maynett, Gillam Wittebrott, Nicholas de Lanoye, Francis Byoulte, Nicholas Hauncheman, John du Gardyn, and Haunce de Wachtere,

* "Leven de Hayes, alias Hase," struck out, and "a denizen" written over.

† "Philip Bishop" struck out, and "a denizen" written over.

within the *Warde of Langborne*. Hauns van Solte, Peter Vandewall, John Tyarte, Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, John and Samuell Fortrie, her sonnes, Jaques Garrett, Giles Boultell, and Philip van Mulheym alias Collom, within *Tower Warde*. Nicholas Cowper, within *Vintrye Warde*. Widowe Malaperte, John Dingens alias Dinghens, and Peter Boultell, within the *Warde of Walbroke*.

LANSDOWNE MS. 58, No. 16, ff. 34-43.

A *uicw* of y^e Strangers within y^e Liberties of S^t Martins le Graund, 1 November, 1585.

S^t MARTINS LE GRAUND, LONDON.

The uicw taken the laste daye of October, 1585, in the xxvijth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Ladye the Queenes most Exellent Ma^{tie} that nowe is, &c., by the Constable and hedburroghs of the Libertie aforesaid, of all the Estrangers, aswell denysons as others, with their wyves and famulyes which nowe be resyante and abydinge within the said libertie, viz. :—

- Derieke Harmanson, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti. English church.
- Hemmye Thegon, silkwever, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the vjth of July, anno xxx^{mo} Henrici viijth. French * church.
- Nicholas Blome, staeyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the xixth daye of Auguste, anno vj^{to} Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine nunc. French church.
- Nicholas Bomercye, buttonmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the eighte daye of May, anno viij^{to} predicte Regine. English church.
- James Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the tenthe daye of Januarye, anno xiiij^{to} predicte Elizabethhe Regine. English church.
- Alexander Williamson, cobler, Marye his wyffe; the same Alex' was borne vnder the obedyence of King Philip, and made denyson the xxiiijth daye of Januarie, anno nono predicte Domine Regine. English church.
- Bonaventure Lynne, goldsmith, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Januarye, anno tercio nuper Regis Edwardi Sexti. French church.
- Lodwick Thewes, musicion, and Hellyn his wyffe, Lodwick and Katheryn, his childerne; were borne under the dominion of the Kinge of Spayne, which Lodwick was made denyson the second daye of Apryll, anno xvj^{to} predicte Domine Elizabethhe Regine. Duch church.
- [Martina Somnelles,] † Susanna [Parkyn] † Hewbright, and Audry Martylyn, servantess vnto the foresaid Lodwick borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde seven yeares paste to seake servey. Duch church.
- John Mykenyon, pykemaker, and Elizabeth his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson primo Januarij, annis iij^{to} et quarto Philipp^o et Marie, nuper Regis et Regine Anglie. French church.
- Jespar Frederyk, goldsmythe, and Marie his wyfe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine nunc. English church and Duch church.
- Susan Beolyn and Sara Bowltrys, servantess with the foresaid Jespar, were borne as aforesaid came into Englonde three yeares paste to serve. Duch church.

* *Duche* struck out.

† Struck out.

Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, and Marie his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xjth daye of Julye, anno xxxvj^o Henrici octavi.

French churche.

William Peterson, tynker, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the xxvth daye of Auguste, annis tercio et quarto Philip' et Marie.

Duch churche.

Gyles Vangande, clockmaker, and Hellykyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the vjth of Aprile, anno vicesimo Regine Elizabethhe nunc.

Duch churche.

Yonster Vangande, his father, borne as aforesaid, came into Englande 3 yeares past, havinge all his possessions taken by thenemye.

Duche church, no communicat.

Katheryn Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Gyles, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe last, onely to see.

Duche church, no communcyng.

John James, silke twyster, and Ellyn his wyffe, and Ellyn his daughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, and was made denyson xix^o Decembris, anno decimo prediete Domine Elizabethhe.

Duch churche.

Mathias Gilberte, taylour, and Garteryd [*sic*], and Bettrys Gilberte his sister; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denyson the xth of November, anno xiiij^o prediete Domine nostre Elizabethhe.

Duch Church.

John Lamberte, botcher, and Janikyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the second of June, anno xvij^o prediete Domine Regine.

Duch church.

Peter Fuckolt, silkwever, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvjth daye of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie.

French church.

John le Serfie, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson [the] xxijth daye of June, anno vj^o prediete Domine nostre Regine.

French churche.

John Cornelis, gold[smith], borne vnder the Domynion of King Philip, was made denyson the xxiiijth of October, anno xxij^o prediete Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.

English churche.

Gregory Prynccell, gold[smith], and Eva his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie.

English church and Duche church.

Audrian du Blangie, merchant, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of the French Kinge, was made denyson the 4th of Februarye, anno xix^o prediete Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.

French church.

Garrett van Belber, lynnem draper, and Katherina his wyffe, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the xxxth day of October, anno vij^o prediete Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.

Duch church.

Maria Oke, servant vnto the foresaid Garrett, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde five yeare past to seak servyce.

Duch church.

Francis Derickson, taylour, and Phillis his wyffe, and Mary his daughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxiiijth of December, anno xxij^o prediete Domine Elizabethhe Regine.

Duch churche.

James Mychell, corden[er], borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xvijth daye of December, anno xxv^o prediete Domine nostre Elizabethhe.

English church.

John Nicolson and Thomas Wilson, his servantes, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde seven yeares past to seake work.

English church.

Evans Goughe, borne in Holland, servant vnto the foresaid James Michell, came into Englonde xij yeares nowe past to serve in his occupacion.

English church.

John Celys, taylour, borne vnder the obedience of Themperour, was made denyson the vjth daye of Julye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.

Duch church.

Garrett vanden Boys, gold[smith], and Anna his wyffe, were borne [under] the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fowerth daye of Julye, anno octavo Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.

English churche.

Anthonye Emryck, silke twyster, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno xvij^o dicte Domine Regine.

French church.*

Gabriell Harrye, button maker, and Magdalen vxor eius, borne vnder the Domyinion of the French Kinge, was made denyson xvijth daye of Marche, anno xxij^o predicte Domine nostre Regine.

French church.

Peter Cuttoys, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde tenne yeares nowe past to seake worke.

French church.

Audrian le Prynce, merchauntt, and Florence his wyffe, borne vnder the Domyinion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Februarye, anno xix^o predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

French church.

Agnes Wood, servant vnto the foresaid Audryan, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde xij yeares synce with her parents.

French church.

Gyles Seares, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, was made denyson the fowerthe daye of Marche, anno quarto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

French church.

Arnolde Murrye, botcher, and Susan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xjth of February, anno x^o Domine nostre Elizabethe predicte.

English † church.

Martyn Druett, cordener, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obediencie of Themperour, was made denyson the vijth daye of November, anno xij^o dicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

Duch church.

Alberte Johnson, servant vnto the saide Martyn, borne in Freiselond, came into Englonde ij yeares past to seek worke.

Duch church.

John Reynoldes, servant as aforesaid, borne in Gelderlonde, came into Englonde vij yeares past to seke worke.

English church.

—Michaell Arte, cordener, and Janakyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxth daye of February, anno xiiij^o predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

Of the French and Duch church.

John Vandergose, borne in Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Michell, came into Englonde 3 yeares past to seake woorke.

No † church.

Nicholas Henryck, borne in Overryskyll in Hollonde, servant vnto the said Michell, came into Englonde one yeare paste to seake worke.

No † church.

James Detwitt, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

French church.

John de Cowdres, and Lowys his wyfe, borne vnder the Domyinion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvjth daye of Aprill, anno quinto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

French church.

Robertus Yong, button maker, borne vnder the obediencie of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xvth daye of October, anno xxj^o predicte Domine nostre Regine.

French church.

Eliarde Vanderhedd, and Audry his wyffe, borne vnder the obediencie of Themperour, was made denyson the xixth of November, anno xxij^o dicte Domine Regine.

Duch church.

Audrian Cornelison vander Meere, pincker, borne vnder the Domyinion of Themperour, was made denyson xxjth Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie.

Duch church.

Wynken Poyster, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denyson the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine Regine nunc.

English church.

Guillam Thegen, silke wever, borne vnder the Domyinion of Themperour, was made denyson the xxvijth daye of November, anno sexto Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine.

French church.

John Hoffman, gold[smith], and Lyskyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domyinion of Themperour, was made denyson the ixth daye of June, anno xix^o predicte Domine nostre Regine.

Duch church.

* Duch church struck out.

† Duch struck out.

‡ Duche struck out.

- Derricke Dove, his servant, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englund three yeares past to seake worke. Duch church, no communicat.
- Michaell Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto dicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. English church.
- Arnolde Russell, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde vij yeares to seake worke. English church.
- John Brande, taylour, borne vnder the Dominion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiiijth daye of November, anno 8^o dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.
- John Lardge, silkwever, and Sanny his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson xiiijth daye of Februarye, anno xiiij^o dicte Domine Regine. Frenche and Duch church.
- Maria Folker, his servant, borne in Antewarp, came into Englund vij yeares past to seake service. Duch church.
- Roger Swarson, taylour, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xiiijth day of August, anno x^o dicte Domine Elizabethe. English church.
- John Johnson, his servant, borne in Freislonde, came into Englund three weekes nowe past to seek worke. No * church.
- Cornelis Gyles, borne in Owtright in Hollande, came into Englund fyve weekes nowe past to seake worke. No church.
- Martyn Johnson, borne as aforesaid, servant vnto the abovesaid Roger Swarson, came into Englund three yeares past to seake work. No † church.
- Jacobe Pyster, lynnener draper, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiiijth daye of January, anno x^o dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.
- John Pookes, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denison the xxxth daye of October, anno octavo predictae Domine nostre Elizabethe. French church.
- Anthonie Campe, silk raser, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the eight daye of February, anno xiiij^o dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.
- Jeronimus van Pottelbourghe, merchaunt, and Audryan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denison quarto Marcij, anno quarto dicte Domine Elizabethe Regine. *Peter vander Skura et vzor, borne. †* Duch church.
- Richarde Jacobson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxvijth daye of September, anno xxj^o Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. English church.
- Alexander Wilson, taylor, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiiijth daye of June, anno xiiij^o dicte Domine Regine. English church.
- Alexander Demys, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, came into Englonde tenne yeares synce to seake worke. English church.
- Roberte Morbye, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englund twoe yeares paste to seake worke. English church.
- Peter Barture, servant vnto Thomas Ruddock, taylour, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englund one yere past to seake worke. No church.
- Lewes Lorraine, borne in Bruxelles, servant to Thomas Bruer, cordener, came into Englonde to see the country ij yeares paste. No † church.
- Stephen Hugen, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, servant to John Rutt, cordener, came into Englonde iij yeares past to seak worke. No † church.
- Roberte Anderson, servant vnto Alexander Wilson, taylour, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, came into Englund ij monethe[s] past to seak work. No church.
- Thomas Harroway, servant as aforesaid, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Skottes, came into Englund j yere past to seke worke. No † church.

* Duche struck out.

† English struck out.

‡ Added in the same handwriting, but fainter ink.

- Thomas Fynder, Alberte Bulleyn, and James Waterson, cordeners, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Scottes, and servantes vnto Widoe Peto, came into Englonde iiii^{or} yeares past to seak worke. English church.
- Phillip de Resse, servant vnto Elyard Vandershed, goldsmith, borne in Burgan Henego in Burgundy, came into Englonde v yeares past to seake worke. French church.
- Jane, the wyffe of Nicholas Kitchen, goldsmith, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spaine, came into Englonde x yeares nowe paste. Duch church.
- Mary Slaborde, Mary Wons, and Barbery Englonde, servantes vnto the saide Nicholas Kytchen; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, came into Englonde ij yeares past to serve. Duch church.
- Richard ———, servant vnto Nicholas Blome, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe past to seak worke. French church.
- Anthony Jacobus and Margarett his wyffe, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde six monethes paste for releiffe. Duch church, no comyeattes.
- Mary, the wyffe of Lyverege Tomlyn, taylour, came into Englonde xxx yeares past, and was borne vnder the domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce. English church.
- Peter James, merchaunt, and Eva his [wyffe] and Anna his dowghter, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe paste to dwell. Duch church.
- Maria, the wyffe of Edwarde Tedder, molde maker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, came into Englonde xij yeares nowe past. Frenche church.
- Jacklyn Mysser, widowe, mother of the foresaid Mary, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde three yeares paste, to see her childerne. French church.
- Maria Aspero, daughter of the foresaid Jacklyn, came into Englonde eight yeare nowe past to see her freendes. French church.
- Henry Johnson, servante to John Conham, cordener, borne in Deventer in Gilderlande, came into Englonde viij yeares past to seak worke. English church.
- Cornelis Cleopis, merchaunt, Susan his wyff, Susan, Tanykyn, and Cornelis his childerne; Elizabeth, Ruby, and Xp'ian, his servantes; borne in Antewerp, came into Englonde twoe yeares paste for to dwell. English church.
- Elizabeth Vyatt, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englonde xij yeares paste. English church.
- Katheryn Stone, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englonde x yeares paste. English church.
- Garrett Nobleman, gold[smith], came into Englonde xli^u yeares past, was borne in Fraunce. English church.
- Nicholas de Lynna, merchaunte, borne in Fraunce, came into Englonde 14 * yeares nowe paste to dwell. French church.
- David Smythe, servant vnto Ambrose Wright, taylour, borne in Skotland, came into Englonde seven yeares past to seake worke. English church.
- Roberte Conningeham, tayler, borne in Skotland, came into Englonde to seake work seven yeares past. English church.
- Phillip Masoe, servant to Thomas Warner, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde vj yeares past to serve. Duch church.
- William Johnson, pursmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into Englonde xxx yeares past. English church.
- Godfrey de Place, servante with John Husbandes, cordener, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into Englonde viij yeares past to seake worke. English church.
- Levan Vanderstelden, borne in Gaunte, came into Englonde twoe yeares past to seek worke, and nowe servant with John Cely, taylour. Dutch church, no communicat.
- Sara Bowltres, servante with Jeronimus Pulterbargayne, borne in Gaunte, came into Englonde xvij yeares paste to dwell. Duch church.
- Johan Smythe, widowe, came into Englonde xl yeares paste, and was borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour. Duch church.

* "vj" struck out.

Date 1585 for this communication of Michael Angelo may be wrong, unless there were two ANTHONY BRISKETTS, and this is unlikely since this man is down as of GENOA; for Anthony Briskett was dead and his will proved in 1574. See under him in INDEX to this RETURN

EMD

Sum of all the howseholders	... ..	lxxj
Sum of all the wives	... ..	xxxix th
Sum of all the children and servautes	... ..	lj
Summa totalis of all the said Aliens and Straungers	... ..	Clxj th

LANSDOWNE MS. 45, No. 29, f. 65.*

Letter from Michael Angelo, Preacher to the Italian Congregation, to Cecil, complaining of "some Italians that y^e were offended with him for preaching against the Pope and Popish doctrines"; with a list of their names, as follows. [No date; supposed to be of the year 1585.]

Italorum Nomina.

	D. Carolus Rinuceinus	}	Florentini omnes.
	D. Guido Caualcanti		
	D. Batista Caualcanti		
	D. Bartholomeus Fortini		
	D. Azalinus Seluagus	}	Januenses.
1580	D. Benedictus Spinola		
1574	D. Antonius Bruschetti	}	Veneti.
	D. Christoforus Mediolanensis.		
	D. Batista Burrone, Mediolanensis.		
	D. Marcus Antonius Erizo	}	Ragusienses.
sum 1591-6 (circled)	D. Euangelista Fonte		
	D. Petrus Ciampante, Lucensis.	}	Ragusienses.
	D. Nicolaus de Nale		
	D. Andreas de Resti		

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{11}{16}$.

Certificate, . . . March, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levyng the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the *Warde of Brodestreate* were gone out of the Ward.

S^t Martines Parische.

Anthony Mychellson, stranger . . . iiij li. . . xiiij s. iiij d. . . { He ys gone awaye and is not to be founde.

S^t Peters the Poore and Alhallowes Parishes.

Gylles Platter, and his wyffe, per polle — . . . viij d. . . { There are no suche partyes to be founde.

John Gobwaye, and his wyffe, per poole — . . . viij d. . . { There are no suche partyes to be founde.

S^t Margarettes Parische in Lothburye.

John Kele and Kateryne Bruse, per poole — . . . viij d. . . { There are no suche partyes to be founde.

* The list is printed by Burn, p. 227.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{14}{11}$.

Certificate, 1 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Osulston*.

Turr' London'.

Johannes Dehorse, de eadem, alien', xiiij li. pro bonis suis—xlvj s. viij d.
 Matheus Basketmaker, apud* Basello Honnello, Andreas Reynoldes, Felicia Blackberd,
 Katherina Gilbert, Geskyn Matheus, Lodowicus Cornellys, et Andreas Reynoldes,
 inhabitant' cum Edwardo Mathew, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Walterus Mychell, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Lewys Vyne, ——— Diamonde, et Garrett Jasper, de eadem, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xij d.
 Dirrick Johnson, de eadem, alien', ij li. pro bonis suis—x s.
 Alicia Williams, Katherina Albart, Anna Cunttynge, Dirrick Frances, Alicia Wolfe, Fluraneus
 Furney, Sandria Fowntayne, Petrus Gyllett, Marrianus Gillett, Judeth Furney, et Jana
 Shriver, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Cottell, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Rawlinus Cottle, Johannes Whiteberd, et Anna Shrivere, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xij d.
 Egidius Brothers, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Tylmanus Tylmanson, Petrus Shroves, seruiens cum Tobias Brothers, Maria Ancre, Maria
 Tybble, et Johannes Cornishe, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xx d.
 Seger Drasse, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Jana Drasse, Robertus Freemeng, Margareta Freemenge, Jacamen Muggett, vxor Jacobi Muggett,
 Elizabeth Peter, Auvandrus Blowmen, et Alexandreus Harmanson, alien', pro cappitibus
 suis—ij s.
 Johannes Drombe, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Coulte, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Katherina Coulte et Maria Assenes, alien', pro cappitibus suis—vij d.
 Robertus Stronge, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Beatrix Stronge, Katherina Spillover, Jana Wynkyn, Jacobus Spittes, Johannes Turner,
 Regenoldus Reynoldes, seruiens cum Henricus Mattes, Johannes Baker, Derrick More,
 Arnoldus Miller, [Egidius Flurre, cum Willelmo Thomas,]† Katherina Wanklyn, vxor
 Willelmi Wanklyn, Jana Tavell, Johannes Marten, Petrus Clarke, Henricus Clarke, Collet
 Frances, Harmanus Harmanson, Agnetis Skott, Anna Skott, Jana Justices, [et Thomas
 Stevens,]* alien', pro cappitibus suis—vj s. viij d.
 Johannes Harman, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.

Eastmythefield.

Johannes Cornellis, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Bonaventer, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Cornellis Frances, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Johannes Garrett, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis—suis vj s. viij d.
 Petrus Cornellys, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Angelus Fate, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 iderome, Wassellus Williamson, Sanctus Scape, Tilmanus Nobes (?),
 son, Hendricus Johnson, Fraunciscus Hendrickson, Regenoldus Cornellis, Jacobus Connynge,
 Henricus Courte, Maria Barge, Powle Derricke, Katherina Frances, Johannes Tones,
 Walterus Garritson, Hendricus Quiroines, Stofield Howdishe, Hendricus Fordelinge,
 Johannes H, Cornellis Adrian, Glase Mathew (?), Sibranus Johnstone, Hans
 Vanokyn, Johannes Afrise, Clowse Powltman, Petrus Hendricke, Engle Cornellys
 Faber, Arnolde Bryar, ‡ Xp'oferus Powlson, Willelmus Peeterson, Johannes Walter, [Dripple

* Cum struck out.

† Struck out.

‡ Bryar interlined.

Christian,]* Magdelinus Jasper, Lambertus Lambartson, Johannes Bell, Lambertus Hollman, Hendricus Francis, Thomas Delonge, Jacobus Jacobe, Johannes Fethickes, Leoneris Walter, Johannes Vanbra, Katherina Passe, Jacobus Storye, Maria Scriven, Porinkyn Flamishe, Michael Dannell, Abrahamus Decendall, Elleua Kringes, Johannes Cossen, Margareta Conew, Andreus Slippers, Willelmus Jesson, Henricus Walltishe, Slivinge Powle, Johannes Peterson, Petrus Derrice, et Garrett Pinson, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xix s. iiij d.

Wappinge.

Elliettus Bemount, de eadem, alien', x li. pro bonis suis—xxij s. iiij d.
 Baptiste Gangraue, de eadem, alien', v li. pro bonis suis—xvj s. viij d.
 Dionicia Sporles, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Johannes Barratt, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Victor Colmes, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Michael Beckett, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Dancke, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Arthurus Johnson, Derricke Gardener, Jacobus Dehowell, Agnes vxor eius, Margareta mater eorum, Johanna filia eorum, et Agnes filia eorum, Sannicke serviens, Jocosa Marrygold, Toneth Debar, Maria Holdecar, Franciscus Tapman, et Jana vxor eius, ——— Aneris vidue [*sic*], Anthonicke Roulandes, Samecke filie [*sic*] eius, Maria Pane, Thomas Shoveman, Matheus [*sic*] vxor eius, Nevell Beckett et Adrian famuli sui, servus Josine Jhones, Ellena Sana, Vana Sansell, Tanick vxor eius, Nelicke Williams, Hance van Helbart, Lynkyn vxor eius, Jacobus Brantesman, Sise Emmons et Maria vxor eius in domo Addami de Childer, Johannes Ope, Gregorius servus eius et Margareta vxor eius, Tennecke Jene, Jacobus Telle, et Elkyn servus eius, Daniell Jeslinge, Jenes vxor eius, Katherina ——— vidua, Gye Harrys et Margareta vxor eius, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xiiij s. iiij d.

Hallowell Strete.

Gabrielus Gallinus, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Nicholaus Byjar, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Agnes Rogers, Agna vidue [*sic*], Abrahamus Debragge, Elinot et filius eius, Hanabare vidue, Katerina Blode, Johannes Hanabare et vxor eius, Jacobus Confookes et vxor eius, Jacobus Bridall, Petrus Demounte, Johannes Vilker, vxor eius et filius eius, Syman vidue, Nicholaus Clowse, Jacklyn Forment, et Mater Anthonie, alien', pro capitibus suis—vj s. viij d.

Hackney.

Johannes Marquino, alien', pro capite suo—iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{10}\%$.

Certificate, 9 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Far-
 ringdon Within*.

S^t Mychaells Parishe at the Querne.

Derrick Dent, straunger lx s. x s. } Thar is none suche in the
 Warde.

* Struck out, but "stet" is written over.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{284}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted [27 Eliz., 1584].

BYSSHOPPEGATE WARDE.

Sainte Elyns Parysh.

Antony Bonvys, denesen	vj C markes.	...	x li.
Domyngo, denesen	C li	...	1 s.
M ^r Baltasar, denesen	C markes.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{272}$.

Certificate, 6 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within *Aldrichegate Warde* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^r Leonardes Parishe.

Roberte Younge, straunger, in goodes ..	x li.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.	...	} He is banckrout and hath nothing to be distrande one.	
Katheryne Stone, per polle	...	—	...	iiij d.		...
Alexander Hollingcorte, per polle	...	—	...	iiij d.	...	} She ys very poore; not able to paye.
The wyffe of Richard Jacobs, per polle	...	—	...	iiij d.	...	
Garratt Nobleman, per polle	...	—	...	iiij d.	...	
Feter Fucolte, per polle	...	—	...	iiij d.	...	
						} They be very poore; not able to paye.

S^r John Zacharies and S^r Anne Agnes Parishes.

John Leache, per polle	iiij d.	...	} They be poore and haue nothing to distrayne one.
Robert Marshe, per polle	iiij d.	...	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{284}$.

Certificate, 10 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for *Creplegate Warde*.

S^r Gyles Parishe.

Richard Androwes, straunger in goodes	lx s.	...	x s.	...	} He ys gone to Charing-crosse to dwell.	
Paule and Peter Kellet, per polle	...	—	...	viiij d.		...
Jane Bowrey, widow, and Guyllam de Haye, per polle	...	...	...	viiij d.		...
						} We can fynde no suche in the Ward.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{144}{274}$.

Certificate, — May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for *Algate Ward*.

S^t Katheryne Crechurche Parische.

Peter Martine, per polle	iiij d.	...	} Wee cannot heare of any suche man in the Warde.
--------------------------	--------	---------	-----	---

Straungers.

Peter Tacket, in goodes	lx s.	x s.	...	} All these be gone wee knowe not whether.
John Shillard, per polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	...
Robert Deprise, per polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	...
Marye Beeke, per polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	...
Frauncis Feeke, per polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	...
Henry Fox, per polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	...
Margaret Pameboe, per polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	...
Marye Devickes, per polle	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	...

S^t Andrewes Vndershafte.

Margaret Vanhales, and Peter Vanhales her sone, per polle	vij d.	...	} They be gone we knowe not whether.
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	-----	---

S^t Katheryne Colman Parische.

Martin Spreggell, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	lxvj s. vij d.	...	} Wee cannot heare of any suche man.
--	--------	--------	--------	----------------	-----	---

Anthony Vigo, stranger, in goodes	xx li.	lxvj s. vij d.	...	} He hath a howse in the Warde, but he will not pay vs nor we cannot come by any goodes to distrayne.
-----------------------------------	--------	--------	--------	----------------	-----	---

Straungers.

Cornelius de Benntrye, per polle	iiij d.	...	} All these are gone we knowe not whether.
Frauncis Fannaplace, and his wife, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	vij d.	...
Cornelis Blewe, and Wenter his wyfe, her polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	vij d.	...
John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	xvj d.	...
Jacomive Raunt, and Marie her mayde, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	vij d.	...
Marye Cremes, widow, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	iiij d.	...
Derricke Ranvelthoise, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	iiij d.	...
Widowe Gaffine and Peter Comes, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	vij d.	...
Archibald Harbertson and Henricke Water, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	vij d.	...
John Bycaler, per polle	... ..	... ..	... ..	iiij d.	...

Alhallowes Stauinges Parische.

Water Garrett, stranger, per polle	iiij d.	...	} He ys gone. They be gone we knowe not whether.
Margaret Laboure and Marye de Hanope, per polle	vij d.	...	

S^t Oliues in Hartstreete.

Ballerne Glassmaker, per polle	iiij d.	...	} He will not pay vs neither can we come by any- thinge to distrayne.
Robert Rigbore, per polle	iiij d.	...	

Straungers.

Casper Dies, Mount Sennis, and Baltaster Vasin- nount, per polle	xij d.	...	} All these are eyther gone or not to be harde of.
Godfrey Winge, per polle	iiij d.	...	
Cornelis Vanholten and Henricke Vanlore, per polle	viiij d.	...	
Marie Lorberie, per polle	iiij d.	...	
Marie Honsue and Elizabeth Honsue, per polle ...	viiij d.	...	
Gartrue Morline and James Dummane, per polle ...	viiij d.	...	
Jacob Strant, Elizabeth Strant, Jame Strant, Cor- nelis Gyles, Henry Squire, Katherine Squire and Margaret Johnson, per polle	ij s. iiij d.	...	
Bona Sigheyne, Cristian Depreska, and Katheren Bailey, per polle	xij d.	...	
Charles Vtkey and Elizabeth Vtkey, per polle ...	viiij d.	...	
Jacob Lewortes, Margaret Pawmener, Marie Van- derbecke, Henricke de Foukes, and Barbara Creyckes, per polle	xx d.	...	
Phillip de Morey and Liskin de Morrey, per polle ...	viiij d.	...	
John Vandehall, per polle	iiij d.	...	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{250}$.

Assessment [Sept. 1586], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584).

Divers persons Estraungers of Fraunce lately taxed in London and elswhere adioynng as hereafter ensueth to and for the seconde payment of the Subsidie graunted of the Laytie in the xxvijth yere of our soueraigne Ladie Quene Elizabeth.

ALGATE WARDE.

S^t Olaves Parishe.

Gentilz hommes de Picardie.	Mouns ^r de Mounshesaye, gent'	xl s.	...	iiij s.
	Mouns ^r de Bourden, gent'	xl s.	...	iiij s.
	Mouns ^r Mercer, gent'	C s.	...	x s.

ALDRICHEGATE WARDE.

Guyllam Fanguey (a preacher), for hymself, his wief,
and sixe children, by poll — ... ij s. viij d.

VINTREE WARDE.

S^t Martyns Parishe.

Artizan Orfeure.	Mathue Viert	xx s.	...	ij s.
------------------	---------------------	-------	-----	-------

S^t Mighelles Parishe in the same Ward.

Marchant.	Pharamont Dufloo	C s.	...	x s.
-----------	-------------------------	------	-----	------

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

S^t Lawrence Parishe.

Vefue du feu baillif d'Orleans.	Madame Moysell de Lyle	C s.	...	x s.
------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------	-----	------

THE WARDE OF FARINGDON INFRA.

Cristechurche Parische.

Artizans.	Andrewe le Bermen and his wief, two daughters, and Rene le Bremen, ther sonne, with his wief, and one other, there seruaunt, by the polle	—	ij s. iiij d.
-----------	---	--------	---	--------	---------------

The Precinct of the Blackfriars in the same Warde.

Secretaire du Roy.	Dom Brell, gent'	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.
	M ^r Dambrell, for his wief and famylie, by poll	... ..	—	... ..	ij s.

BELINGESGATE.

S^r George and Margaretes Parishes.

Artizan.	Robert de Perowe	C s.	x s.
----------	------------------	--------	------	--------	------

TOWER WARDE.

S^r Dunstons, Mary Barking, Olave, and Alhallowes Parishes.

Practicien a la suite du grand conseil.	John Bowden	... ..	lx s.	... ..	vj s.
Artizan.	Henry Levyle	... ..	lx s.	... ..	vj s.
Marchant.	William Harte	... ..	C s.	... ..	x s.
Maistre de la monnoye.	William Hattiffe	... ..	C s.	... ..	x s.
Facteur.	Robert Bookett	... ..	C s.	... ..	x s.
Marchant de laines.	James de Beare	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Poissonnier.	Charles Dussett	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.
General Portail.	Generall Porter	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
Gentilhomme.	Mouns ^r Lafaye	... ..	lx s.	... ..	vj s.
Prescheur.	John Clement	... ..	lx s.	... ..	vj s.
Artizan.	Peter Marvys	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.

BUSSHOPSGATE WARDE.

S^r Botulphes Parische.

Secretaire et financier du Roy.	Guyllam de Wall	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.
Gentilhomme en Brie.	John Baptist and his syster, by poll	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

S^r Botulphes Parische.

Artizan.	Guyllam de Roye	C s.	x s.
----------	-----------------	--------	------	--------	------

SURREY.

Bermondsey within the Hundred of Brixton.

Artizans.	Richarde Colwey, alias Kelwey	... ..	C s.	... ..	x s.
	Marie Colwed, Judith Colwed, John Colwed, and John Colwed, with one other Judeth Colwed, being fvye other severall persons of the famylie of the saide Richarde, for the polle	... ..	—	... ..	xx d.

Totalis of the sommes due—xiiij li. v s. iiij d.

ALGATE WARDE.

Mouns' Mercer, gent	C s.	...	x s.
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	------

FARRINGDON INFRA.

Robert Mason, le Frenche preacher	...	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	x s.
The wief of the saide Robert Mason de la Fountayne,								
and Marie Mason, Rachell Mason, his daughters ;								
Lewes Mason and Marie Mason, his wief ...								
						—	...	xx d.

But Nicholas
Lyon's &
Grain II. did
"s" s'f
= 25 Buidwell

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 195, No. 81.

"The names of the Low Cuntrymen in London."* [1586?]

Roger James, brewer, by the Towre.
Mathys Ruyting, brewer, by the Towre.
Wessel Webbling, brewer, by the Stilliart.
John Pauwels, brewer, in Southwork.
John Smith, brewer, in Pepper Alley, in Southwork.
Dierick James, brewer, in Teemstrete, by the Wardrobe.
Dierick Brewer, by Sharingcrosse.
Anthony Anthonisson, brewer, vppon S^t Catherins.
John vander Varent, in Abchurchlane.
John Fenix, in S^t Buttolds Lane.
Josse vander Plancken, Filpotlane.
Jacob Kool, in Lynstrete.
John Waterschot, without Algate.
William Wittebroot, in Filpotlane.
Cornelis Gouerts, alias Nuese, at Tempelbarre.
Piter Rickarts, the elder, vppon Strande.
Andrewe de Loo, by the Custome House.
Josse vanden Steene, in S^t Nicolas Lane.
Alexander de Coene, in S^t Michaels Lane.
John Abeels, and his brother, in S^t Buttolfelane.
William Vermeyden, in S^t Buttolfelane.
Simon de Sterek, in S^t Nicolas Lane.
Matthy Ratel, in Lymestrete.
Nicholas Baudenson, by Ratlif.
Godfrey Bockx, in Filpotlane.
John Dinghens, by the Stillart.
John de Wachter, in Abchurchlane.
Martyn Struys, vppon Bottelwarf.

Nicholas Libart, in Cornhill, by the Royal Exchange.
Frances ———, the shoemaker, in Southwork.
Roelande James, in Southwork.
Laurence Enden, in Southwork.
John van Aken, in Southwork.
Cornelis Jacobsson, vppon Botlewarf.
John Carpreau, and his brother, in S^t Ellens.
Michel Stroabant, in Algatestrete.
Gerart Baeck, in Fanchurestrete.
Gerart Holwater, in short Southwork.
Marck the coppersmith, in Southwork.
John Wouters, in S^t Nicolas Lane.
James Garret, the elder, in Minsinglane.
Thomas Cotteels, in S^t Martins Lane.
Josse van Erpe, by S^t Mary Hill.
Nicolas Anseman, in S^t Nicolas Lane.
Dierick Lipson, vppon Somers Kaye.
Hubert Bucheler, at Greenwich.
Quintin Massis, in S^t Nicolas Lane.
Frances Berry, in Fosterlane.
Andrewe Fremersson, vppon S^t Pauls Churcheyarde.
John de Rosy, by S^t Mary Hill.
Erasme dela Fontayne, in Lymestreet.
David Carpreau, in S^t Ellins.
John Verrier, in Marcklane.
Robert de Ribourck.
Pieter Veggleman, in S^t Bartholomewe the Lytles.
Cornelis Vranck, in Crocketlane.
Pierre Croizart, sucrier, hors Temple Barre.

* This title is taken from the dorse.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{278}$

Certificate, 3 May, 29 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the *Warde of Dowgate* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

Alhallowes Parish the Greate.

— Adwolfe, straunger	... ..	lx s.	... ..	vj s.
<i>S^e Johnes in Walbroke.</i>				
Henry Houseman, straunger	... ..	xx li.	... ..	xl s.
Kentell Petrye, straunger	... ..	lx s.	... ..	vj s.
iiij d.	iiij d.			
Mary Russe and Barbara Goodwench	... ..	per poll.	... ..	viiij d.
iiij d.	iiij d.			
Mychaell Dechell, Elizabeth his wife, and Isaacke Dechell,	... ..	per poll.	... ..	xij d.
straungers	... ..		
iiij d.	iiij d.			
John Heskyngs, Garret Petryns, Clare Williams, Margaret Petre,	... ..		
iiij d.	iiij d.			
Jackamen Goodalle, Katherine Bilbecke, Margaret Defraunce,	... ..		
iiij d.				
Peter de Cobart	... ..	per poll.	... ..	ij s. viij d.
iiij d.	iiij d.			
Jacob Celos, Garret Crane, and Anne his wife, Haune Tymberman,	... ..	per poll.	... ..	xvj d.
straungers	... ..		
iiij d.	iiij d.			
Peter Weboo, and his wife, Thomas Fardone, straungers	... ..	per poll.	... ..	xij d.
iiij d.	iiij d.			
Mawdlyn Vanpayne and Arnolde Stilpott, straungers	... ..	per poll.	... ..	viiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{278}$.

Certificate, 14 July, 29 Eliz. 1587, similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Farrington Infra*.

S^e Fosters Paroche.

Straungers per poll.

Dirricke Alberton	iiij d.	} gone beyonde the seas.
Elizabeth his wief, Tylman his sonne, George Alberton his sonne, and Elizabeth Alberton his daughter	... ..	xvj d.	... ..
Jerome Bole	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Maudelyn, his wief	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Samuell, his sonne	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
John Closson	iiij d.	dead.

S^e Michaells Paroche at Querne.

Straungers.

Marye, servaunte with Richard Evans, per poll...	iiij d.	not founde.
--	---------	--------	-------------

S^t Faithes Paroche.

Straungers.

Martyn Hardwright	iiij li.	...	viiij s.	...	} not founde in the Warde.
James Tyllarye, his seruaunte	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
John Tyllarye	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
John Dredge	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Gyles Rayott	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Agnes, his wief	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Anna, his daughter	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Jacamy	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Jane Nacon	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Peter, her sonne	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Suzain, her daughter	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
Margarett, her mayde	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...

S^t Martyns Paroche.

Straungers per poll.

Cornellys Launse	iiij d.	...	} not founde.
Henry Stone	iiij d.	...	

Blackfryers.

Straungers.

Lawrence Favyor, per poll	—	...	iiij d.	...	} not founde. dwellecth in Marke Lane, London.
Peter Chamberlen	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.	...
Rocko Bonetto	vj li.	...	xij s.	...	} dead in Thospitall.
Peter Orman	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.	...
Michaell Michell	—	...	iiij d.	...	} not founde.
Florence Debuck	...	...	iiij li.	...	viiij s.	...
Michaell Dispare	xl s.	...	iiij s.	...	} very poore.
John Dambrowne, per poll	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
John Jarowe, per poll	—	...	iiij d.	...	} gone into the partes of beyonde the seas, and other places to the said Collectors vnknownen.
Thomas Brytton, per poll	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
John Jurney, per poll	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	...
The wife of Peter Orman, John Havensborowe, Philipp Pilcher, John Agrego, and Philipp Loyen, per poll	...	...	—	...	xx d.	...
Nowell Gubber, and Anne his wief	...	...	—	...	viiij d.	...
Katheryn Robertes, wief of Rowland Robertes	—	...	iiij d.	...	she is dead.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{1553}$.

Certificate, 4 November, 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Broadestrete*.

S^t Bennett Fynkes Parish.

Leonarde Beson, Fraunces Bonte, his seruaunte	per poll.	...	xij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	--------

S^t Peters the Poore and Allhallowes in the Wall Parishes.

John Drowsar, and his wife, Martyn, Phillipp, and Jane Drowsar,	iiij d.	iiij d.	iiij d.	iiij d.	iiij d.	...	per poll.	...	xx d.
his three children ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{277}$.

Certificate, 13 November, 29 Eliz. 1587, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Without*.

Sainte Brides Parrishe.

John Mantua, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.	² / _x
Charles Barekeman, stranger	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.	
Jerome Pynnox, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Elizabethhe Jerome, stranger, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Peter Herse, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Peter Gall, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	

S^t Sepulchers Parishe.

James Devanye, and John Coffanie,* his seruaunte	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	vij d.	
Nicholas Johnson, str ^r , per poll	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	

S^t Androwes Parishe.

M ^r Curteons, gent, a stranger	xl s.	...	iiij s.	
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	---------	--

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{275}$.

Certificate, [November],† 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingsgate*.

S^t Marie Hill Parishe.

Frauncis and John Vrey, in Rosiers house	...	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.	
Phillipp Martyne, within John Grene	...	...	...	...	...	per pole.	...	iiij d.	

S^t Botolphes Parishe.

Martyne Strine, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	lx s.	
John van Huffe, straunger	...	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	
Clarkine (?), y ^e wife of Lewes Brograve, and her iiiij children, and one mayde seruaunt	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	ij s.	
Catherine Emery, widow; Parnell, y ^e wief of William Brewer;	iiij d.	iiij d.	iiij d.	iiij d.	...				
Cornelis and Tanykyn his wife, straungers	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	xvj d.	
Marie, wife of Jeromy Goson	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	

S^t Androwe Hubbertes Parishe.

Nicholas Conberye, Jacose Heny, Gyles Mynkyn, and M ^{rs} Diricke,	iiij d.	iiij d.	iiij d.	iiij d.	...	per poll.	...	xvj d.	
his wives sister	...	...	...	...	...

* Or *Tuffanie*?

† Blank in original.

S^t Georges and S^t Margarettes Parishes.

Roberte de Perowe, straunger	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	x s.
*[Katherine Phenix, straunger	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.]
Marden Lonoweye, straunger	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
^{iiij d.}			^{iiij d.}				
Joyse, the wife of William Lasper, and Katherine his mayde	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	vij d.

S^t Margarete Pattens Parishes.

Hauuce Hubris, straunger	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Thomas Wilson, his seruaunt	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{279}$.

Certificate, [November], † 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Busshof[psgate]*.

S^t Martyn Outewich Parish.

Fraucise Beake, str'	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
John Overtricke, straunger	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.

S^t Helens Parishes.

Anthony de Manalle, straunger	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Gellam Clanboey, straunger	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Caterne Deboys, straunger	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Elizabeth Bonaenor, straunger	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.

S^t Ethelbroughes [Parish].

Ellynor Ychingham, and	...	...	...	...	C s.	...	[x s.]
^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}					
Gilles Tibbone and Maudlein Tibbone, straungers	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	vij d.
^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}			
Nicholas de la Porte, Fraunces vande Bran, Perin de Bone, servautes	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	xij d.

S^t Buttolphes Parishes.

^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}			
Catherin Faweon, wid', Roberte Faweon, her sonne, Margaret and Marie, her daughters	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	xvj d.
^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}					
Jacobe Marten and Richerd Johnson, servautes with M ^r Graye, the shomaker	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	vij d.
Sherard Vangor, straunger	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	iiij d.
^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}			
Gwyssher Crosse, and Magdalen his wiffe, Lewis Florauce, his servaunte	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	x[ij d.]
^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}					
Bartyn Dicken, and Marie his wiffe	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	vij d.
^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}					
John Loefferer, and Jane his wiffe	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	vij d.
^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}		^{iiij d.}			
Peter Restingell, Margaret his wiffe, Frauncoyse Tonssan, Phillipp Mope, Steffen Marten, and Jane Mesere, theire servautes	...	...	...	...	poll.	...	ij s.

* Struck out.

† Torn off.

Myhell Dycar, Levene his wife, and Marie his daughter ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... xij d.
William Shomaker and John Weccle, servauntes to Peter Busque ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
... Buerton ...	... ^{iiij d.} ...	xx s.	... ij s.
Cattrne, his wife, John, Thoms [<i>sic</i>], and Cattrne, their children ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... xvj d.
Myhell Dedecke, [and his] wife, Marie there dau[ghter] ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [xij d.]
John Malyn, and . . . [his] wiffe ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [viij d.]
Marie Cormue, wid[ow] ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... iiij d.
Peter Vesse and Katherine Brabant, servantes to Fraunces Crvell ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
Gyllyan Dolle, wid', and Sara her maide ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
Gillam Devalle, and Jentell, his servaunt ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
Martyn Vanenable, servaunt to Anthony Degard, Annys Delporte, wid' ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
Glavde Delavalle, Femy . . . , [his] wife Jeudicke, Saulem h[is] ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [xvj d.]
Fraunces Gorynge, Marie his wife, James his sonne ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... xij d.
Brves Bonkerton, Marten his wife, John, Danyell, Tobyas, Susan, and Hestare, his child[ren] ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [ij s. iiij d.]
Anthony Dwyce (?), Margaret ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... . . .
James Crampo, Marie [his wife], and Marie his daughter, Le . . .	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...		
Hedmons his man ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... xvj d.
James Capell, Jackyn his wife ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
Jesse Polle, Alles his wife ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
John Vellere and Mathewe Cusshett, servauntes to Lewes Decurtayne	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... viij d.
Marie, wife to Francis Graver ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... iiij d.
Marie Onyone, wid' ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... iiij d.
Farram Clarys, Peron his wife, John and James, his sonns ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... xvj d.
John Lorbeatt, Annys his wif[e] ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [viij d.]
Jaques, widowe ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [iiij d.]
John Varyvyn, Sewsane his wife, Sarae and Abram, his children, and Tomekyn his maide ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	poll.	... xx d.
Dennys Rower, Margytt h[is] wife, Tomelyne, Jone, Catlyn h[is] children, and] Hester Derame his maide ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [ij s.]
John Baptiste, and his sister ...	^{iiij d.} ... ^{iiij d.} ...	[poll.]	... [viij d.]
Luke D (?) ...	... ..	...	...
*
Marie H . . . . .	... ..	...	...
Johanne, wife to James . . . . .	... ..	[poll.]	... iiij d.

John Hapkensson, G . . . [his wife ?],	iiiij d.	Bartame and Catryen, his	iiiij d.	iiiij d.				
wife (?)	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	xij d.	
Catheline Dubon, and Bon her daughter	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.	
James Dubon, and his wife	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.	
John Denner, Pratyne his wife	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.	
James (?) and ke Grene	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.	
Fraunces [T ?] Jobaste, widowe	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	iiij d.	
Davey and Wrengana, her children	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.	
William Vermys, Allmermand	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.	
Pawle Otte, and Macelyn his wife	iiiij d.	... ..	... ..	... ..	poll.	... ..	viiij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{288}$.

Certificate, 2 December, 30 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*.

S^e Lawrence Parishe.

Madame Moysell de Lyle, straunger	... ..	C s.	... ..	x s.
Madame Moysell de Petoe (?)	... ..	C s.	... ..	x s.

S^e Albowes Parishe.

Ewles Segar, straunger	per poll.	iiij d.
------------------------	--------	-----------	--------	---------

S^e Alphage and S^e Olaves Parishes.

Hawnce Eko, stranger	x li.	xx s.
----------------------	--------	-------	--------	-------

Straungers.

John Ma	xx s.	ij s.
-------------------	--------	-------	--------	-------

S^e Giles Parishe.

Martyn Sellinger, alien	... ..	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
John Spere, alien	... ..	xl s.	... ..	[ij s.]
Dennys Lowesery, wid', Peter Gyles, Thomas Trahowe, Anthony	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.
Sellie, Anthony Holley, Suzan Sersshawe, Harman Hartson,	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.
John Steffrey, Frauncis Steffrey, Anthony Lamy, Fraunces	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.
Marquinas, George Carron, John Car . . hte, Jane Bowry,	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.
wid', William de Boye, Mighell Cawyn, John Spere, Cornelis	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.
Johnson, John Fassord, Peter Bussyn, Hellen Dalbott, wid',	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.
Katheryn Cryppyn, wid', Zacharie Culpa, and Abraham	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.	iiiij d.
Fraunces, straungers	... ..	per poll.	... ..	[viiij s.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{324}$ A.

Certificate, [c. December.] * 30 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 28 Eliz. (1586), that the following persons within the *Borough of Southwarke*, were either dead, departed, gone, or had no goods therein.

S^e Ol[ave's] Parishes.

Straungers.

John Gryffen, Lambert Neve ...	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.
Allard Lynyarde and v polles	... ..	vj li.	... xxj s. viij d.
Godffry Morten, Seger Peters, John Levie ij poles, Francis Hagsey,	... ..	
and Charles Bryckse ij polls	... ..	per poll.	... ij s. iiij. d.
Marie Lempare	... ..	per poll.	... iiij d.
Garrett Johnsonn	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
John de Howe, Catheryn Stilter	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.
John Pawle	... ..	xx s.	... iij s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hayle, Michael Million, Jaques Vandalle, Jasper Williams	... ..	
and his wiffe, Joyce Vandemeton ij polls, Widowe Phillipps	... ..	per poll.	... ij s. viij d.

S^e Saviors Parishes.

Straungers.

Hubbard Vandekele	... ..	lx s.	... x s.
John Actonne, Harry Bargon, James Rowse ij polls, and Favse	... ..	
Derycke, alien	... ..	per poll.	... xx d.

S^e Thomas Parishes.

Margaret Vandebare, with Byllyarde	... ..	per poll.	... iiij d.
Abraham Legulla, with Nicholas Derycke	... ..	per poll.	... iiij d.
Hance Tarlyenge, Perinkine Defrier, [with Peter Vanstraten] †	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.

S^e Georges Parishes.

Straungers.

John Golme, Peter Harman	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.
Bartell Heyes	... ..	per poll.	... iiij d.
Peter Filius	... ..	per poll.	... iiij d.
Henry James, Supple Gedone	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.
Richarde Johnson, Jeffroye Elapine	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.
Johannes Fox, Leonarde Andrean	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.
John Derickson, alien	... ..	per poll.	... iiij d.

The Clincke.

Straungers.

Nicholas Vechilde, Abraham le Guilliam	... ..	per poll.	... viij d.
Charles Androos, alien	... ..	per poll.	... iiij d.

* Blank in original.

† Struck out.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS, BOOK 8, No. I.

Hereafter doo followe the names of the howshowlders of the Dutche Church in London. Made the iijth daye of September anno 1588.

Mr Adolf van Meetkercke.
 Christian de Rycke.
 Lodowyck Theewes.
 Mathys Gilbert.
 Eliart vander Heyden.
 Jasper Frederick.
 John Hofman.
 John Lambrecht.
 Gyles van Gheele.
 Anthony Jacobs.
 Adrian vander Meere.
 John Jeems.
 Jerominus Pottelberge.
 Francces Diericx.
 Baptiste van Breien.
 Abraham Wittevronghele.
 Josse vanden Driessche.
 Michel Nouwe.
 Adrian Wallewyn.
 John Verhage.
 Pieter Drossaert.
 Henry Beirens.
 Josse van Vrsele.
 Cornelis Lemsen.
 Pawle van Elsberghe.
 Francces Pyl.
 John Duman.
 Cornelis van Hildernisse.
 Herman van Belle.
 John Backer.
 James Coehorts.
 Mauris Eeckholt.
 Symon de Ryddere.
 Isack vanden Valcke.
 Michell Wisselinck.
 James de Cousenaer.
 Gabriell Goyvaert.
 Francces de Cliever.
 Nycholas vanden Broecke.
 Arnout de Stoutte.
 Pieter de Mayer.
 Harman Bochout.
 John Edwaert.
 Symon Brouwer.
 Francces Nouwe.
 Godefrey Engels.
 Nycholas de Witte.
 Francces vanden Blecke.
 Martyn Peen.

Pieter Bricksten.
 Henry Coninck.
 Herman van Goff.
 Baptiste van Landen.
 Gyles Schoenmaecker.
 Roger Andries.
 Pieter Keersboom.
 Gyles de Witte.
 Peter van Loor.
 Anthony Goetheyns.
 Hans Stockeig.
 Hans Blomaert.
 Gerard Byckaert.
 Renold Draeces.
 Goyvard de Swarte.
 Cornelis Dregge.
 Henry Beeckman.
 Gerard Truyen.
 Josse Couly.
 Pieter Jacobs.
 Lawrens Went.
 Peter Segers.
 Dierick Marien.
 Mathys Couper.
 Rokus Mecade.
 Michell Oots.
 Roger Stoffoet.
 Hans Nicasius.
 James Kaer.
 John de Pester.
 Cornelius Corne.
 John Nachtegael.
 Pieter James.
 Roger vander Colge.
 Hans van Soldt.
 Pieter Tryoen.
 Mathys Bondaen.
 Cornelis Bosyn.
 Gheleyn de Beste.
 James Godschalck.
 Josse Hawe.
 Gyles Aels.
 John vander Brugge.
 Pieter van Pril.
 Charles de Burchgraue.
 Roger van Peenen.
 Charles van Peenen.
 Engelbrecht Kempe.
 Adolf Staet.

James Maes.
 David Langle.
 John Brauwer.
 John Mets.
 John de Molyn.
 Nycholas de Coninck.
 Bartholomewe Jansson.
 James Jansson.
 Bartholomewe Huysman.
 Pieter van Assche.
 Gyles Bontenaken.
 Louys de Raet.
 James Claes.
 Fraunces Pallart.
 Pieter Hautes.
 John de Pelsenar.
 Sebastiaen Heukens.
 Hans van Barle.
 John Gyssels.
 Adrian de Melyn.
 Pieter Hosten.
 Pieter vanden Velde.
 Hans Minmert.
 Adolf Vsekercken.
 Wylliam de Tepper.
 Gomer vanden Lynden.
 Scipion Radermacher.
 Fraunces vanden Blooke.
 Pieter vander Schueren.
 Herman van Lotten.
 John Ruyting.
 Philippe de Keerle.
 Josse de Nachtegael.
 Adryan vanden Damme.
 John de Beck.
 Charles Wyett.
 Pieter vanden Lynde.
 Phillippe Mueleman.
 Balthazar Kerremans.
 James de Hoyon.
 Fraunces Leems.
 Albrecht Sprock.
 Wylliam Cleynboom.
 Adolf Beyts.
 James de Waele.
 Michell Lerait.
 James Bousyn.
 Lewys van Ludyck.
 Gabriell vanden Vyue.
 James Wittevrongel the yonger.
 Josse de Schepper alias Mekint.
 Pieter Manspremis.
 Baudwyn Matheus.
 Pieter Bellewys.

Lieven vander Stelte.
 Domyen Verheil.
 Gherard van Bedber.
 John de Wee.
 Wolfard van Byler.
 Gyles Hueribloek.
 John vanden Beke.
 John Burt.
 Henry Hoevenaer.
 Emanuel van Meteren.
 Pieter Samyn.
 Michell Maynet.
 Verone Martines.
 Wylliam van Lubeeck.
 Michell Corselles.
 Segher Corselles.
 Abraham van Delden.
 Adrian de Poorter.
 Fraunces Bols.
 Raphael vanden Putte.
 Daniel Keldre.
 Jacob Jansson.
 Gyles Beydaels.
 Pieter Jacobs.
 Searjeasub de Raet.
 Josse vander Pilken.
 John vander Vynck.
 Reynold Neel.
 Lewis vander Capelle.
 Jacob vander Straten.
 Anthony Boel.
 Gyles de Boy.
 Hans Stel.
 Pieter Tierentyn.
 Bartholomewe van Bossu.
 Hughes Ostgher.
 Goosen Verbeke.
 Henry de Hertoghe.
 John Boene.
 Glaude Dotteingnie.
 John Drossaert.
 Jacob de Pau.
 Daniel van Brombrugge.
 Daniel Ghyselincx.
 Lawrens de Boos.
 Gyles de Costere.
 Daniel de Winne.
 Martyn de Visschere.
 Charles van Peene.
 Wylliam de Wageneere.
 Adryan Meesschaert.
 William Alaert.
 John Wylant.
 Marinus de Waghe.

Dedier de la Tombe.
 Dirick van Velthuysen.
 John Lodewyck.
 Gerard de Cubber.
 Nicholas de Deuxvilles.
 Adrian van Pelen.
 Andrewe Peperman.
 Martyn Gheeraerts.
 ✓ Abraham der Kindren.
 Jerominus Obry.
 Henry Boschman.
 Josse Quier.
 Walter Stappen.
 John Weyngaert.
 Wylliam de Kint.
 Wylliam Maes.
 Albert de Har.
 Bartholomewe Martens.
 Herman Stappaert.
 Arent Stalens.
 Dirick Schaep.
 John de Costere.
 M^r Joachim Ortel.
 — Wylliam Courten.
 Guido Malepart.
 Nycholas Nachtingal.
 Wolfard Radermacher.
 Hans Behandt.
 James Franex.
 James Busken.
 Paul Toebast.
 Henry Voets.
 Gerard de Malines.
 Herman van Hembach.
 Abraham van Harwyck.
 Walter Aertsson.
 Josse vanden Bossche.
 Wylliam Bruynincke.
 Arnold Verhouen.
 John le Gouche.
 Dirick Lipson.
 Pieter Bolle.
 George Bolle.
 John van Solt thelder.
 Lienen de Hase.
 Lawrens Christiaensson.
 Pieter de Vriesse.
 John de Doorpel.
 Pieter de Burchgraeue.
 — Wylliam Codsens.
 Tobias Baert.
 Hans Lauwers.
 Frances de Behaut thelder.
 Wylliam de Lespiere.

Pieter Cleeyman.
 William de Keey.
 Steven Meynaert.
 John Aughele.
 Matheus Louys.
 John Assche.
 Charles Pootbrugghie.
 Christian Gorgu.
 Andrewe Peperman.
 Pieter Garret.
 Walter van Campen.
 John Pifrioen.
 Lieven Gossens.
 Cornelis de Neue.
 Dirick de Mesmaecker.
 Henry de Walsche.
 Pieter Montanius.
 Marcus Lauwerens.
 Gyles van Loo.
 Denys Bartholomeus.
 John Moorys.
 Godofridus Mosanus. *Sungcon*
 Godefridus Gast.
 John de Bakere.
 John Broun.
 John van Peene.
 Lewys de Burchgraeue.
 Martyn le Neefue.
 David Mary.
 Thomas Peeperman.
 Fongher Jansson.
 John Janssen.
 — Martyn de Coster.
 Josse Otgier.
 Adrian Croek.
 John de Graue.
 Anthony Geene.
 Mathewe Beune.
 Pawle vande Velde. } *Sugar Refines*
 Frances Coge. } *at Dusseldorf*
 Josse Meriguet. } *in East Id.*
 } *1599. sic*
 } *De Cognac and*
 Wylliam vanden Dycke.
 Roger van Herwegen.
 Cornelis vanden Hemelen.
 Hubrecht Sergant.
 Daniel Salibien.
 Denys Sprockel.
 Rowland van Santvoord.
 Peter Fleurkyn.
 Frances Tampoens.
 Lieven de Keye.
 Andrewe Coppens.
 George Oker.
 Charles Oitgier.

Bartholomewe de Somer.
 Pawle de Vroe.
 John Nachtegaele.
 John Speeckaert.
 Hans vanden Houe.
 Nicolas vanden Berghe.
 Balthazar vanden Lynden.
 Adrian Lyts.
 George Kocke.
 Nycholas Adriaensson.
 Frances Markei.
 Toussain Lap.
 Wylliam Maas.
 Martyn Bernss[on].
 Hans Meulders.
 Pieter Jansson.
 John Iffelers.
 Fraunces de Raet.
 Sibrecht Ingelbert.
 Lambrecht Pietersson.
 Dirick Wygarts.
 Herman Duym.
 James Nullus.
 Lambert Willems[on].
 John Machiels.
 Dierick Hermans.
 Peeter Millenaer.
 Dirick Nuwaert.
 John Sibrecht.
 Fraunces Francks.
 Anthony Cotron.
 Pieter vander Lynden.
 Daniel van Wingle.
 Christian de Hamer.
 Rycharde Assens.
 Christian Jans[on].
 Adam der Kinderen.
 Fraunces Oots.
 John Matheuss[on].
 Wylliam Foghe.
 Jacob Speyts.
 Walter Flaming.
 James Houcke.
 Walter Francks.
 Lawrence Hilligers.
 Lambert Jansson.
 John Felix.
 Peter Bernss[on].
 John de Hertoghe.
 Simon Corint.
 John Geeretsen.
 Anthony de Smit.
 Cornelis van Essen.
 Henry Williamson.

Gerard Jansson.
 Augustyn Janssen.
 John Wessels.
 Gyles de Graue.
 Pieter Lawrens.
 Gyles Broeders.
 Dirick Wynants.
 Bartholomewe Pietersson.
 Michell Causens.
 Phillippe vander Burcht.
 Cornelis Jansson.
 Pieter Franssen.
 Pawle de Suykerbacker.
 Wylliam Haddroen.
 Pieter vander Strate.
 John Winterbeke.
 Hans Peperman.
 Pieter de Ruvere.
 James Oste.
 Anthony Rossen.
 Arnold Elsen.
 Martyn Boone.
 Wylliam Proost.
 Everard Steenaert.
 Phillippe Marregaren.
 Josse de Wagenare.
 John de Kuenynck.
 Anthony Alegoet.
 David Vrilichaue.
 Bartholomewe Pauwels.
 Coenraet Johnsson.
 Jacop Eggherix.
 Wylliam van Vueren.
 Adam Bontens.
 John Hesterman.
 Christian Claissen.
 Gabriel de Bert.
 James van Dale.
 John Daneels.
 Herman Jansson.
 James Tysmans.
 Bernard Remys.
 Josse de Pundt.
 Arnold Mesen.
 Wylliam vander Steestrade.
 James Spie.
 Gyles Leynaert.
 Herman Leeck.
 Adrian Ghisselinc.
 John Dooghe.
 Henry Opden Aeker.
 Sander Bogaert.
 Arnold Cornelisson.
 Leynac Hughe.

Wylliam Ketel.
 John van Sen[n]encote.
 Pieter de Meyer.
 Cornelis de Moll.
 James de Cock.
 Daniel van Pe.
 Anthony vander Muelen.
 Gyles Diepenryck.
 Henry inde Smet.
 Gerard de Hollander.
 Olliver Cleenen.
 Josse Maurisson.
 Coruelis Tysson.
 Bernard vanden Putte.
 Cornelis Baert.
 Nicholas Moreels.
 James Dehont.
 Jonas Stallins.
 Pieter van Spiere.
 Roger van Lerberghe.
 Josse de Martelaer.
 Gautier van Hecke.
 Josse vanden Mote.
 Fraunces de Vos.
 Lawrence de Bock.
 Henry Aertsson.
 Pieter Wybo.
 Pieter Bonts.
 Symon Clerckes.

Phillippe Verstraete.
 Adam van Sinnekern.
 John Baert.
 Pieter Battailie.
 Gysbrecht Carlier.
 Roger Pieters.
 Gyles vanden Plast.
 Lieven vande Putte.
 Wylliam Martins.
 Silvester de Porter.
 James Ricx.
 Pieter Bracht.
 John Jansson.
 John Voets.
 Gerard Willemson.
 Wylliam de Mulenmeester.
 Gyles van Haghen.
 Seueryn Moestyn.
 Fraunces Garnoet.
 George de Schepene.
 Lawrence Leels.
 Joachim Rombouts.
 Wylliam Schutten.
 Rychard Steven.
 Pawle van Tolle.
 Wylliam Jacobs.
 Gyles Segers.
 Pieter Gallei.
 Edward vander Hast.

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, II., 406.*

"In that critical year, 1588, there being a loan charged by the Queen upon the City, the Companies and Mysteries of London subscribed each distinctly. Then did the Strangers also subscribe among themselves the sum of 4900*l.* [*sic*]. Their names and the sums they subscribed were as follows:—

	<i>l.</i>		<i>l.</i>
Anthony Emerick	100	Thomas Cotell	200
John Pooke	100	Guylam de Best	200
James White	100	Michael Corsellis	100
Domyrick Busher	100	Roger Van Peine	200
John Hublone	100	Gyles de Fysher	100
Eustace Trevachio	100	Wassel Weblyn, Brewer	100
Peter Margacie	100	Peter Buskel	200
Lucas Bawdet	100	Adrian de Porter	100
Horatio Palavicino	300	John Godscall	200
Water Artson	100	James Godscall	100
Garet de Malines	200	Peter Tryan	200
Philip Cursini	200	Hans Wolters	100
Gyles Hureblocke	100	Peter de Coster	100

* Quoted in Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees*, p. 11.

	l.		l.
Peter Samyne	100	Michael Lemon	100
Nycolas de La Noy	100	Hans Pyke	100
Abraham Van Delden	100	Nycolas de Gozzi	300
Emanuel Demetris	100	Peter Vander Wall	100
Vincent de la Bar	100	Guydo Maloport	100
Lewis Sayes	100	Balthazer Sanctes	100 ^o

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{2}$.

Certificate, 4 April, 31 Eliz. 1589, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 March, 29 Eliz. (1586), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods, lands, nor tenements therein.

The Parrishe of S^t Margarettes within the Cittie of Westminster.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parrishe.

John Johnson po^l ... iij d.

S^t Martens Parrishe within Westminster.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parrishe.

Henrie Wall po^l ... iij d.
 Will^m Abraham po^l ... iij d.
 Brook Balster po^l ... iij d.
 Garret Vanhor po^l ... iij d.

Strond Parishe within the Libertie of Westminster, and also S^t Clementes within the said Libertie.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parishe.

Alexander Barne, in goodes xx s. and rated to paie ij s.
 William Nawe, in goodes xx s. and rated to paie ij s.

The Libertie of the Dutchie of Lancaster within the Parishes of S^t Clement Danes and the Savoye without Temple Barre.

Straungers and Aliens within same Libertie.

Baltholomew Samford, in goodes iij li. and rated to paie vj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{2}{5}\frac{7}{10}$.

Certificate, 1 May, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to preceding, for the *Borough of Southwerke*.

S^t Olaues Parrishe.

Jacob Mayden, ij poles, viij d., Jobe Williamson, ij poles, viij d.,
 Peter Tilland, ij poles, viij d., John Cloyse, j pole, iij d., Widowe
 Sugary, ij poles, viij d., Adriam Laynes, j pole, iij d. per pole. ... iij s. iij d.
 Peter Tyce, straunger, in bonis xx s. ... ij s.
 John Latch, ij poles, viij d., Garrett Edwardes, j pole, iij d., Andrew
 Martis, ij poles, viij d., Harann Syben, ij poles, viij d., John
 Haines, ij poles, viij d., James Abarke, ij poles, viij d., Anthony
 Adoy, j pole, iij d., George Farlinge, ij poles, viij d., William
, iij poles, xij d., John Johnson, j pole, iij d. per pole. ... vj s.
 Thomas Symond, straunger, in bonis C s. ... x s.

Henrie Hewes, straunger, in bonis	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Dericke Brooke, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Bonace, j pole, iiij d.	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.
Frauncis Decowe, stranger, in bonis	... ..	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.
John Bayle, j pole, iiij d., Adam Herie, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Pirren, j pole, iiij d., Peter Decreven, j pole, iiij d.	... ..	per pole.	... ..	xvj d.
Anthonie Cores, straunger, in bonis	... ..	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.

S^t Saviours Parische.

Peter Lull, j pole, iiij d., Daniell Johnson, j pole, iiij d.	per pole.	viiij d.
---	--------	-----------	--------	----------

S^t Thomas Hospitall.

Peter Battalia, straunger, in bonis	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.
Peter Lawrence with Joseph Elstrocke	... ..	j pole.	... ..	iiij d.
John Lecounte, j pole, iiij d., Hubard Depage and his wyfe, per poles, viij d.	... ..	—	... ..	xij d.
Gyles Desway, with John Pinell	... ..	j pole.	... ..	iiij d.
Lewis Battalia, Hawnce Quistowe, Suzan Binson, with Peter Batalia	... ..	iiij poles.	... ..	xij d.
Philipp Debalia, and his wyfe, within the Newe way	... ..	ij poles.	... ..	viiij d.
Jane Miller, with Nicholas Dericke	... ..	j pole.	... ..	iiij d.
Widdow vande Bewren, and Johan Hoast, her maide	... ..	ij poles.	... ..	viiij d.
Jhon Mutch and Widdow Mvykin, with Peter Bulter	... ..	ij poles.	... ..	viiij d.
Roberte Tenm̄t, and his wife, and Thomas Ellis	... ..	ij poles.	... ..	xij d.
Roger Peters and his wyfe	... ..	j pole.	... ..	iiij d.

S^t Georges Parische.

Peter Harman, j pole, iiij d., Bartill Heyes, j pole, iiij d., Richarde Jonson, j pole, iiij d., Lewis Fawcon, j pole, iiij d.	per pole.	xvj d.
---	--------	-----------	--------	--------

The Clincke.

James Delager, straunger, in bonis	... ..	C s.	... ..	x s.
Nicholas Androwes, straunger, in bonis	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	viiij s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{1589}$.

Certificate, . . . May, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cheape*.

S^t Stephens Parische and S^t Bennettes Parische.

* Xp'ofer Trewgoord	per poll.	iiij d.	} not founde.
* Jane Trewgoord	per poll.	iiij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{1587}$.

Certificate, 17 June 31 Eliz., 1589, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Far-
rington Within*.

S Peters Parische.

Straungers.

Cornelius Heldernes	... per poll.	... ..	iiij d.	| Elizabeth, Anne, Hester, Abraham, and James, their children	... per poll.	... ..	xx d.	
Mawdelyn Heldernes, his wief	... ..	per poll.	... ..		iiij d.	... per poll.	... ..	iiij d.

* Not stated to be strangers.

S^t Fosters Paryshe.

Straungers.

Adrian Lynce, servaunte to Nicholaus Smythe	per poll. ...	iiij d.	Cornelius Palmer	... per poll. ...	iiij d.
--	---------------	---------	------------------	-------------------	---------

S^t Michaelles Paryshe.

Straungers.

Direck Dennys, servaunte with Peter Warrowe	per poll. ...	iiij d.	Haunce Verhogaue	... per poll. ...	iiij d.
Adrian Wallyn	... per poll. ...	iiij d.	Ellyn, his wyefe	... per poll. ...	iiij d.
Ellyn, his wyef	... per poll. ...	iiij d.	Susan	... per poll. ...	iiij d.

S^t Faithes Paryshe.

Straungers.

John Nyckasyer	... per poll. ...	iiij d.	Margarett Courte, his wyef	per poll. ...	iiij d.
James Courte	... per poll. ...	iiij d.	John Cruell	... per poll. ...	iiij d.

S^t Martyns Paryshe.

Henrye Defryes, straunger	... per poll. ...	iiij d.
---------------------------	-------------------	---------

Christe Churche Paryshe.

Straunger[s].

Faythe Bardon	... per poll. ...	iiij d.	John Levers, botcher	... per poll. ...	iiij d.
Cornelius, his sonne	... per poll. ...	iiij d.			

S^t Annes Parishe.

M ^r James Morgayne, stranger	x li.	xx s.
---	--------	-------	--------	-------

Straungers per poll.

Godfrey White, servaunte	with	Jackett, his wyef	... ..	iiij d.
Angustyne Mardyne	... ..	Wydowe Hewse	... ..	iiij d.
Josua Baleshawe	... ..	Jacob Delatroe	... ..	iiij d.
Evaunce Mosse	... ..	Garrett Lewese	... ..	iiij d.
Peter Bargome	... ..	James Telleray	... ..	iiij d.
The iiij th children of Jallys Derhittes	xvj d.	Isaacke Stone Cutter	... ..	iiij d.
John Crosse	... ..	Wydowe Kyngge	... ..	iiij d.
Isacke Marchauntt	... ..	Mathewe Leonerde	... ..	iiij d.
John Dewer, buttonmaker	... ..	His sonne	... ..	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{288}$.

Certificate, 17 June, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*. Large portion lost.

S. Marye Aldermanburye Parische.

... .., estraunger	per poll. ...	iiij d.
--------------------	--------	---------------	---------

*S[aint Giles Pari]she.**Straungers in Rederosestreete.*

Lodowyck Lumlynge	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.
Marye, his wyef	... ..	per poll. ...	... ..	iiij d.

Straungers in Goldingelane.

Denys de Master	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Jakelyn his wyef; Eliza Browne, Mathew Frere, and Moyses Vacar, servautes	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	xvij d.
John de Prye, Jacon his wyef	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	viiij d.
Jellyn de Stroer, wydowe; Mary, her daughter	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	viiij d.
Aplin White	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
John Verhovelley, and Marye his wyef	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	viiij d.
Collett de Grote (?) widowe	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.
Denys Lowsaye, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.

Straungers in Grubstrete.

Anthonye Monerrye, servaunte	per poll.	...	iiij d.
------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------

Straungers in Cockes Alley.

Denys Fowntayne, wydowe	per poll.	...	iiij d.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{4} \frac{6}{8}$.

Certificate, 1 July, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Busshop-pesgate.*

S^t Bothulphes Paroche.

Edwarde Isham, gent, in lands and fees	xli.	...	xiiij s.	iiij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----	----------	---------

Straungers.

Marye, Judeth, and Hester, his three daughters	per pol.	...	xij d.	Jane Magye	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
John Shell	...	per pol.	...	Barbara Dobbye	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Rotye Feare	...	per pol.	...	Morrys, Marye, and Suzan, her iij daughters	...	per pol.	...	xij d.
Yongham Garryson	...	per pol.	...	Anthony Marshia, her servaunt	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Barne Bevyngge	...	per pol.	...	John Valley	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Peter Lesage	...	per pol.	...	Jasper Maydet	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
James Maria	...	per pol.	...					
Julyan Towers, wydowe	...	per pol.	...					

Hawkes Alley.

Lewes, hys servant	per poll.	...	iiij d.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------

Garland Alley.

Clare Somer, hys mayde	per pol.	...	iiij d.	Wyllyam Vall	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Jacklyn, hys daughter (viz., Lewes de Colynn, his daughter)	...	per pol.	...	John Ewove, his servaunt	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
				Elizabeth Debbus, his mayde	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.

Crowne Alley.

Adam Cooke	...	per pol.	...	Christian Rockett,	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Jane hys wyfe	...	per pol.	...	wydowe	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.
Jacob Cooke his sonne	...	per pol.	...	Stephen Hewett	...	per pol.	...	iiij d.

Halfe Moore Alley.

Marke de Pryve	per poll.	...	iiij d.
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------

Three Tonne Alley.

John Formaye ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	George and Crofte, his	
Barbara hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	two men ...	... per polles. viij d.
*[John Tyby . . . (?)	... per pol. ...	iiij d.]		

Soepehowse Alley.

John Warshe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Frauncys Graver	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Tonett his wife ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Peter Foncony ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Vyncent Deprio ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Judicke hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Margarett Lalle, wydowe	per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Acore ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Quyntar Gunare, widowe	per pol. ...	iiij d.			

In Evans Alley.

John Seney ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	James Marcowe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Marye his wyfe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Barbara hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Peter Belyv ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Costeker ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Mother Solyder, widowe	per pol. ...	iiij d.	Wydowe Marten	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Ketlyn Lamera ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Toneta Marten ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Gyllam de Hey ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Katheryne Maria	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Jane his wyfe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Bone Maria ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

Spen Yarde.

Elizabeth Lyshbon per pol. ...	iiij d.	Ketlyne Maye per pol. ...	iiij d.
-----------------------	------------------	---------	------------------	------------------	---------

Maydenhead Alley.

John Pamer (?) ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	. . . hell and Jane, her two	
Wydowe Musyhey	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	maydes ...	...per poles. viij d.

Netmakers Alley.

George de Howse ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Jane Trially, wydowe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Katheryne hys wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Combontans	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Mathewe S . . . .	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Ketlin (?) de Mount	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Pacardo Poty, wydowe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Jacke Bunslaye ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

Walnuttree Alley.

John Bushowe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Jeremy Sowtell ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Jane hys wyfe ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Katheryne his wyfe	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

In Lyffes Yarde.

Gyllam Devall	v li. ... x s.
-------------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	----------------

*S^t Peters Paroche.**Straungers.*

Gyles Esterfilde...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Wydowe Prove per pol. ...	iiij d.
---------------------	------------------	---------	------------------	------------------	---------

*S^t Martyns Paroche.**Straungers.*

Debora Prake ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Mary Mehett ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.
Phillip Mehett ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.	Judie Lebru ...	... per pol. ...	iiij d.

S^t Helens Paroche.

Estrangers in Proynes howse:—

Roberte Budram per pol. ...	iiij d.	John Conyer per pol. ...	iiij d.
--------------------	------------------	---------	-----------------	------------------	---------

In Willyam Axsons howse:—
Peter Bowdrane ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Laurence Lebreade ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In M^{rs} Lomleys howse:—
Abraham Synolyceer ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In Thomas Holmes howse:—
Elys Wright, wydowe ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Wylyam Steephens, and
—, her daughter ... per pol. ... iiij d. | his wief ... per pol. ... viij d.

In Wydowe Masters howse:—
Josias, John, and Marye,
children to Peter | Lewes hys wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Rosett and his wyfe per polles... xij d. | Harman and Nycholas, his
Daniell Shamboy ... per pol. ... iiij d. | sonnes ... per pol. ... viij d.
Daniell Syraresetes ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Judythe, hys mayde ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Harman Vanetten ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Fraunceys Blo . . . per pol. ... iiij d.
Elizabeth Blocke ... per pol. ... iiij d.

S^t Ethelboroughes Paroche.

Straungers.

Joos Nyghtingeall ... v li. ... x s. | Peryn his wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In Dawsens Rentes.

Hance Charles ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Abraham . . . , John
Agnes hys wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Caprion his man ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Marye hys daughter ... per pol. ... iiij d. | James Cursse ... per pol. ... iiij d.
Mary Deslore (?) ... per pol. ... iiij d.

In M^{rs} Stephens her rentes.

Barbara Keherttes ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Marye her mayde ... per pol. ... iiij d.

Theys persons hereafter named are Englishshe borne and assessed by the [rate?] of
Estraungers.

S^t Mary Owtweyche Paroche, etc.

John . . . wells, and his wyfe ... per pol. ... viij d.

S^t Ethelboroughes Paroche.

Peter Paul Bowens sonne — ... viij d. | A , and John
Ra ways daughter — ... iiij d. | the sonne, — ... xij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{2.5.2}{31}$.

Assessment, 8 September, 31 Eliz. 1589, of the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 12 November, 30 Eliz.

The Libertye of the Duchye of Lancaster without Temple Barre.

Aliens and Strangers within the said Libertye of the Duchy of Lancaster.

R ^a a bill	Henricke Beamond, in goodes	... ..	xij li.	... ..	xl s.
	Peter Plewell, in goodes	... ..	iiij li.	... ..	xij s. iiij d.
	John Stocke, in goodes	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s. iiij d.
	Marten Vangelder, his servant	... ..	p.	... ..	iiij d.
	Evert Vangelder	... ..	p.	... ..	iiij d.
	Arnold Swellinge	... ..	p.	... ..	iiij d.

	John Garrett, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Wicker Bunt, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
	Peter Harrison, his servant	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Maynard Buckell, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
	George Elworthe, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
	Symon Howsman, his servant	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Edward Tyse, in goodes	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s.
	Anthonye Johnson, his servant	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Evans Phangohe, in goodes	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s.
	Anthony Vanderbroeck, his servant	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Martin Vandeweile	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Peter Buny, in goodes	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Peter Harrison, his servant	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Richard Williamson, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
	Nycholas Jeserdewe, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
	Peter Crosiart, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
	Danyell Quely, his servant	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Philipp Foster, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xx s.
	Anthonye Vaspandrow, servant to Tilman Barton	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.
	Harmond Howson, in goodes	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s.
	Widowe Rose, in goodes	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s.
AR	Richard Ireland, in goodes	...	...	...	xx s.	...	iiij s. iiij d.
	Roger Shovell, in goodes	...	...	...	v li.	...	xvj s. viij d.
AR	Robert Dorrell, in goodes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Jacobe Hawkins, servant to Robert Davyes	...	...	...	p.	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1 \text{ s } 5}{3 \text{ s } 3 \text{ d}}$.

Assessment, [c. 1 October, 31 Eliz. 1589.] of the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 4 February, 31 Eliz.

Parish of Saint Olave in Southwark.

Straungers.

Hubard Vandokell	...	v li.	Elizabeth, a wydow	...	j pooll.
Arnold Elson, and his wyef	...	vj li & j poole.	Andrew Lynsay	...	j pooll.
Wyddow Baltizar	...	v li.	Cornelius Cornett	...	j pooll.
Jobe Williamson	...	j pooll.	Cornelius Wishing	...	j pooll.
John Stomport	...	j pooll.	John Baker	...	viiij li.
One Henry, a straunger, servaunte with Brownesword	...	j pooll.	John Smyth	...	j li.
Wyddow Sadge	...	iiij li.	Pawle Skreven	...	iiij li.
Harman Conygrave	...	xij li.	Dyamond Taffrey	...	iiij li.
John Brownesalt, Lodik Skling, both servants with Conygrave	...	ij poolls.	Rowland James	...	viiij li.
Cavdry Johnson	...	vj li & j pooll.	Rowland de Hynd	...	ij li.
Jacob Agrett	...	xx s.	Peter le Pawne	...	iiij li.
Jacob Bartell	...	j li.	Condvrst*	...	iiij li.
John Pypour	...	j li. iiij poolls.	Garrett Hombles	...	j pooll.
			In the house of Gilles, iij poles [that is, one man, a straunger, and ij Duchy women]†		iiij pooll.

* Originally *Conrade*; *Cone Durst* on p. 445; see also p. 455.

† Struck out.

Barbry Brabonne	j poole.	Henry Smyth	j poole.
George de Hasett, and his wyef, and v poles [and foure chil- dren, and one old wydow, in the house of Brabry (sic)]*	vij pooles.	John Pervo	j li. ij pooles.
Charlett Bricksey, and his wyef, and a pole [his aunt]*	iiij pooles.	Peter Vancepanell, j poole	j poole.
Water	j poole.	Anthony Frothmill	iiij li.
Roland de Hyd, and his wyef ...	ij pooles.	Richard Cooke	iiij li.
Peter de Peart, and his wyef ...	ij pooles.	Peter Willinson	iiij li.
Sharman Olden Borowe	j poole.	Henrick Johnson	ij li.
Peter Ryland	j poole.	Wydow Cleyton	ij li. ij pooles.
John the Cowper	j poole.	Peter Copernall	j poole.
All three servants with M ^r ———	Powell.	Jacob Framyll	j poole.
Henry Vpdenakar †	xv li.	Peter Walter	j li.
John Powell, cooper	ij li.	Danyell Vanpoy	j li.
Harman Leake	ij li. one poole.	Gossen Smyth	ij li.
Arnold Cornelis	iiij li.	Leonard French	j li.
Margarett Owte	j poole.	Nicolas [sic] Rice	x li.
Lawrence Devis	ij pooles.	Josephe Mareyson	iiij li.
William Kettle [Kyd]*	j li. [poole].*	James Garret	iiij li.
John Vanzevecott	ij pooles.	Powl Lvtterbey	j li.
Arnold Henold	ij poolls.	Leonard Hvgens	xvj li.
Peter Godscall	ij li. j poole.	James Vankruskeck [my tenant in my garden]*	ix pooles.
Peter Dehavyn	j poole.	Edward Elson, and his wyef ...	ij pooles.
Harmond ———	iiij poolls.	John Johnson	j poole.
John Direckson	j poole.	Derick Brook	j polle.
Gwilliam Dewyse	ij poolls.	Wyddow Bigmanson	j polle.
† John Powell, brewar	xx li. §	Peter Johnson	ij poolls.
John Johnson	j poole.	John Belam	ij poolls.
Henrick Johnson	j li.	Peter Whaley and	j poole.
John Bense	j li. & j poole.	Leven Rose	iiij li. ij poolls.
Andrew Sherley	j li. & v poolls.	John de Hey	iiij li. iiij poolls.
John Corneway	j li. & iiij poolls.	Adryan Gisling	ij li.
Tyse Tenys	xl s.	Peter Ellerson	j poole.
Symon Catlyn	iiij poolls.	Alexander Boven	ij poolls.
Roger Adnett	x li. & j poole.	Jone Bonys, wyddow	j poole.
John Storam	iiij li.	Pawle Pynson	v li. ij poolls.
Cornelius Johnson	j poole.	Peter Jacob	j poole.
Barbara Lynkin, and two maides	iiij poolls.	Lawrence Ende	xvj li. j poole.
George Bowles	v li.	Harmyn Shrade	j li.
James Decock	ij pooles.	Olyver Syvells	j poole.
Close Batten, two pooles	ij pooles.	Jacob Spy	ij li.
Olyver Cleven	ij li.	Remy Johnson	j poole.
Garrett Hollander	x li. — x s.	John de Lowe	j li.
John Johnson	j poole.	Andrew Commyng	j li.
Wynkin Cloyce	j poole.	John Parys	vj pooles.
Henry Johnson	ij li.	Mathew Raurod	j poole.
Ellard Delensall	v poolls.	Godfrey Close	vj li.
Giles Vandepranck	j li.	Wydow Hewes two straungers	ij poolls.
		Joyce Depute	vij li.
		Lawrence Huggys	ij li.
		Barnett Reymes	iiij li.
		Peter Peterson	x li.

* Struck out.

† "Conc" in margin.

† Originally "Vanakarby".

§ Originally "xxv li".

John Dulbeck, and two pools ... xl s. ij pools.	William Hatron vij li.
Gabryell Betties iij li.	Phillip Marygold j li.
John de Penbrough j li. iij pools.	Anthony Clark ij pools.
John Blowyer vj pools.	Jaques Vandare j poole.
Xp'ofer Godfrey ij pools.	John Drenyson v li.
Adam Boughton ij pools.	Joyce Wagener ij li.
Xp'ofer Cloyse ij pools.	Gilberte ———, with Hughe Lewes j poole.
John Esterman ij pools.	Garrett Symons iij li.
James Combrowne j li. & iij pooles.	Henrick Skulles, and ij polles ... vij li. ij pools.
Hughe Dell vango ij pooles.	Joachym Johnson viij li. & ij pools.
John Danyell and iij pools.	William Proste, and ij pooles ... xviij li. ij pools.
Jacob Tyceman iij pools.	Edward Stanvars v li.
Peter de Howser and iij pools.	Garrett Arnold iij li.
Emanuell Freaake and j poole.	Martin Bonam xiiij li. ij pools.
William Vyron ix li. & j poole.	Jacob Hurste x li. & ij pools.
John Attkynson ij li.	John Wynterbeck ij li. iij pools.
Adam Horne ij pools.	Wydowe Lucesse j poole.
Bartholmew Powell vij li.	——— Hattresse j poole.
John Cowbrey vj li.	Peter vander Streat j li.
Davyd Frelycoffin xvj li. & j poole.	Wydow Hatron j poole.
Clause Rutty and iij pools.	Henrick Fox iij pools.
Jonekyn ——— ij pools.	John Ferhorden, and his wyef ... ij pools.
John Wyer xvj li. ij pools.	Troyken, Moyken, Katheryn, in one house iij pools.
Peter Meite, and his wyef iij pools.	Fraancis de Newson Newersted ... j pool.
John Eydon iij polles.	Cornelius Ferrian j li.
Anthony de May ij pools.	
Anthony . . . odes wyef iij pools.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{374}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within *Tower Ward* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

All S^{tes} Barkinges, S^c Dunstans, S^c Olyves, and Alhallowes Paroches.

Pawle Justinian, stranger xl li. ... vj li. xiiij s. iijij d.	} In Tower Ward, in Andreas de Loe his howse.
Paule de Gandell, stranger x li. ... xxxiij s. iijij d.		} Servaunt to Nicholas de Goze.
Nycholas Glatyer, straunger x li. ... xxxiij s. iijij d.	} None suche in the Warde to be fownde.
Simon Recheren, straunger x li. ... xxxiij s. iijij d.	
Harman Vandendyck, straunger x li. ... xxxiij s. iijij d.	
Henryck Vanwall, straunger xx li. ... iij li. vj s. viij d.	} A pore man. Gone into Fraunce.
Episco Popelo, straunger l li. ... viij li. vj s. viij d.	
Doctor M . . . ard, straunger iij li. ... xxj s.	} None suche in y ^e Warde to be fownde.
George Bolle, straunger v li. ... xxvj s. viij d.	
Jasper Spyce, straunger xx s. ... iij s. iijij d.	
John Dreymer, straunger pol. ... iijij d.	
Katheryne Vanharrett pol. ... iijij d.	
Abraham Hare Horne (?) — ... iijij d.	
Nowell Gubbard — ... iijij d.	
Luke Towers and his wief pol. ... viijij d.	
Cornelys Defyfe and his wyef pol. ... viijij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1\ 4\ 6}{3\ 6\ 0}$.

Certificate, 18 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Broodstrete*.

S^t Bartholomewes Paroche.

Strangers.

Rachell Hendrick, in Giles Horblockes howse ...	per poll.	... iij d.
James Wittewrongle, the yonger ...	per poll.	... iij d.
Abdnes Denys and John Denys, in Furnors howse ...	[per poll].	... viij d.

} not to be founde in the saide Warde.

S^t Bennet Finckes Paroche.

M ^r Dalbman, M ^r Hester, and M ^r Jaye (?) ...	per poll.	... [xij d.]
Michael Mercator, servaunte to Baptista ...	per poll.	... iij d.

S^t Peters Paroche.

Strangers.

Fraunces Loryn ...	per poll.	... iij d.
Lawrence Vyncen, and Catelyn ... his wief,		
Jacob Conradus and John ...	per poll.	... xx d.

Alhallowes Paroche.

Straungers.

John Ranerstrawe and his wief ...	per poll.	... viij d.
Jasper, a mayde within Gye ...	per poll.	... iij d.
Susan Tadye, servaunte with John Clyunker ...	—	... iij d.
Margarett Jaunder, servaunte with Katelin Jander ...	—	... iij d.
John Arnolde, and his wief ...	—	... viij d.
Valentyne Arnold ...	—	... iij d.
Jarrett, in Arnoldes howse ...	—	... iij d.

} not to be founde in the saide Warde.

S^t Margaretes Paroche.

Gyles Ravenelt, stranger iij li.	... x s.
------------------------------	-------------	----------

} discharged as he sayeth by order from the Llo. of the Councell.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{1\ 4\ 2}{2\ 1\ 0}$.

Certificate, 21 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Osulston*.

Whitecrostreete.

Charles Dalamotte, and his wife, alien, by the pole ...	... viij d.
Peter Tarne, and his wife, alien, by the pole ...	... viij d.

Goldingelane.

Antonye Loringe, alien, in bonis ...	... xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
Peter Gravier, alien, in bonis ...	... xl s.	... vj s. viij d.
John Carpender, alien, by the pole ...	—	... iij d.
John Dennys and John Grovinge, alien, by the pole ...	—	... viij d.

Seynt Johns Strete.

Elan Hosier, and his wife, Helam Metathe, and his wife, Powell
 Carlen, and his wife, [and Manster (?) Peter, de eadem, alien,]*
 by the pole — ... ij s. [iiij d.]*

Clarkenwell.

Sampson Lambert, de eadem, alien, by the pole — ... iiij d.

Islington.

Arthur Turnor, de eadem, alien, by the pole — ... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{331}$.

Certificate, 25 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cheape*.

*S^r Stephens and S^r Bennettes Paroches.**Straungers.*

Jacob Henrey, per pol iiij d.
 Christopher Trugarthe, per pol iiij d.
 Jane Trugarthe, per pol iiij d.

S^r Paneras Paroche.

Hubbard Abbaston, straunger, per pol — ... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{332}$.

Certificate, 29 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*.

S^r Peters Paroche.

... Minister, estr. per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not [in the Ward.]

*S^r Gyles Paroche.**In the Harpe Yarde.*

Suzan Hewes, wyddowe per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not in the Ward.

*Goldinge Lane.**Straungers theare.*

John Vanspeere, and Jacknell his wife ... per pol. ... viij d. ... Dead.
 Thomas Moysey, and Jane his wife ... per pol. ... viij d. ... Gone owt of the Warde.

Straungers: More Lane.

Haunce Byrde, Lawrent and John
 his servautes per pol. ... viij d. ... { gone
 Gyles de Forge xx s. ... iiij s. iiij d. ... owt of the Warde.
 Francis Rutte his servaunt per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not in the Warde.
 Francis Rutte his servaunt per pol. ... iiij d. ... Gone owt of the Ward.

* Struck out.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{317}$.

Certificate, 3 July, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Within*.

<i>S' Fosters Paroche.</i>									
Cornelius Hobson, straunger ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.	iiij d.
<i>S' Mychaels Paroche.</i>									
Richarde Evans, per poll ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.*	
<i>S' Faythes Paroche.</i>									
Elizabeth Blangey, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
<i>S' Nycholas Precinct.</i>									
James Brent, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Father Leonerd, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
<i>S' Annes Paroche.</i>									
Richard Huskyns, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Peter and I Zack Droyt, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
W ^m , servaunt to Gedeon de Lane ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Perowo, servaunt to Cornelius Taunte ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Michaell Burfrete, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Nicholas Howtourt, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Dericke Holmes, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Hester, daughter to Florence de Buck ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	
Godfrey Wright and William Hendricke, per pol ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	vij d.	
One of Symon Brewer his children ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{23}{103}A$.

Certificate, 5 July, 32 Eliz., 1590, similar to the preceding, for *Westminster*.

<i>Parochia Sancti Martini in Campis.</i>									
Garret Gelder, alien, in bonis ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.	iiij d.
Jacobus Foster, alien, in bonis ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.	iiij d.
Lowdovicus Burgrave, alien, in bonis ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.	iiij d.
Johannes Bysse, alien, in bonis ...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{259}$.

Certificate, 16 July, 32 Eliz. 1590, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Without*.

<i>S' Brides Parische.</i>									
Straungers per poll.									
Olyver Isanbeck ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	deade.	
Katheryn Ryvers, widowe ...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	deade.	
John de Goste, and Florye his wief, and Judyth his daughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.	...	gone.	

* *Sol* in margin.

Anthonye Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	gone.
Ellys Bruyne, and Katheryn his wief	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	gone.
Roberte Menmor	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	gone.
James de Longe, and his wyf	...	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	gone.
Peter Horsam	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.	...	gone.

S' Sepulchres Parishe.

James Devane, straunger	ij li.	...	vj s. viij d.	...	{ not to be founde.
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	---------------	-----	------------------------

S' Andrewes Paryshe.

Mathew Venered, straunger, per pole	iiij d.	...	gone.
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	-------

S' Bartholomewes the Lesse Paryshe.

Maryan de Layne, and his wyf, straungers	iiij d.	...	—
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	---

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{266}{136}$.

Indenture, 10 November, 32 Eliz. (1590), of the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), and assessed on the Queen's Household.

THE CHAMBER.

Scolemaster of the Henchmen.

Petruē' Vbaldino, alien', in feodo	xviij li.	...	xlviij s.
------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	-----------

Musicians.

Priue Seale	{	Andreas Bassano, in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxxij s.
		William Demano, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		Augustine Bassano, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		Jerom Bassano, in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxxij s.
		Lodowicke Bassano, in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxxij s.
		Arthure Bassano, in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxxij s.
Edward Bassano, in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxxij s.		

Violens.

Priue Seale	{	Ambros Lupo, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		Josepho Lupo, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		Petro Lupo, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		Innocent de Come, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	xxxij s.

Sagbotes.

Priue Seale	{	Marke Anthonio Basano, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		John Lamer, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.

Flutes.

Priue Seale	{	Nicolas Lamer, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
		Piero Gye, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xl li.	...	Cvj s. viij d.
		James Fumier, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxx li.	...	iiij li.
		Gomer van Osterwerke, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.
		James Harden, alien', in feodo	...	...	...	xxiiij li.	...	lxiiij s.

THE HOUSHOLDE.

The Buttrie.

Sol'	Wassell Weblin, alien', in bonis	C li.	...	x li.
------	----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

The Spicerie.

Certif ^r	Baltiz' Zanchies, alien', in bonis	xxx li.	...	lx s.
---------------------	------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	-----	-------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON $\frac{14^6}{301}$.

(Membrane 5.)

Certificate, 3 December, 33 Eliz., 1590, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the second payment of the [first] Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, withiu the *Warde of Algate*; Guido Malaperte, John Rog, Anthonye Carlier, Hauns de Geus, Guillam Vernayden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Everett Johnson, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*; Guillam Pille, in the *Warde of Bishoppgate*; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittewrongell, Henry Hovenour, John Papworth alias Vanderbeck, in the *Warde of Broodstrete*; Thomas Cultells, Peter de Pryll, John Gabriell, Giles Bountenakell, in the *Warde of Candelwykestrete*; Frauncis Bishopp, in the *Warde of Chape*; David Bishopp, Widow Byshopp, of the *Warde of Cordweynerstrete*; Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, in the *Warde of Dowgate*; Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Frauncis, in the *Warde of Lymestrete*; Hauns Wouters, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewes Sayes, Widow Martyne alias Varon, Michaell Maynett, John de Wolters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunseman, Godfrey Box, Guillam Wyttebrott, Frauncis Behalte, Peter Musherome, Arnolde Lulles, Vyncent du Chane, in the *Warde of Langborne*; John Thearte, John Fortree, Wydowe Fortree, Michael de Decarte, Michaell Leeman, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rue, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwyck, Leven de Hayse, Giles de Lowe, Dauid Caprio, Peter van de Wall, in the *Warde of Tower*; Nicholas de Cooper, in the *Warde of Vintrey*; Giles Boultell and John Dyngghens, of the *Warde of Walbroke*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14^6}{301}$.

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 9 December, 33 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding exempting John Bishopp, alien, of the *Warde of Cheape*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 25 February, 33 Eliz. 1590[-1], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Warde of Portsoken* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Buttolphes Parische.

		Straungers per poll.		
Peter Drywood, and his wief	viiij	d.	} not to [be] founde.
Michael van Farrell, and his wyef	... ..	viiij	d.
Jacob van Anker, and his wyef	... ..	viiij	d.
Marye	... ..	iiij	d.
Charles Drugege, and his wyef	... ..	viiij	d.
Peter van Harwood	iiij	d.	} twyse sessed. an Englyshe woman.
Joyce Otker	... ..	iiij	d.
The wyef of Peter Lupo	iiij	d.	} not to be founde.
Arnold Vascall, and his wyef, and two children	... ..	xvij	d.
Mathias Fawconer, and his wief	... ..	viiij	d.
Vocey Burgett	... ..	iiij	d.
John Hore	... ..	iiij	d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Lymestrete*.

Symon Rutyer, estrangere	iiij	li.	vj	s.	deade.
William Fraunces, and Awdre his wyef	—	viiij	d.	not to be founde.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{321}$.

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingesgate*.

S^t Mary at Hill Parische.

		Straungers per poll.				
Aff'	Fraunces Wassell	} per poll	xij	d. Aff.	} Not to be founde.
Aff'	Peter van Helderson					
Aff'	Xp'ian van Helderson, his wief					
	Katheryn Farhelste, and Xp'ian the daughter of Lawrence Xp'ian	viiij	d. es.	... ..	
	Vattelsey	iiij	d. Aff.	... ..	
	Katheryn, the mayde of Peter Colbye	iiij	d. Aff.	... ..	
	John Hendryckson	iiij	d. Aff.	... ..	

S^r Buttolphes Paryshe.

John Bowvoys, estr.	v li.	...	x s. ex ^r	...	} not to be founde.
Lewes Fisher, estr.	...	...	iiij li.	...	vj s. ex ^r	...
Jacob van . . . olde, estr.	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s. ex ^r	...

Straungers per poll.

Jaques Steveleng and Marye his wief	...	...	viiij d.	Aff ^r	...	} not to be founde
Henry Peterson	...	...	iiij d.	ex ^r	...	
Mathew Loy	...	...	iiij d.	Aff ^r	...	} dead.
— his mayde	...	...	iiij d.	ex ^r	...	
Henry Arnolde	...	...	iiij d.	ex ^r	...	} not to be founde.
Anthonye Caldron and Elizabeth	}	...	...	...	...
his wief, Anthonye his sonne,		ij s.	ex ^r		...
Margarett, Agnes, and Jane his	
daughters		...	...	...	...	...

S^r Andrew Hubbarde Parishe.

Welford Rothermaker, estranger	...	xv li.	...	xxx s.	ex ^r	...	in prison.
--------------------------------	-----	--------	-----	--------	-----------------	-----	------------

S^r George and S^r Margarettes Paryshe.

Peter Clement, estr.	...	x li.	...	xx s.	es ^r	...	} poore. dwelleth in S ^t Martyns in London.
John de la Noye, estr.	...	v li.	...	x s.	es ^r	...	

Strangers per poll.

Katheryn, the wief of Peter Clement	}	} poore.
John Clement, his father		...	xij d.	...	...
Jeremy and Katheryn, their servautes		...	...	...	...
Dirryek Good	iiiij d.	...	} not to be founde.
Mary Classen and John Gilderson	...	...	...	viiij d.	...
Xp'ian in the Hedge	...	...	...	iiiij d.	...

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{311}$.

Certificate, 31 March, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of the Vyntrey*.

S^r Martyns Paroche.

Straungers.

Symon Platerer	xx s.	...	ij s.	} a vearye poore man and hathe manye children.
John Sowtell	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Peter Englishe	xx s.	...	ij s.	} not to be founde.
Theodore Allaree	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Arnolde Crooke	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
William Brayne	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.
William Adams	...	...	—	...	iiiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 3 April, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Colmanstrete*.*S^r Stephens Parische.*

Estrangers.

Martyn Blackforde, and Mawdlyn his

wyef per poll ... vij d. ... not to be founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane I.)

Certificate, 8 April, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Quenchithie*.*S^r Nicholas, S^r Marye Somersett, and S^r Peters Paroches.*

Lewes Cleveleen, estraunger ... xx s. ... ij s. ... { not to be found in the sayd Warde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{144}{323}$.**Certificate**, 19 April, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Ossulston*.*Goldingelane.*

— Juttye, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Petrus Gravier, alien', pro bonis suis	xl s. ...	iiij s.
Jacobus Potye, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s. ...	ij s.
Johannes Carpender et vxor eius, Thomas Dennys et vxor eius, Symo Lamfar et vxor eius, Matis Bonnarde, et vxor eius, et quatuor pueri sui, alien', pro capitibus suis	— ...	iiij s.

Oldestreete, Whitecrostreete, et Grubstreete.

Carrolus Delmote et vxor eius, Petrus Tarrue et vxor eius, alien', pro capitibus suis — ... xvj d.

Scint Johnstreete.

Johannes Yonge, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s. ...	ij s.
Willielmus Currier, alien', pro bonis suis	xx s. ...	ij s.
Evans Hosyer et vxor eius, Matheus et vxor eius, Polus Carle et vxor eius, et Petrus, alien', pro capitibus suis	— ...	ij s. iiij d.

Clarkenwell.

Thomas Garret et Sampson Lambert, alien', pro capitibus suis — ... vij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{221}$.Certificate, 30 April, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Ossulston*.

<i>Eastesmythfeelde.</i>					
Garetum Craine, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Johannes Effler, pro bonis suis, alien'	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Petrus Becke, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	vj li.	xij s.
Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	v li.	x s.
Albartus Shefkue, alien', pro bonis	...	...	...	iiij li.	viiij s.
Angilius Foot, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	xl s.	iiij s.
Georgius Johnson, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	iiij li.	viiij s.
Johannes Grosse, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	ij li.	vj s.
Laurencius Offerman, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Johannes Lucafyne, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Nicholaus Delafavour, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Paulus Cookes, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Johannes Wessell, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	xij li.	xxiiij s.

Eastesmythfeelde adhuc.

Gilinius Decolor, Laudowicus Battellia, Henricus Ote, Barnardus Vanlangon, Johannes Vawtum, Nicholaus Cloise, Johannes Wynam, Gusionus Bartholitt, Colwortus Fearingbatten, Albartus Riffoorde, Johannes Smyth, et vxor eius, et duo filie eius, Dionizius Sowinge, exposheffe, Katherinus Johnsone, Arnouldus Great John, Johannes Lepperfeeld, Izacus Aryane, Johannes Cowne, Hubertus Stronge, Betterus Cannon, Guius Johnson, Johannes van Mynor, Robertus Rowding, Regnouldus Vallard, Cowne Peters, et Johannes Collinges, aliens' [sic], pro capitibus suis singuli iiij d, pro capetibus	—	ix s. viij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	---	---------------

Sancte Katherins.

Robertus Tyndall, alien', pro fiodo suis	...	...	...	iiij li.	vj s.
Petrus le Loe, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	xx s.	ij s.
Johannes Calvit, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	iiij li.	viiij s.
Ricardus Calvitt, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	iiij li.	viiij s.

Sancte Katherines adhuc.

Johannes Conradus, Maria vxor eius, — Pettersonne, Maria vxor Gulihelmi Phillipps, Johannes Wilkinson, Johannes Mathew, Dirrickskyn vxor Lambertus Williams, David Henderson, Giskyne vxor Theodorus Mathew, et Joachimus Cragon serva eius, Katherina vxor Jacobus Gilbert, et Johannes Johuson serva eius, Gulihelmus Gillamsone, Nicholaus Garritt, Luce vxor Dirrick Vyne, Vidua Michell, Johannes Collitt et vxor eius, Phillippus Garritt, Gillimettus vxor Robertus Batrom et Sabaria Rose serva eius, Jacobus Knox, Martinus Frolicke, Nicholaus Terrie et vxor eius, Marie Le Loe et Peter Le Loe filius eius, Gulihelmus Lawry et Perine vxor eius, Johannes Drome et Isabela vxor eius, Izabela vxor Bartholomei Peterson, et Maria Oken mater eius, Jacobus Durden et Margareta vxor eius, Petrus Aucker et Maria vxor eius, Judith vxor Johannes Calvit, ett duo pueri eius, et Johannes Martyn servus eius, Margereta vxor Richardi Calvit et quatuor eius pueri, Petrus Malt et Maria vxor eius, Coleta vxor Petri Francis, Katherina vxor Petri Drinckine, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli	—	xvj s. viij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	---	----------------

Copte Hale et Wappinge.

Dionizius Sprokles, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.
Matheus Beame, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Johannes Decaster, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	iiij li.	...	viiij s.
Jacobus Pullew, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.
Dirricus Johnson, alien', pro bouis suis	... ..	v li.	...	x s.
Rowlandus Broke, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Stevens, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.
Henricus Colege, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Joas vanden Burs, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.
Joice Beane, Gulihelmus Johnson, Johannes Dervter et vxor eius, Henricus Bonnyt et vxor eius, Johannes Bonnyt, Michael Bonyt, Clear' Decaysor, Magdelyn Decaysor, Margareta Whit- bread, Symonis Nyne, Janakin Drowlies, Izacus Johnson, Gabrianus Annys, Bartramus Drawcourt et vxor eius, Johannes Vantridg, Anthonius Eadell et vxor eius, Laurencius Harysonn, Jacobus Valewe, Guiliamus de Buyk et vxor eius, Davidus Monsure et vxor eius, Franciscus Micknen et vxor eius, Jeronimus Cambire et Gilnot' Cambire, Johannes Mitters, Maria Howtrick, Thomas Shuman, Johannes Berate, Richardus Owzier et vxor eius, Franciscus Owzier, Barbara Cock, vidua, Peryna vxor Arnoldi Cock et Johannes Fyffen serva eius, Margereta vxor Thome Watson, Jacobus Feron et vxor eius, Johannes Danck et Narella vxor eius, Coleta Fevour, Micaell Beckett, Glaude Raelye et Maria vxor eius, Gulihelmus Raelye, Maria Johnson, alieni, pro capitibus suis, iiij d. singuli	... ..	—	...	xvij s.

Norton Folgate.

Rowlandus Samford, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	vij li.	...	xiiij s.
Petrus Masserell, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	iiij li.	...	vj s.
Johannes Morsey, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Barnardus Noster et vxor eius, Paulus Pothew et vxor eius, Johannes Fevor et vxor eius, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli	... ..	—	...	ijs.

Radcliffe.

Bartholomeus Lesse, alien', pro capete	—	...	iiij d.
--	--------	---	-----	---------

Myle Ende.

Franciscus Tomkyns et Maria vxor eius, Johannes Kyng, Joan' Stowell et Claudus Delawalke, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli	—	...	xvj d.
--	--------	---	-----	--------

Bednall Greene.

Petrus Flower, alien', pro bouis suis	iiij li.	...	vj s.
---------------------------------------	--------	----------	-----	-------

Bromley.

Anthonius Arnoulde, alieni [<i>sic</i>], pro capete	... ..	—	...	iiij d.
Petrus Bartilmew, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	v li.	...	x s.

Hallawell Streete.

Johannes Mayour, pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Marsie, alien', pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.
Jacobus Skirp, pro bonis suis	... ..	xx s.	...	ij s.

Symonis Allam, pro bonis suis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
— Varshaw, vidua, pro bonis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Mathius Desart, pro bonis suis	...	...	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Gabriel Galina, alien', pro bonis suis...	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Garit Gorg, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.
Johannes Marchall, alien', pro bonis suis	...	...	...	...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.

Hallawell Street.

Danielem Deblew, Moyzes Farcour, Johannes Varye, Loie Shotten et vxor eius, Nicholaus Bayson, Johannes Gargard et vxor eius, Johannes Browne et vxor eius, Johannes Aere, Voll' Billinge et vxor et fillius eius, Nicholaus Laycock et vxor eius, Tussanus Puppey, Johannes Carion et vxor eius, Charolus Drugey et vxor eius, Jesse Puley et vxor et filius eius, Bauldwinus Bowteare et vxor et filie eius, Petrus Perome et vxor eius, Nicholaus Rayling et vxor eius, Charolus Vandesendour et vxor eius et duo fillii eius, Georgius Carone et vxor eius, Anthonis Varley et vxor eius, Petrus Freemau et vxor eius, Nicholaus Beale et vxor eius, Maria Tingero, Perona Backon, Jane Luffever, Gregorius Jacobe, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli	—	...	xv s. iiij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	---------------

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{155}{357}$.

Certificate, 13 May, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, within the *Hundred of Brixton*.

<i>Reddryth.</i>								
Dennes Jacobbes, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
<i>Barmondsey.</i>								
John Gardiner, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Ann Barby, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Frost, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
John Sansere, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Margarett de Flore, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Mary Voke, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Danyell Watt, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Denne Robinson, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Daniell de ———, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
John Isackes widdow, for her pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Garett Manon, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Jan Dekoe and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Tornotnell Poll, and his wife, aliens, for their poles...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Nicholas Minorall, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Christian Alteres, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.
Marean Caille, alien, for [her] pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
James Rocas, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Godfrey Colpate, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Jus Flore, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Deltew, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	viiij d.

Mary de Merley, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Frecis de Merley, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Cornelius Matt, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii j d.
Lawrence Boke, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii j d.
Peter Ball, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii j d.
Oliver Martyn, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Ester Godrian, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Symon Leper, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii j d.
Giles Tilvant, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii j d.

Camerwell, Peckham, Hatcham, et Dulwich.

Jacobbe ———, alien, for his pole	iii j d.
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

Newington, Walworth, Blackmanstret, et Kentstret.

Xp'of'er Miller, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Frauncis Gurnett, and his wife, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	...	...	vii j d.
Derick Clipson, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Phillippe Boultly, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
* [Nycholas (?) Cough, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.]

Lambyth.

John Eween, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Robert Reman, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Hance Jebord, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Ann Philpott, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.
Inquest ———, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	iii j d.

Barnes.

Peter Arthoe, alien, for his pole	iii j d.
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----------

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{297}$.

Certificate, [c. May, 33] Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*.

S^t Alphage } *Parishe.*
S^t Olyues }

John Battey, estraunger	...	x li.	...	xx s.	...	he is not worth xx s
Nicholas Goodeure, estr'	...	ii j li.	...	v j s.	...	...
John Strout, estr'	...	per poll.	...	iii j d.	...	gone.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{323}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Tower*.

Straungers.

John de la Cure	...	x li.	...	xx s.	...	gone into Italie.
Paule de Gundell	...	x li.	...	xx s.	...	{ the Pettie Collectours vpon their othes sayne that he ys but a seruaunte.

* This entry is struck out; Sol' in margin.

Jeffrey Bruman	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.	... ..	he will not paye.
Sewres Garrett	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.	... ..	deade.
Samuel Fortree	... ..	ij li.	... ..	vj s.	... ..	} gone beyonnde the seas.
Gawen van Alden	... ..	ij li.	... ..	vj s.	... ..
Roberte Lewes	... ..	v li.	... ..	x s.	... ..	deade.
Frederyck Honybelo	... ..	ij li.	... ..	vj s.	... ..	he will not paye.
Johan de Calwey, wydowe	... ..	ij li.	... ..	vj s.	... ..	deade.
Roger Vanlarbery	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.	... ..	} not to be founde.
. . . . Petyte	... ..	v li.	... ..	x s.	... ..
William Mariscall	... ..	xx s.	... ..	ij s.	... ..	} .
Henrye Swoler	... ..	ij li.	... ..	vj s.	... ..
John Lodowyck	... ..	xl s.	... ..	iiij s.	... ..	} deade.
Phylip le Page	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.	... ..
Martyn Burgrave, wydowe	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.	... ..	gone beyonnde the seas.
William Harte	... ..	x li.	... ..	xx s.	... ..	gone into Fraunce.

Straungers per poll.

Guillam Rossen	—	iiij d.	} not to be founde.
Catheryn van Campane	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Rachael Lowe	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Marye, wief of Frederyck Honybelo	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Prudence and Marye Fryseo	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.	... ..
Francis Porter, wyef of Audrian de Porter	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Charles Marrowe	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Derrick Clapre, and Martyn his wief	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.	... ..
John Johnson, and Martyn his wief	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.	... ..
Peter van Gye	... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Elizabeth, wief of Peter van de Wall, and Marye his mayde	... ..	—	... ..	viiij d.	... ..

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{312}$.

Certificate, 8 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Within*.

*S^e Annes Parische.**

Straungers per poll.

Frances Gevaunt	iiij d.	} not to be founde.
Geoffrey White and Stephen, servautes to Richard Thorpe	... ..	... ..	... ..	viiij d.	... ..
Harman Pepperman (?), and Jane his wief	... ..	... ..	... ..	viiij d.	... ..
A . . . . .	... ..	... ..	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Cornelis (?) Johnson	... ..	... ..	... ..	iiij d.	... ..
Danyell Remounte	... ..	... ..	... ..	iiij d.	... ..

* It is not certain that these names belong to this parish, as they occur at the end of the Ward.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{314}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Langbourne*.

<i>S^t Marye Wolnothe Parishe.</i>						
... mo G el, estraunger	x li.	...	xx s.	...	a [ve]rye poore man.	
Garrett van. Bosse and his wief, and Joyce Lycence, per poll	—	...	xij d.	...	gone.	
<i>All Saintes in Lumberdstrete.</i>						
John Nightingall, straunger	...	x li.	...	xx s.	...	none suche founde.
<i>S^t Dionice Backelurche Paroche.</i>						
Straungers per pol.						
Jacobyn Haw, servaunte to John Watnall	iiij d.	...	} gone.
Tomakyn Scoyet	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Derryck Scope	iiij li.	...	vj s. ... } a poore man.
<i>S^t Gabriell Fanchurche Parishe.</i>						
Straungers.						
Jasper Parisis	x li.	...	xx s. ... } gone.
Michaell Viviva	per poll	...	iiij d. ... } gone.
Peter Mettes wyef	per poll	...	iiij d. ... } she is an Englishwoman.
<i>All Saintes Stayninges Parishe.</i>						
Nicholas Wagerman and wyef	...	per poll	...	viiij d.	...	gone.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{315}$.

Certificate, 17 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Dowgate*.

Straungers in Greate Alhallowes Parishe.

Giles van Harwey, et vxor	viiij d.	...	} not founde in the Warde.
Laurence Withers	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Joyse de Skypper, et vxor	...	...	...	viiij d.	...
John Wente	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
John Weybrand	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
John Witterongle	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Roberte Clays	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Andrew de Kinge	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Anthony e	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Jo[hn] Re , et vxor	...	...	...	viiij d.	...
B rtyne	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Hefnry J]ohnson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Michaell Vangrasse	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Henrye van Cullen	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Harman Johnson	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Elias Damen	...	...	...	iiij d.	...

Straungers in Alhallowes the Lesse.

Adrian Mullyn, et vxor	vijj d.	...	} not founde in the Warde.
John Wassell, et vxor	...	...	...	vijj d.	...
John (?)	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
... G . . . krine	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Abraham Bogerd	...	...	...	[iiij d.]	...
William G	[iiij d.]	...	

Straungers in S^e Laurence Powntneys Parische.

Alyce, servaunte to John Gweste	iiij d.	...	} not founde in the Warde.
Margarett Hun . . . ge	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
John de Poster, et vxor	...	...	...	vijj d.	...
Josias wydowe	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
John Vervell, et vxor	...	...	...	vijj d.	...
Jonas Drussell	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Barbara Drussell	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
James Pyper, et vxor	...	...	...	vijj d.	...
Egon Bussher	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Maudlyn Pepar	iiij d.	...	

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{298}$.

Certificate, 20 June (?) 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Broodstrete.*

S^e Bartholomewes Parische.

Straungers per poll.

James Wettewronghele	iiij d.	...	} not to be founde.
Francis Ferton	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Abraham Thewes	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Abraham Hurblock	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Peter Fortree	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Henry Hovener	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
Cornelius Mole	...	...	...	iiij d.	...
John Strawner	iiij d.	...	

S^e Peters Parische.

Straungers per poll.

John Papworth, and Clara his wief	vijj d.	...	} gone.
James de la Noye, and his wief	...	...	...	vijj d.	...
Francis Langer	...	...	...	iiij d.	...

S^e Bennett Fynckes Parische.

Straungers per poll.

Nicholas Ramaer, and his wief	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	} not to be founde.
Hercules Frauncis, and his wyef	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	
Roger Vantagew, and Marye his wyef	...	...	...	vijj d.	...	
<i>Alhallowes Parische.</i>						
Dominicus Verrell	...	...	x li.	xx s.	...	}
Giles Williams and Phillip Howlett, servauntes	...	...	—	vijj d.	...	

see card
Langa, do

Widow Shammett and Widowe Cornelius — ... viij d. ...	}	not to be founde.
Widowe B , and Joyse her mayde — ... viij d. ...		
*		

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{323}$.

Certificate, —† June, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Extra*.

*S^t Brides Parische.**Straungers per poll in Grenes Rentes.*

Robert Menmor iiiij d. ...	}	not to be founde.	
<i>In Blackhorse Alley.</i>			
William Connett, smythe iiiij d. ...			
Peter Horsom, bookebynder iiiij d. ...			
<i>In Poppingay Alley.</i>			
John Palmer, botcher iiiij d. ...			

*S^t Andrewes Parische.**Straungers, per poll.*

Nicholas Love and Lewes Searche (?) viij d. ...	}	gone.
Michaell Grastrell, and his wief viij d. ...		
John Blome, estraunger, per poll iiiij d. ...	}	poore.
Peter Mason iiiij d. ...		
Gillam Casborowe, and his wief viij d. ...		
Hauns Browne and Henrye Bolton viij d. ...		

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{326}$.

Certificate, 1 July, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cordweymersstrete*.

S^t Bennett and S^t Pancras Parishes.

Widow Bishopp, estraunger xl li. ... iiiij li.
Gone out of the Warde before the delyvery of the extracte of Subsydye to the sayd Pettycollectors.

* The heading of another parish and ten entries are defaced here.

† Blank in original.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{361}$.

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 17 December, 34 Eliz. 1591, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Fraunces Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hublone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustyne de Bewlye, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David le Mare, John de Clerke, within the *Warde of Algate*; Guido Malaperte, Anthonye Carlire, Nicholas la Trouele, Gillam Verneyden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Michael Maynett, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*; Gillam Pilla alias Playe, within the *Warde of Bishopsgate*; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovener, within the *Warde of Broodstrete*; Thomas Cottells, Petter de de [*sic*] Prill, John Gabrye, Giles Bountenaec, within the *Warde of Candle-wikestrete*; Frauncis Bischopp, John Bischopp, Wolforde van Biller, within the *Warde of Cheape*; Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, within the *Warde of Dowgate*; Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Fraunces, within the *Warde of Lymestrete*; Hauns Wolters, Nicholas van Stene, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuel Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martynes alias Varon, John de Walters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Hamseman, Gillem Whittebrott, Francis Beholte, Michael Leman, Vincent Cheney, John Nightingale, John Rogers, within the *Warde of Lauborne*; John Thearte, John Fortree, Michael De Carte, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Leven de Hayes, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, within the *Warde of Tower*; Nicholas de Cooper, within the *Warde of Vintrey*; David Bischopp, Giles Boultell, and Anthonye Lorell, within the *Warde of Walbroeke*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{361}$.

(Membrane 1.)

Certificate, 4 February, 34 Eliz. 1591[-2], similar to the preceding.

Janakyn Blomer, wydowe, late wief of Lodowick Blomer, of the sayde Cytte of London, merchaunt straunger, deceased, being an Alyen borne, is taxed and assessed in the *Warde of Algate*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{361}$.

Certificate, 6 May, 34 Eliz. (1592), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Warde of Quenehithe*, were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Michaelis Parishe.

Hauns de Busse, estr'	CC li.	...xlj li.	xij s.	iiij d.	} dwelleth in Dowgate Ward in London.	
Laurence V . . . , estr'	xx s.	ij s.	iiij d.		} not to be founde,
Godfrey Dunnerell, estr'	—	iiij d.		

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{334}$ A.

Certificate, 9 May, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the *Borroughe of Southwarke*.

S^t Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

John Esterman	vij d.	Costes Castes	iiij d.
Garrett Hemblegest	iiij d.	Jaques Vangronsbecke	iiij s. iiij d.
Peter Bowen	iiij s. iiij d.	Danyell Milande	vij d.
Roger Wallerber	vij d.	Lewis Batle	iiij s. iiij d.
Wydowe Jones	iiij d.	Walter de Flemma	vij d.
Andrewe Johnson	vij d.	Lewys Hassen	iiij d.
Gysbe Cornellys	iiij d.		

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{328}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farrington Extra*.

S^t Brides Parishe.

Peter Segar, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	gon.
Julian Josephe, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	dead.
Robert Maynerde, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	gon into Fraunce.
Harman Mangham, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	dead.
John de Goyse, estraunger	xx s.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.	... ..	gon into Fraunce.
Judith, his daughter, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	gon into Fraunce.
Guillam Connett, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	dead.
Peter Horsam, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	gon into Fraunce.
John Francis and his wief, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	vij d.	... ..	thone dead, thother gon.

S^t Sepulchres Parishe.

Baptiste van Lore, estraunger	xv li.	... ..	1 s.	... ..	{ gon into the Blacke Fryers, London.
Joyse Framsande, per poll	—	iiij d.	... ..		gon.
Mandalen Valander, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	gon.

S^t Andrewes Parishe.

William Cubray, and his wief, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	vij d.	... ..	bothe dead.
Mathew . . . dred, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	gon.
The wief of Olyver Brasson ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	an Englishwoman.
Peter . . . per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	at Sowthampton.
Henrye Harryson	iiij li.	... ..	iiij s. iiij d.	... ..	{ besides iiij s. iiij d. w th he payde at Westham in Essex.

S^t Bartholomues the Lesse.

Doctour Wylye, estraunger	iiij li.	... ..	x s.	... ..	gon.
The wief of Maryan de Laue ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	a Gernezey woman.
John Gerowse, per poll ... ..	—	... ..	iiij d.	... ..	gon into Fraunce.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{301}^e$.

(Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 11 January, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustine de Bewlie, Lawrence Beadalle, Robertie de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David la Mare, and Janakyn Blomaert, within the *Warde of Allgate*: Guido Malaperte, Nicholas van Steene, Anthonye Carlier, Nicholas la Trouell, Guillam Vermeyden, John Beholte, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Wolford van Billar, Hauns van Solte, and Michaell Maynett, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*: Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovenour, John Vanderbeck alias Papworth, John le Clerke, within the *Warde of Broodstrete*: William Pilla alias Play, within the *Warde of Bishopsgate*: Ciprian Gabrie, within the *Warde of Bridge*: Thomas Cootels, Peter de Prill, John Gabrie, Arnold Lulls, Giles Bonntenacle, within the *Warde of Candelwikesstrete*: Frauncis Bishopp and John Bishopp, within the *Warde of Cheape*: Giles de Fisher Charles van Payne, within the *Warde [of] Dowgate*: Hauns van Solte, James Fraunceis, within the *Warde of Lymestrete*: Hauns Wolters, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martin alias Veron, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunsman, Gillam Wittebrott, Frauncis Beholte, Michaell Leman, Vincent Cheyney, John Nightingale, Michaell de Carte, John Rogiers, within the *Warde of Langborne*: John Thearte, John Fortree, Widow Fortree, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, Leven de Hayes, Petter Vanderwall, within the *Warde of Tower*: Nicholas de Cooper, within the *Warde of Vintre*: David Bishopp, Giles Boltell, Anthonye Lorell, and John de Wolters, within the *Warde of Walbroke*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{2}{333}^e$.

Certificate, 2 February, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Borough of [Southwark]* were either dead, departed, or gone.

S^t Olaus Parrishe.

Straungers.

J[o]h[n] Conygraue	iiij s.	Lewys Conrewe	viiij d.
John Smythe	ij s.	Jhoane Vandall	iiij d.
Peter Farmount	ij s.	Peter Demarrie	viiij d.
John Johnson	iiij d.	Jacob Vanperne	iiij d.
John de Summer	viiij d.	James Vanderne	viiij d.
Frauncys Fox	ij s.	Garrett Arnolde	vj s.
Matheve Vandermont	ij s.	Garrett Joyces	iiij d.
Paule Fullyn	iiij s.	Jhoane Dewaye	iiij d.
John Lequey	ij s.	Adryan Harman	viiij d.
Valeron Dentre	ij s.	John Tougraye	viiij d.
Paules Deffrue	xij d.	John Vanhorne	viiij d.
Philpott Depaissa	viiij d.	Frauncys Demestrie	viiij d.
Jeames Depett	iiij d.	Lewys Batle	viiij d.

S^t Thomas Hospitall.

A man and his wife in M ^r Wardes tenement	viiij d.	Anne Marrowe, in Moyses Am- bros his howse	iiij d.
--	----------	--	---------

The Chyncke.

William Shawton	iiij d.
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

S^t Saviors Parrishe.

* John Levar	v s.
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

* Query whether he was a stranger.

LANSDOWNE MS. 74, No. 31, f. 63.

A breefe extract of y^e number of all y^e Straungers inhabiting within y^e City of London, with their children and seruauntes, according to certificates made by euery generall Warde of London, 4 May 1593. [Mentioned by Strype, who prints the sum totals, II., p. 300; also by Burn, p. 10 (note).]

	The seuerall Wardes within y ^e City of London.	Strangers.	Their Children.	Men and Women Seruauntes.	Denizens.	No Denysons.	English borne seruauntes kept by Straungers.	English borne set on worke by Straungers.
1	Aldgat	196	205	103	20	109	110	33
2	Aldersgate Within and Without	32	28	23	6	9	46	17
3	Aldersgate: S ^t Martins le Grand	59	112	115	45	12	98	0
4	Bellynsgate	91	117	37	4	46	33	0
5	Bridge Within	17	[21]	24	4	8	10	[10]
6	Bridge Without	192	130	80	0	0	94	73
7	Bread Street	13	17	4	4	4	6	0
8	Bassieshaw	4	14	1	2	1	8	3
9	Broad Street	105	88	72	3	55	24	11
10	Bishopsgate	269	255	53	0	0	0	0
11	Castle Baynard	25	21	25	5	11	44	41
12	Candlewick	32	43	27	4	13	13	0
13	Colman Street.	41	80	52	8	33	52	75
14	Cordwayner Street	3	8	15	1	2	15	15
15	Cheape	6	8	10	6	0	6	1
16	Cornehill	21	21	6	1	11	5	3
17	Criplegate Within	28	33	39	4	9	32	29
18	Criplegate Without	36	36	15	5	21	34	13
19	Dowgate	84	64	41	10	39	66	74
20	Fayre within y ^e Blackfryers	138	226	144	42	49	17	18
21	Farrington Without	75	38	64	21	36	64	44
22	Lymestreet	28	26	13	2	14	9	4
23	Langborne	137	151	82	20	70	38	10
24	Portsoke	148	96	62	6	81	55	44
25	Queenehyue	15	23	14	6	9	21	0
26	Towre	135	144	51	19	77	45	0
27	Vynt[r]ie	17	17	15	2	9	9	0
28	Walbrook	23	40	23	5	9	15	16
	Summe	1970	2062	1227	267	737	959	534

Total of all y^e strangers with their children and seruauntes borne out of y^e Reahne

} 5259.

{ Out of which it seemeth the 959 English seruauntes are to be deducted, and then remaines 4300.

English enter tayned and set on worke by straungers, viz. 1493.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{341}{335}A$.

Certificate, 10 May, 35 Elizabeth 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. 1589, that the following persons within the *Ward of Colmanstrete* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward. In bad condition.

[S^t] *Stephens Parische.*

Straungers.

James Affye, and his wief... ..	viiij d.	} not to be founde.
John de Bas, and his wief... ..	viiij d.	
Peter Ry er, and his wief	viiij d.	
Lis Kyn Crusyn(?), his servaunte... ..	viiij d.	
John Wyatt, and his wief	viiij d.	

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{335}$.

Certificate, 28 June, 35 Eliz. (1593), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Brixton.*

Barnondsey.

The Graunge.

Clayse Morlis and his wif, aliens, for their poles	—	viiij d.
Widdow Pringe and Morlis her daughter, aliens, for their poles	—	viiij d.
Jacob Ostes howse.		
Peter King, alien, for his pole	—	iiij d.

Brownes rentes.

Jacob de Hunt and his wif, and Lydda, their daughter, aliens, for their poles	—	xij d.
Anthonie Ryhae and his wif, and James, his man, aliens, for their poles	—	xij d.

Long Lane.

John Tyne, alien, for his pole	—	iiij d.
Mase Smith, alien, for his pole	—	iiij d.

Mersers Rentes.

Widdow Wilk, alien, for her pole	—	iiij d.
Lewes Clinkin and his wif, and Katherin, their daughter, aliens, for their poles	—	xij d.

Swann Alley.

John Famyne, alien, for his pole	—	iiij d.
---	---	---------

Newington.

Nicholas Bushion and his wif, aliens, for their poles	—	viiij d.
Silvester Gaysishe, alien, in goods	iiij li.	vj s.

Kent Strete.

John Deane and his wif, aliens, for their poles	—	viiij d.
Peter Bushe and his wif, for their poles	—	viiij d.

Rowhampton.

Ellen Dewe, alien, for her pole — ... iiij d.

Barnes.

M^{res} Rehover and her sister, aliens, for their poles — ... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{319}$.

Indenture, 21 August, 35 Eliz. (1593), of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 19 Feb. 35 Eliz.

THE BORROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

S^r Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

	Hubert Vandekete, in goodes	... ..	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	Job Wyllyamson	... ..	j poll.	... viij d.
	Levedaye Derube	... ..	j li. j poll.	... vj s.
	Widowe Hatron	... ..	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
	John Conygrave	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Harman Connyegrave	... ..	iiij li.	... xvj s.
	Widowe Sage	... ..	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Conrade Johnson	... ..	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	Peter Hoblyn	... ..	viij li. ij polls.	... xliij s.
	Jacob Egrige	... ..	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
EXOP	Widowe Dodd	... ..	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Awdryan Lemondes	... ..	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
	Andrew Lenson	... ..	j poll.	... viij d.
	John Baker	... ..	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	Dyamond Taffery	... ..	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Paul Scryven	... ..	j li. j poll.	... vj s.
AF	Rowland Dunaker	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Cone Durst	... ..	iiij li.	... xvj s.
	Gyles Levar, alias Leonard	... ..	j li. j poll.	... vj s.
	Adryan Burdell	... ..	x li. x polls.	... iiij li.
AF	Widowe de Hawse	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
AF	Widowe Brixsey	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
AF	Widowe Larewe	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
AF	Rowland de Hynde	... ..	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
AF	Peter le Pawne	... ..	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
	Harman Leeke	... ..	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Widowe Powells	... ..	j poll.	... viij d.
	Arnold Cornellys	... ..	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
AF	Widowe Randrod	... ..	j poll.	... viij d.
	John Fleven	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Peter Bowen	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Widowe Kettle	... ..	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
AF	Arden Vanseverott, widowe	... ..	j poll.	... viij d.
AF	Prudence Englishe	... ..	j li. poll. [sic]	... viij d.
AF	Jane Vanprysye	... ..	j poll.	... viij d.
	Simon de Mollen	... ..	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Peter Godskall	... ..	iiij li.	... xvj s.

	Lyon Busken	...	...	...	...	j li. ij polls.	...	vj s. viij d.
	Jacob Cooke ...	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John Powell, brewer	...	...	...	...	xx li.	...	v li. vj s. viij d.
	Henrick Tyland	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
	Derrick Busshe	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	Rayman Johnson	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	Peter Hynde	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Lambert Hawses	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Andrew Johnson	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
Af	Henrye Johnson	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Goson Smythe	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Tyce Dennys	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
	Cornelius Deneve	...	...	...	...	xvj li. iiij polls.	...	iiij li. viij s.
	Roger Adlynett	...	...	...	...	xij li. iiij polls.	...	iiij li. vj s.
	John Sturmee	...	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
	Danyell Tyberken	...	...	...	...	v li. ij polls.	...	xxviij s.
Af	Peter Sypers ...	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
Af	Lucas Creues	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	Paul Cleyton	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
Af	Henrick Johnson	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	Peter Doppnold *	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John Grovnser	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John Provo ...	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
Af	Wydowe Crekyn	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Cristofer Swyster	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Fraunces Debo	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	Garrett Hollander	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
	Gyles Randepytt	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Olyver Cleaue	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Af	Nicholas Bald	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	Henry Smythe	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
	Anthonye Fromdemyll	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Richard Cooke	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
	Peter Willyamson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
	Widowe Hoghanes	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxxij s.
	Lawrence Huggens	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
	James Garrett	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
	Powell Lutterbye	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Edward Elson	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Nicholas Ryce	...	...	...	...	x li.	...	liij s. iiij d.
	Peter Sansgesbeck	...	...	...	...	j li. ix polls.	...	xj s. iiij d.
	Leonard Frenche	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Derrick Brooke	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
Af	Peter Valen ...	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	John Poste ...	...	...	...	...	j li. ij polls.	...	vij s. iiij d.
	Widowe Baylye	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viij d.
	Abraham Sterne	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Charles Bryllman	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Peter Erlynson	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Alexander Boven	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Jacob Framyll	...	...	...	...	iiij polls.	...	ij s.
	Paul Pynson	...	...	...	...	x li. j poll.	...	liij s.
	Arthure Seland	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.

	Marye Johnson	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viii d.
af	Anthonye Lawren	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Saply Goden	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
af	Peter Ryland	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Harman Shrymes	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	George Tapp	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John Growell	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viii d.
	Andrew Commynges	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viii d.
	Godfrey Cloyse	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxxij s.
	Roger Peters	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viii d.
	James Jawell	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John Combron	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Widowe Hewes	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Barnard Remes	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
	Bartholomewe Powell	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxxij s.
	Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viii d.
af	Anthonye Clarke	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Simon Brooker	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Peter Lawrence	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viii d.
af	Garrett Symons	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Harman Johnson	...	...	...	...	j li. j poll.	...	vj s.
	Nicasines Degone	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	John Delabeck	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
af	Noye Battrom	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Peter Sheyne	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viii d.
	John le Svnmar	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John le Penbrooke	...	...	...	...	ij li. iiij polls.	...	xij s. viii d.
	Jarman de Mowle	...	...	...	...	ij li. ij polls.	...	xij s.
	Gulyan de Potry	...	...	...	...	ij li. j poll.	...	xj s. iiij d.
af	Fraunces Fawkner	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Christian Cloyse	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Adan Bolton	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
af	Valentyne Swallowe	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Cornelius Regnere	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John Cashey	...	...	...	...	j li. v polls.	...	viii s. viii d.
	Peter Dewbeck	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
	Jacob Combrew	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viii d.
	Arnold Stampert	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viii d.
	Danyell Copyans	...	...	...	...	iiij polls.	...	ij s. viii d.
	John Decostrey	...	...	...	...	iiij polls.	...	ij s.
	Anne Lemar	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viii d.
af	Simon Franso	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Gilian de Flamor	...	...	...	...	iiij polls.	...	ij s.
	Fraunces de Novallo	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	John Bloyer	...	...	...	...	ij li. iiij polls.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
	John Keffeney	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Gabriell Bettes	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Peter de Porter	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Paul Gregoroye	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Nicholas Cooke	...	...	...	...	ij polls.	...	xvj d.
	Adryan Clerke	...	...	...	...	ij li. ij polls.	...	xij s.
	William Vyrom	...	...	...	...	vj li. ij polls.	...	xxxiiij s. iiij d.
	John Atkinson	...	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
	Mighell Malam	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viii d.

	David Filico	xiiij li. j poll.	... iij li. xv s. iiij d.
	Henrye Artson	ij li.	... xvj s.
	Anthonye Allgoole	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Phillip Marygolde	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
AF	John Cleyton	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	John Dremeson	ij polls.	... x s. viij d.
	Wydowe Wagener	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Joachym Johnson	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	William Proste	xvj li. ij polls.	... iij li. vj s. viij d.
	Edward Stauvers	v li. j poll.	... xxvij s. iiij d.
	Peter de Callowaye	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Arnold Elson	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	Widowe Hatron	j poll.	... viij d.
AF	Widowe Harman	j poll.	... viij d.
	Widowe Streate	j poll.	... viij d.
	Nicholas Vandeporte	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Rowland Andeker	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Lawrence Emden	xl li.	... x li. xij s. iiij d.

Saint Saviors.

Straungers.

	William James, in goodes	x li.	... liij s. iiij d.
	Garrett Johnson	vj li.	... xxxij s.
	Widowe Jacart	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
	William Martyn	xx li.	... v li. vj s. viij d.
	Peter Johnson, alias Lympitt	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Danyell Johnson, alias Lympitt	ij li.	... xvj s.

Polls.

AF	James Bellard	iiij polls.	... ij s. viij d.
AF	John Pepperman	ij polls.	... ij s.
AF	Henrye Burge	j poll.	... viij d.
	Harman Tyllman	j poll.	... viij d.
AF	Widowe Pepperman	j poll.	... viij d.
AF	Widowe Demetrius	j poll.	... viij d.
	Peter Lull	j poll.	... viij d.
	Wydowe Harmanson	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	John Sayes	ij polls.	... ij s.
	Wydowe Vandepitt	j poll.	... viij d.
	Wydowe Myllmaster	iiij polls.	... ij s.
	Peter Johnson, alias Lympitt	j poll.	... viij d.
	Danyell Johnson, alias Lympitt	j poll.	... viij d.
	Wydowe Jacart	ij polls.	... xvj d.
AF	Isack Semanes	ij polls.	... xvj d.
AF	John Staffanye	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	James Smythe	iiij polls.	... ij s.
	Jacob Drowson	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Derick Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
AF	Widowe Phillpott	j poll.	... viij d.

S^r Thomas Thappostle.

Straungers.

	Joseph Elseeraek	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Symon Byllard	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Remy le Clark	j li.	... v s. iiij d.

	Hauence Skedemote	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
	Terrey de le Haye	iiij li.	... xvj s.
	David Clinekoborrough	v li.	... xxvj s. viij d.
	Peter Molyne	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Adam Bodwyn	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Adam van Zenick	ij li.	... v s. iiij d.
	Phillip Vanstraten	ij li.	... x s. viij d.
	Gabriell Collworthe	j li.	... v s. iiij d.
	Widowe Bearde	j li.	... v s. iiij d.

Polls.

	In Joseph Elscraek his house, Barnard his servant	j poll.	... viij d.
	In Symon Billardes house, John Birde	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	James Englishe, and John Duvall his servant	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Guylyam Marcey and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Jane Bonner	j poll.	... viij d.
	Nicholas Terrye and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Nicholas Belowe and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	John de Forge and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	In Wydowe Jacartes garden, Gilbert Coblyn and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	In M ^r Broomefeildes garden, Fraunces Grendore and his		
	wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	In Terrye de la Hayes house, John Dangowe and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Widowe Gloade	j poll.	... viij d.
	In the same house, John Cornewell and his wyfe, iiij		
	sonnes, and ij daughters	vij polls.	... v s. iiij d.
	Guylyam Fraunces... ..	j poll.	... viij d.
	Adam Bowyns, servant [to] Luke Hewick	j poll.	... viij d.
	Robert Forrest	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	In Richard James house, Anthonye Duggett, his wyfe, and		
	soonne	iiij polls.	... ij s.
	Thomas Greene and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Fraunces, the daughter of Adam Vansenick	j poll.	... viij d.
	Anthonye Gettyer, and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	Margaret van Taunton and her soon	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	Wydowe Harman, Abraham, Martin, and Saloman	iiij polls.	... ij s. viij d.
Aff	Nowell Lewys and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	John Stamproye	j poll.	... viij d.
	In Halles Alley, John Daugeer and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
	In Dyonicc Mighells house, Margaret Provengier and her		
	daughter	ij polls.	... xvj d.

S^t Georges.

Straungers.

	Peter Brock, in goodes	ij li	} ... xij s.
	Cornelius Anthonye and Andrewe Clowghbrough	ij polls.	
Aff	Bartholomewe Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
	William Dewyse	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	Arnold Portman and his wyfe	ij polls.	... xvj d.
Aff	Nicholas Peycock	j poll.	... viij d.
	Henry James	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	Gawyn Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	Thomas Johnson	j poll.	... viij d.
Aff	Lewys Falkonye	j poll.	... viij d.

	Jacob Bullenger, in goodes ...	...	...	...	...	viiij li.	...	xliij s. viij d.
af	Widowe Rumbald ...	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viiij d.

The Clynyck.

Straungers.

	Gotson Redcan ...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
	William Showtton ...	*	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
	Gevort Gyrlinges ...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
	Jherom Crewse ...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
	James de Lews ...	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.

Polls.

	Peter Clerk ...	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viiij d.
af	William Showtton ...	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viiij d.
	Nicholas Jarratt ...	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viiij d.
	Elias Crews ...	...	...	...	...	j poll.	...	viiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{305}$.

Certificate, 4 October, 35 Eliz., 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Ward of Farringdon Without* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

*S^r Brydes Paryshe.**Strangers in Shoelane.*

Peter Seger	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	dead.
-----------------	-----	-----------	-----	---------	-----	-------

Fletelane and Fleteyarde.

Elizabeth Maria, estraunger	...	iiij li.	...	vj s.	...	she is an Englishwoman
William Joseph ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	dead.

Strangers in Brydewell.

Roberte Maynard, fylehewer	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	gone.
Harmon Mangam, caryer of let- teres ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	dead.
John de Goyse ...	...	xx s.	...	ij s.	...	} gone into Fra[nce].
Judyth, his daughter ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	

Straungers in Blackhorse Alley.

Gillam Connett Smythe ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	deade.
Glaud Cribelere, Frenchman	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	none soche.

S^r Bartholomews the Lesse.

Two children of John Imblott	...	per poll.	...	viiij d.	...	dead.
Peter Grave ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	Blackfryers, London.

S^r Bartholomews the Greate.

Straungers.

Collett Patriark, wydowe ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	very poore.
Maria Bardlowe ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	Englishe borne.
Frauncis Bussher ...	...	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	gone.

*S' Sepulchres Parishes.**Smythfielde Quarter.*

Peter Cheyney, servant to Peter Mahewe, stranger	per poll. ...	iiij d.	...	gone into Fraunce.
Elizabeth Johnson, in the howse of John Brandrick, in Cock Lane	— ...	iiij d.	...	gone.

Holborne Crosse Quarter.

Strangers.

Gyllam Lamadye	iiij li. ...	viiij s.	...	...
Claudius Hollibaude	xx s. ...	ij s.	...	...
The wief of Gillam Lamadye	per poll. ...	[iiij d.]	...	...

Beare Alley.

Straungers.

Peter Clerke	per poll. ...	iiij d.	...	Blackfryers London.
---------------------	---------------	---------	-----	---------------------

In Henry Chawners howse in y^e Blacke and White.

The wief of George Maria, and Susan her daughter, William her sonne and . . . er . . . [her] servant	per poll. ...	xvj d.
--	---------------	--------	-----	-----

S' Andrew in Holborne.

Straungers.

Mighell Grafton and his wief	per poll. ...	viiij d.	...	gone.
-------------------------------------	---------------	----------	-----	-------

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{354}$.

Indenture, 16 October, 35 Eliz. (1593), of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 35 Eliz.

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

*Barmondsey.**In the Grange.*

Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes	xv li.	...	iiij li.
-------------------------------------	--------	--------	-----	----------

In Bell Alley.

Michael de Croe, alien, in goodes ... ..	... ..	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
Everall Partener, alien, in goodes ... ..	... ..	iiij li.	...	xvj s.

In the Strete.

Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes ... ..	... ..	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
Jaquelyn Wise, alien, in goodes ... ..	... ..	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
John Wise, alien, in goodes ... ..	... ..	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.

In Long Lane.

Giles Tilman, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
---------------------------------------	--------	----------	-----	--------

Churchyard.

* Jacob Ost, alien, in goodes	xx li.	...	v li. vj s. viij d.
--------------------------------------	--------	--------	-----	---------------------

* "Exo^t" in margin.

In the Stret.

Danyell Dennys, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Jeuneryn de Wisack, widdow, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Katherin, her daughter, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Arnoll Tise, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Cornelius Tise, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Ester Morison, widdow, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Pollett Myne, servant to Jacaly Wise, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Annes Barley, servant to Jacalyn Wise, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Barbara Abraham, widdow, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Charles Dett, her soone, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Sarra Abraham, her daughter, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Sentyne Revelation, servant to Michaell Dildale, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	
John Bonch and Jane his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	

In the Church Yard.

Joyce Vanderowton and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	AF ^r
Cloyce Murriell and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	AF ^r
Abraham Vorkett and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	
Barnard Vanderpritt and Arnoll his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	AF ^r
Peter Henten and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	
Jane de Carpenter, widdow, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Widdow Good, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	

In Jacob Ost his howse :

{ Cornelius Beard and Johan his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	vijj d.	
{ Margaret Marteler, his servant, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Jacob Ostes servantes :			
{ Jaymes Vanrocus, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
{ John de Geif, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	
{ Lawrence Vandaman, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
{ Haunce Vanbrugg, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Leven Vanosley, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Noe Avenoe and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	
Giles den Rey, servant to Alexander Muckoe, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Thomas Dittie and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	AF ^r

The Court Yard.

Mary, the wif of Richard Altroppe, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Ann, the wif [of] Henry Symson, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	
James Vanmaystret, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Marie, the daughter of Joyce de Marteler, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Ann, his mayd, servant, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Henry Johnson, his servant, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Cornelius Mart and Elizabeth his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	AF ^r
Haunce Mart, his soonne, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Segilly Lywayght and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	

Bell Alley.

Jane Bockie, alien, for her pole	... ..	vijj d.	
Margarett de Roy and Jaquelyn her daughter, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	
James de Crow and Margarett his wif, aliens, for their poles	... ..	xvj d.	
Edward Browne, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Peter Baly, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	AF ^r
Symon le Pyne, alien, for his pole	... ..	vijj d.	

Horsidowne.

Garrett Anenon, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Alexander Muckoe, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Michaell Dildall, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.

Newington cum Walworth, Blackmanstret, et Kentstret.

Katherin Hennen, widow, alien, in goodes	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. vij d.
Harman van Hembark, alien, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
Derrick Clipson, alien, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
Henrick Vanhaven, alien, for his pole	...	...	—	...	vij d.

Walworth.

Peter Dukanoy, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
---------------------------------	-----	-----	----------	-----	--------

Blackmanstret.

Frauncis Huge and his wif, aliens, for their poles	...	...	...	...	xvj d.
Arthur Reynan, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Marie, the wif of Griffin Johnes, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	vij d. A ^H

Kentstret.

James Lambert, alien, in goodes	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
Barbara de Fustave, alien, for her pole	...	...	—	...	vij d.
John de Cawe and his wif, aliens, for their poles	...	...	—	...	xvj d.
Thomas Maveson and his wif, aliens, for their poles	...	...	—	...	xvj d. A ^H
Henry Delbeck, his servant, alien, for his pole	...	...	—	...	vij d. A ^H
Garrett Williamson and his wif, aliens, for their poles	...	...	—	...	xvj d.

Lambyth cum membris; the Princes Liberty.

Peter Wilbert, alien, in lands	...	...	...	xx s.	vij s.
Basteam Miller, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	—	vij d.

Lambyth Marshe.

Harman Ewden, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Margarett Ewden, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.

The Archbushoppes Libertie.

Henry Anthonie, alien, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	xvj s.
Thomas Lege, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Patrick Maysterton, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	—	vij d. A ^H
Mathew Veart, alien, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	xvj s.
James Devean, alien, in goodes	...	...	...	iiij li.	xvj s.
Marie Veart, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	—	vij d.
Jane Veart, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	—	vij d.

Wimbleton.

Jacob, alien, for his pole	vij d. A ^H
----------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------

Barnes.

James Raunce, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Anno [<i>sic</i>] Raunce, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Ann Raunce, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Susan Raunce, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Richard Johnson, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
Jane Ryhova, alien, for her pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
James Hassack, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.
John Derrick, alien, for his pole	...	...	...	...	vij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{355}$.

Certificate, 7 June, 36 Eliz. 1594, by the Commissioners for the levying of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Burrough of Southwark* had neither goods, lands, nor tenements.

S^t Olaves Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

Rowland Dumaker, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe de Hawes, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Bricksey, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Larewe, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Rowland de Hynde	xx s.	...	v s. iij d.	ex'
Peter le Pawne	iiij li.	...	xxj s iij d.	ex'
Widdowe Randrod, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Adren van Severott, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Prudence English, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Lane van Price, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Henry Johnson	xx s.	...	vs. iij d.	ex'
Peter Sypers, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Lucas Crewes, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Henry Johnson, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Widdowe Crekyn, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Nicholas Balde, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Peter Valen, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Widdowe Bayly, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Abraham Sterne, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Lawren, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Peter Ryland, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Clark, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Garrett Symons	xx s.	...	v s. iij d.	ex'
Peter Shene, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'
Frances Fawkener, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Vallentine Swallowe, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Symon Franso, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
John Cleyton, ij poll	—	...	xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Harmon, j poll	—	...	vij d.	ex'

S^t Saviours Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

James Bellard, iij poll ... ..	... ij s. vij d. ex'	Widdowe Demetrius, j poll ... ..	... vij d.	ex'
John Pepperman, iij poll ... ..	... ij s. ex'	Isack Seaman, ij poll ... ..	... xvj d.	ex'
Henry Burge, j poll ... ..	... vij d. ex'	John Staffany, ij poll ... ..	... xvj d.	ex'
Widdowe Pepperman, j poll ... ..	... vij d. ex'	Widdowe Philpott, j poll ... ..	... vij d.	ex'

S^t Thomas Appostle.

Straungers in the same parrish.

James English and John Duvall, ij poll ... ..	...	...	xvj d.	ex'
Gilbert Coble and his wif, ij poll ... ..	...	...	xvj d.	ex'
Frances Grendord and his wif, ij poll ... ..	...	...	xvj d.	ex'
Anthony Dugett, his wif, and sonne, iij poll ... ..	...	...	ij s.	ex'
Margarett Cantavanton, ij poll ... ..	...	...	xvj d.	ex'
Nowell Lewes, ij poll ... ..	...	...	xvj d.	ex'
John Dangen, ij poll ... ..	...	...	xvj d.	ex'

S^t Georges Parrish.

Strangers in the same parrish.

Bartholomew Johnson, j poll	...	vij d.	ex'	Thomas Johnson, j poll	...	vij d.	ex'
Arnold Portman, ij poll	...	xvj d.	ex'	Lewes Fawlkney, j poll	...	vij d.	ex'
Nicholas Peeock, j poll	...	vij d.	ex'	Widdowe Rombold, j poll	...	vij d.	ex'
Gawen Johnson, j poll	...	vij d.	ex'				

The Clinck.

Straunger there.

William Shotton, j poll	vij d.	ex'
-------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1}{3}\frac{2}{3}\frac{4}{3}$.

Indenture, 7 August, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 19 February 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

S^t Olaus Parische.

Straungers.

Hubert Vandekell, in goodes	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxxij s.
Mathewe Ramrode and his wyffe, in Richard Popells howse	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Warren Demeter	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hatron	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
Wydowe Cornelius, in Hatrones house	...	...	...	j pole.	...	vij d.
John Conigraue	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Harman Conigraue and his wyffe	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Wydowe Sage	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Conrade Jhonson	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxxij s.
Wydowe Hoblyne	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Wydowe Lemones	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
Andrewe Linsey	...	...	...	j pole.	...	vij d.
John Baker	...	...	...	v li.	...	xxvj s. viij d.
Dyiamond Taffray	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Paule Seryven	...	...	...	j li. ij polles.	...	vj s. viij d.
Conedurste [<i>sic</i>]*	...	...	...	iiij li.	...	xvj s.
Gyles Lennard	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Jarman Devale	...	...	...	ij poles.†	...	xvj d.
Peter Ledge and his wyfe	...	...	...	ij poles.†	...	xvj d.
Awdrew [<i>sic</i>] Hinde	...	...	...	j pole.	...	vij d.
John Clengron, his wyfe, and his syster	...	...	...	iiij polles.	...	ij s.
John Grocer and his wyfe	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Wydowe Leeke	...	...	...	j pole.†	...	vij d.
Wydowe Powell	...	...	...	j pole.	...	vij d.
Adryan Burdell	...	...	...	x li. & ij poles.	...	liij s. viij d.
Arnolde Cornellys	...	...	...	j li.†	...	v s. iiij d.
Wydowe Kettell	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
John Fuien, and his wyfe	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Jaques Decowe	...	...	...	iiij poles.	...	ij s.
Jerome Keuallye	...	...	...	iiij poles.	...	ij s.

* *Cone Durst* on p. 445; see also p. 421.† *Affidit* inserted in another hand.

Lyonell Busken	j li.	v s. iij d.
Jacob Cooke, and his wyffe	ij poles.	xvj d.
John Powell, brewar	xx li.	v li. vj s. viij d.
Rayman Jhonson	j pole.	vij d.
Derycke Bushe	j pole.	vij d.
Peter Hinde	j pole.	vij d.
John James	j pole.	vij d.
Lambert Hawse, and his wyffe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Andreas Jhonson	ij poles.	xvj d.
Frauncys Debowe, and his wyfe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Gosson Smithe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Tyce Tonys	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Rowland Andeker, and his wife	ij poles.	xvj d.
Cornelius Deneave	xvj li. ij poles.	ij li. vj s. viij d.
Peter Frauncis	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Roger Adonett	vj li.	xxxij s.
John Styrome	v li. j pole.	xxvij s. iij d.
Daniell Tyberkyn	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Paule Cleyton	j pole.	vij d.
Peter Copernall	ij pole.	vij d.
John Prone, and his wyffe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Xp'er Swetser	ij poles.	xvj d.
Gyles Vandepytte	j li.	v s. iij d.
Olyver Cleaue	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Nicholas Bowton	j pole.	vij d.
John Lamy	j pole.	vij d.
Nicholas Baldy and his wyfe	ij poles.*	xvj d.
Henry Arnolde	j pole.*	vij d.
Magdalen Clayton	j pole.	vij d.
John Jhonson	j pole.	vij d.
Allard Linsey and his wyfe	ij poles.	xvj d.
Elizabeth Direckson	j pole.	vij d.
Jane Linsey	j pole.	vij d.
Robert Saunders his wife	j pole.	vij d.
Richard Cooke	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Peter Williamson	iiij li.	xxj s. iij d.
Lawrence Hugens	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
James Garrett	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Paule Lutterbie	j li.*	v s. iij d.
Nicholas Ryce	x li.	liij s. iij d.
Daniell Frangard	j li.	v s. iij d.
Leonarde Frenche	j pole.	vij d.
Derycke Brooke	j pole.	vij d.
Peter Valen	j pole.*	vij d.
John Poste	ij li. ij poles.	xvij s. iij d.
John Esterman and his wife	ij poles.	xvj d.
Edward Patman	ij li. ij poles.	xij s. iij d.
Charles Bryllman	j li.	v s. iij d.
Peter Erlinson	ij poles.	xvj d.
In Skovens howse	j pole.	vij d.
Alexander Bonen	ij poles.	ij s.
Jaques Framilla	ij poles.	ij s.
Paule Pinson and his wife	ij poles.	xvj d.

* *Affidā* inserted in another hand.

Arthur Salyus	...	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Wydowe Limpett	...	...	...	...	...	iiij poles.	...	ij s.
Peter Rylande	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Harman Shrines	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
George Tappe	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
John Grewell	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Harman Skolder	...	...	...	...	...	ij polles.	...	xvj d.
Isack Albertes wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Andrewe Coninges	...	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Widowe Hall	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Godfrey Cloyze	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxxij s.
Roger Peter and his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
James Joell and his wyffe	...	...	...	...	...	j li. j pole.*	...	v s.
John Combron	...	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Phillipp Wylliams	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Wydowe Hewys	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Bernard Rhemes	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Bartholmewe Powell	...	...	...	...	...	vj li.	...	xxxij s.
Peter Peterson	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Peter Larawnce	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Katheryn Demare	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Jozian Dale, wydow	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Agnes Phillpote	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Jacolen Dewatlyn	...	...	...	...	...	iiij li. ij poles.	...	xvij s. iiij d.
Harman Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	j li. j pole.	...	vj s.
Wydowe Allerys	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John Potan and his wyfe	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Niciasus Degon	...	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Jacob Egrigge	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
John Somer	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John Depenbrooke	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. iiij poles.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Jerman Demolyn	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. j pole.	...	xj s. iiij d.
Symon Broker	...	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Gulyan Depotre	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. ij poles.	...	xij s.
John Bloye	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Xp'er Cloyze	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Adam Bowton	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John Cashey	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. ij poles.	...	xij s. viij d.
Noy Botron	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. ij poles.	...	xij s.
Jacob Combrowe	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. iiij poles.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Arnold Stamport	...	...	...	...	...	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Andrewe Charrell	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Daniell Capians	...	...	...	...	...	iiij poles.	...	ij s.
John Decostry	...	...	...	...	...	iiij poles.	...	ij s.
Anne Lemer	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Gulyan Deilama	...	...	...	...	...	j li. j pole.	...	vj s.
Francisc Kenovala	...	...	...	...	...	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
John Bloyer	...	...	...	...	...	ij li. iiij poles.	...	xiiij s. viij d.
Wydowe Vangobecke	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
Cornelius Defysser	...	...	...	...	...	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Wydowe Bettes	...	...	...	...	...	j pole.	...	viiij d.
John Kefrese	...	...	...	...	...	iiij poles.	...	ij s. viij d.

* *Affid*' inserted in another hand.

John Delmott	iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.
Charles Dellmott	iiij poles.*	ij s.
Paule Gregorie	j pole.*	viij d.
Nicholas Cooke	iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.
William Vyrome	vj li.	xxxij s.
John Atkinson	iiij li.	xxj s. iiij d.
In Nathaniell Norrettes house	ij poles.	xvj d.
Michell Malyn	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Wydw Fyllette	j pole.	viij d.
Jasper Williams	j pole.*	viij d.
David Frilico †	xiiij li.	iiij li. xiiij s. viij d.
Phillipp Marigolde	j li.	v s. iiij d.
John Drenison	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Wydw Waginer	j pole.	viij d.
Joachim Jhonson	vj li.	xxxij s.
William Proste	xiiij li.	iiij li. xiiij s. viij d.
Arnolde Elston	x li.	liij s. iiij d.
Wydowe Hatron	j pole.	viij d.
Wydowe Lynken	j pole.*	viij d.
William Huntingtons wyfe	j pole.	viij d.
Wydowe Streete	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Nicholas Vandeport	ij poles.	xvj d.

S^e *Sauours Parishe.*

Straungers.

William Martyn, in goodes	xv li.	iiij li.
William James	vj li.	xxxij s.
Garrett Jhonson	vj li.	xxxij s.
David Clenchbrothe †	v li.	xxvj s. viij d.
Peter Johnson, alias Limpitte	iiij li.	xvj s.
Daniell Jhonson, alias Limpitt	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Jacob Drowsell	ij poles.	xvj d.
Peter Lull	j pole.	viij d.
Harman Tyllman	j pole.	viij d.
Charles Over	ij poles.*	xvj d.
Garrett Cuttes	j pole.	viij d.
Henrie Mangnam	j pole.	viij d.
John Sayze	ij poles.	xvj d.
Wydowe Harman	iiij poles.	ij s.
David Clenchbroth	ij poles.	xvj d.
Henrie Bonrode	j pole.*	viij d.
Dyrycke Jhonson	j pole.*	viij d.
James Smythe	iiij poles.	ij s. viij d.
Wydowe Fyfe	j pole.*	viij d.
John Newarde	j pole.	viij d.

S^e *Thomas Hospitall.*

Straungers.

Simon Byllard	ij li.	x s. viij d.
Reme le Clerke	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Hawnce Skedemore	j li.	v s. iiij d.
Terrey de le Heye	iiij li.	xvj s.

* *Ajidd* inserted in another hand.† "Exo^p Certificat" written over this entry.

John Potoe	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Peter Moyin	iiij li.	...	xxj s. iiij d.
Adam Bowyn	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Margrett Mullmaster	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Gabriell Collwort	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Adryan Vansevecotte	j li.*	...	v s. iiij d.
Joane Bellyne	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Jozephe Elscrake	iiij poles.	...	ij s.
In Symon Ballardes howse	j pole.	...	viij d.
Henrie Howse and his wyfe, in Robert Wardes tenement	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Clere Smyth and Cleare Vanlere, in Robert Wardes tenement	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Jane Bonner	j pole.	...	viij d.
Nicholas Terrie	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Nicholas Belowe	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John Deforge	iiij poles.	...	ij s.
Barbara Sokepine and Peter van Spere, in Haunce Skidde-mores howse	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Haunce Rhemes	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John dela Crayes	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Margrett Gyvisse	j pole.	...	viij d.
Supplie Downe	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
Gulian Franneys	j pole.	...	viij d.
Thomas Greene	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
In Margrett Myllmasters howse	iiij poles.	...	ij s.
Wydowe Harman	ij poles.	...	xvj d.
John Stamproe	j pole.	...	viij d.
John Dangowe	ij poles.	...	xvj d.

S^t Georges Parishe.

Strangers.

Peter Brocke	ij li. iiij poles.	...	xij s. viij d.
Bartholmew Jhonson	j pole.	...	viij d.
Nicholas Beacher	j pole.	...	viij d.
Guyllam Deviso	j li. iiij poles.	...	vij s. iiij d.
James Fantrycke	j pole.	...	viij d.
Henrie James	j pole.	...	viij d.
Jacob Bullinger	viij li.	...	xlij s. viij d.
Lewys Falconie	ij poles.	...	xvj d.

The Clinck.

Strangers.

Gotson Redcane	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
William Shrowton	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Gover Gurlinge	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
Hierome Cruze	ij li.	...	x s. viij d.
James de Luse	j li.	...	v s. iiij d.
Nicholas Jarrett	j pole.	...	viij d.
Elias Cruze	j pole.	...	viij d.
William Showton	j pole.	...	viij d.
William Marshall	ij poles.	...	xvj d.

* *Affid^d* inserted in another hand.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{300}$.

Indenture, 26 October, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Barmondsey.

* Jacob Host, alien, in goodes	xx li.	... v li. vj s. viij d.
Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes	x li.	... liij s. iiij d.
Jaquelyn Wise, widdowe, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
John Wise, alien, in goodes †	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
Godfry Angell, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	... xvj s.
Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	... xvj s.
Walter van Streit, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	... xvj s.
Anthony James, his servant, alien, per poll	—	... viij d.
Edward Nelson, and Elizabeth his wif, aliens, per poll	—	... xvj d.
Ellen Johnson, widdow, alien, per poll	—	... viij d.
Cornelius Tise, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.
Arnoll Tise, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.
Michaell Dildale, and Jane his wif, aliens, per pole	—	... xvj d.
Sentyn Revelyon, his servant, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.
Danyell Dennis, alien, per pole †	—	... viij d.
Mary Velee, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.
Ann, the wif of Henry Synnson, alyen, per pole	—	... viij d.
Derrick Mill, and Mary his wif, aliens, per pole	—	... xvj d.
Giles Gilson, his servant, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.
Jane Plucke, alien, per pole	—	... viij d.

In Bell Alley.

James de Croe, and Margaret his wif, aliens, per pole ... ..	... xvj d.
Gilbert de Rushan, his servant, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
Margaret Neve, the wif of Richard King, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.

In y^e Churchyard.

Jacob Hostes
servantes.

{ Cornelis Beard, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole ... ..	... xvj d.
{ Jan de Geist, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
{ Lawrence van Dumma, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
{ Alexander Muckoe, and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poles ... ..	... xvj d.
{ Giles Dure, his servant, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
{ Thomas Dittie, and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, per pole ... ..	... xvj d.
{ Noe Haven, and Ann his wif, aliens, her pole ... ..	... xvj d.
{ Joyce Vandermoten, and Willimint his wif, aliens, per pole ... ..	... xvj d.
{ John Muckoe, and Sara his wif, aliens, per pole ... ..	... xvj d.
{ Abraham Verkett, and Tanakin his wif, aliens, per pole ... ..	... xvj d.
{ Joeynkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
{ Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
{ Tanakin Good, widdowe, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.
{ Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per pole ... ..	... viij d.

* "Exor hic eo qđ f in poch Sēi Laurenē, Londofii" in margin.

† *Affida* inserted in another hand.

James de Clark, and Margaret his wif, aliens, per pole *	...	...	xvj d.
Bartholomew Stevens, his servant, alien, per pole *	...	...	vij d.
Vrinkin Vanderput, widdowe, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.
Peter Hemten, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole	...	...	xvj d.

In the Grainge.

Joyce de Martelers servantes.	Jaques Roms, alien, per pole *	...	...	vij d.
	Tanekin Switzer, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.
	Tanekin Johnson, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.
	Segell Lybaert, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole	...	...	xvj d.

Horsidowne.

Garret Anynon, alien, per pole	vij d.
--------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

Belly Alley.

Lawrence Bokay, and Jannett his wif, aliens, per pole *	...	xvj d.
---	-----	--------

Newington, cum Walworth, Blackmanstrete, et Kentstrete.

Katherin Hind, widdow, alien, in goodes	...	v li.	... xxvj s. vij d.
Harman van Hembach, alien, in goodes *	...	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
Derrick Clipson, alien, in goodes *	...	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.

Blackmanstret.

Frauncis Huge and his wife, aliens, per pole	...	...	xvj d.
Arthur Raymond, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.
John Johnson, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.

Kentstret.

James Lambert, alien, in goodes	...	iiij li.	... xvj s.
Giles Detirleman, alien, in goodes	...	iiij li.	... xvj s.
John Decaw and his wif, and John his sonne, aliens, per pole	...	—	... ij s.
Barbara Defuse, widdow, alien, per pole	...	—	... vij d.
Jane Vive, widdow, alien, per pole *	...	—	... vij d.
Garrett Williamson, and his wif, aliens, per pole	...	—	... xvj d.

Lambyth, cum membris; the Princes Liberty.

Peter Wilbert, alien, in landes	...	xx s.	... vij s.
Basteau Miller, alien, per poll	...	—	... vij d.

Lambyth Marshe.

Harman Ewden, alien, pole *	...	...	vij d.
Margarett Ewden, alien, per pole *	...	...	vij d.

The Archbishop of Canterbury his Liberty.

Peter Dukanoy, alien, in goodes	...	iiij li.	... xxj s. iiij d.
Henry Anthony, alien, per pole	...	—	... vij d.
Thomas Lege, alien, per pole	...	—	... vij d.

Barnes.

James Raynes, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.
John Derryck, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.
Richard Johnson, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.
Jane Rohova, alien, per pole	...	...	vij d.

* *Affid' inserted in another hand.*

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 8, No. 2.

A Catalogue of all those that are of the Dutehe Churche in London, written the last of October, 1594.

Hans van Angeren with his wyfe, att Follem.

Westminster.

Leonard vanden Boom and his wyfe, and two daughters.	Peter Kersboom and his wyfe.
Adam Monynek.	Hans vander Straten and his wyfe.

Fleet Lane.

Barbare, widdowe, and Jonas her sonne.	Anthony Calliou.
Roger Audis and his wyfe.	Adolphe Moerken.
Leonard vander Linden.	John Dirtman.
Baptiste van Landen and his wyfe.	Siberight ———.
Gilles Shoemaker and his wyfe.	Abraham Gillis.

Blackfryers.

John Duym and his wyfe.	Hans Strantue and his wyfe.
Harman Boehout and his wyfe.	The wyfe of Ascanius, and Nicolas de Bruyne her servant.
Robert Reynier and his wyfe.	Elizabeth, widdowe of Frances Nauwe.
Nieasius Joossen and his wyfe.	Tamar, widdowe of Godfry Engels.
John Edwardes and his wyfe.	Jeremias Pemart.
The wyfe of John de Lies.	
Nicolas van Lyen and his wyfe.	

Within Newgate.

Mary Johnson, wyfe of William Kitchin.

Foster Lane.

Peter de Drossate and his wyfe ; Hans Daniels, Gillyme van Oye, and Nell van Oye, his servants.	Joyce van Hursele.
Tobias Betber and his wyfe.	Hendrick Berens and his wyfe.
	Jacus Causenare and his wyfe.
	Lieven Boudaert and his wyfe.

Gutter Lane.

Harman van Belle and his wyfe.	Jacob Wolfart and his wyfe.
Francès Pyll.	Mighell Vesin and his wyfe.

St. Martens.

Sara huysvrou [<i>sic</i>].	Lodwyek Thewes, his wyfe, Isac his sonne, and Franeynken Buregrave his mayde.
Lenart Bus.	Susanna husvrau, wyfe of John Alems.
Cornelis Dregge and his wyfe.	Josynken Laerts, wyfe of John Laerts.
Tanneken Skaels, wyfe of Richard Skaels.	Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe.
Jane Kitsin, wyfe of Nicholas Kitchin.	Gertrvde, widdowe of Mathias Gilbert.
Sara Damfort, wyfe of Robert Damfort, and his made.	Magdalen, the wyfe of Michiell Aerts.
James vanden Buleke and his wyfe.	John Lambrecht and Martha his wyfe.
Anthony Jacobs and his wyfe.	Mattys Dorens and his wyfe.
John Celis.	Hans Roulants and his wyfe.
Adrian Verneere.	Frances Dircks and his wyfe.
Gregory Princell.	John Jeames and his daughter.

Without Aldersgate.

James Maes and his wyfe.	|	Michaell Nawe and his wyfe.
Joos vanden Driessche and his wyfe.	|	Francynken Husanne.

Whitecrosstreet.

Gertrude, the wyfe of James Laurence.

Golding Lane.

Peter van Spire and his wyfe.

Grobstreete.

Philippe de Brare and his wyfe.

Philip Lane.

Christian de Ryeke and his wyfe.

Siluerstreete.

Diego Meers and his wyfe, Elizabeth de Vint her sister, and Paschina Sibille their mayde.

Adelingstreete.

Maurits Echolt and his wyfe Gillis Zegers.	|	The widdowe of Rowland a Santfort, and her
Susan, wyfe of Frances Fredricks.	|	daughter.

*Aldermanbury.*Abigaell, wyfe of M^r Manyng.*Woodstreet.*

John Hoffinaw and his wyfe.

| John Backer and his wife.

*Basingshall.*Mary Homens, virgyn, with M^r Canyngthem.*Dongate.*

Gerard Truyen and his wyfe.	|	Catelyna Snyders, widdowe, and Cathryne her
Peter de Vis and his wyfe.	|	daughter.
Hans Minardts.	|	Martynken van Severe, widdowe.
Josynken, widdowe of Cornelis vander Houfe,	|	William Heyns and his wyfe.
and her mayde, and Anthony her man.	|	Andrew de Conyneck and his wyfe.
Peter Segens and his wyfe.	|	Jacob Wittewrongle, Mary Wittewrongle his
	|	mother, and Susan her daughter.

3 Cranes.

William Damanes.	|	Hans Blomart and his wyfe.
Joos de Prill.	|	John de Mayer and his wyfe.
Haus Stockbryers and his wyfe, and Janneken van Penen her mother.	|	

Garelickhyve.

John vander Riuiere and his wyfe, and Jannaken Gerrardes his mayde.

Trinity Lane.

Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Catherine Engelman his mayde.	|	Gerard Richardes, his wyfe, sonne, and Dirk Leeckman his servant.
	|	Frances Marquino and his wyfe.

Olde Fishestreet.

Mary, the wyfe of John de Stryder.

Distaffelane.

Tanneken, the wyfe of Hans Buyghen.

- Knight Ryders Streete.*
- Joos Margeren, and his wyfe.
- Isac vander Velde.
- Cirletes de Coster and his wyfe.
- Mary, widdowe of Dirck Jacobs.
- Roger Stutfoote and his wyfe.
- Barbare, the wyfe of Hans Wakemill.
- Jacob Corte and his wyfe.
- John Bossyns and his wyfe, and Mary Proofemans his mayde.
- Hans Nicasius and his wyfe, and Margaret Jagers her mother.
- Broekwharfe.*
- Pauls Wharfe.*
- Puddelwharfe.*
- | Barbare, the wyfe of John Gibson.
- Creedlane.*
- Pauls Churche Yarde.*
- P^r N^r Roo.*
- Olde Change.*
- In Cheapsyde.*
- Cornehill.*
- Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry Alward.
- John Dooche and his wyfe, Romain Dooche
and his wyfe, and Joos Tuck, servant to
John Dooche.
- Vintken Verstrate, widdowe.
- | Adrian Gisberts, dwelling with John Dixon.
| John Claessens, his wyfe and mayde.
| Eleonora, the wyfe of Paus.
| James Theus and his wyfe.
| Janneken, the wyfe of John de Wachter.
- Gracious Streete.*
- John Nachtingall and his wyfe.
- | Parnell Nachtingall, widdowe.
- Lombardstreet.*
- Mary, the wyfe of Peter de Coster, and Anna her
daughter, and Barbare Hoeck ye mayde.
- | Janneken, the wyfe of Bottelar.
- St. Nicolas Lane.*
- Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe.
- Arnold Luls and his wyfe.
- Peter Cleymans and his wyfe.
- Mary Winterbeke, dwell' with Hans Wouters.
- | Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, Abraham and Peter
| his sonnes, Mary the daughter, and Jacob
| Hobbels the servante.
| Christofer de Steur and his wyfe.
- Abchurch Lane.*
- Adrian van Senecote and his wyfe.
- | Anna, widdowe of Peter de Mater.
- Sharbornlane.*
- John Ryckart and his wyfe, and Nell Ryckart his sister.
- Candelwyck Streete.*
- John van Yden, Jacomyne Conynckes.
- | M^r Jacob Belschier and his wyfe, and Catelyne
| their mayde.
- Bushelane.*
- John de Molyn and his wyfe, Daniel his servant,
and Tanneken de Wage.
- | Lieven Verstelt and his wyfe.
| Elisabeth Kempen, widdowe.

St. Lawrence's Pontene.

Antonett, the wyfe of Thomas Bull, and Susanna Lueins their mayde.	Charles van Peene and Vynken van Moerbeke, his mayde.
Barbare, the wyfe of Gilles de Vischer, Abraham Dormal, his servant, Marta, and Betken the Sager.	Mary Wybo. Susanna de Loyre. Harman van Hambach and his wyfe.
James Maes.	James Hoste and his wyfe, and Vynken vanden Bursen his mayde.
Abraham Nabner and his wyfe.	John Terhaye and Susanna his wyfe.
The widdowe of Hans Gaste.	
The Widdowe van Dueren.	

St. Martens Lane.

Hans de Bick and his wyfe.	Peter de Prill, and his wyfe.
Elizabeth Verbiest, widdowe.	Jeremias Limbersey.
Philippe vanden Plassche and his wyfe, and Frances Penetiers their servant.	James Francen and his wyfe, Anthony Francen his brother, and Cathelyne Waell their mayde.
Peter Bellowis and his wyfe.	

St. Mijels Lane.

Nicolas Winterbeke and his wyfe, and Anna their daughter.	Janneken Baers.
Frances Pollart and his wyfe.	Tanneken Bontenaecke, widdowe, and Mary Bontenake.
Joos Hauwe and his wyfe, and Heylken Jacobs their mayde.	Peter l'Hermite and his wyfe, Susanna Bysers the[ir] mayde, and Judith Verdoneke.
Tauneken, the wyfe of Ciprian Gabry.	

Teems Streete.

Hans van Coelen, brewer.	M th Toes, widdowe.
Henry Houenaer and his wyfe, and John Godschalck.	Mary vander Straten, widdowe, and Abigail de Bruyne, her mayde.
Haus van Barle and his wyfe.	Salomon Dries.
David Langly and his wyfe.	John Brauwer and his wyfe.
Adolfe Staet and his wyfe.	

In the Allys in Teams Street.

Christian Gorgu and his wyfe.	Mary Hoykens, widdowe.
Peter Bouts and Jasper Bouts.	Symon Clerck and his wyfe.
Catalyne van Gistel, widdowe, and Sara Swerts her mayde.	Adrian van Damme and his wyfe.

Allholies Lane.

John Mets, tayler.	Henry opden Acker.
Mary, the wyfe of John de Villaert, and Margaret Galle her mother.	Gerrard Weblinge.
Marten Bierman.	Nicolas de Coninck and his wyfe, and Sara the[ir] daughter.
Hendrick van Heese.	Mighell de Jode and his wyfe.
Janneken, the wyfe of Constantin Wachendorff.	Martyn vander Vinck and his wyfe.
James Waelbrouck and Mary Naerbouts, servant.	Adrian de Molin and his wyfe.
Catelyne de Schepper, widdowe.	Peter Hosten and his wyfe.
Anthony Goodheyns and Sara van Putte his cosen.	

Catrynwhiell Ally.

Janneken, widdowe of Charles Voet.	Tobias vanden Abeele and his wyfe.
Margret, widdowe of John le Neven.	John de Goy and his wyfe, and Mary de Goy their daughter.
Tanneken Buls.	

Loulane.

William Courten and his wyfe, and William his sonne.	Marten Bonevall and his wyfe, Janneken Pirens their mayde, and Guilliam Bayart, yongman.
M ^{rs} van Meetkercke and hir daughter.	Seger Corselis and his wyfe, and Perynken his mayde.
Fredrico Jenibelle and his wyfe.	Isac Hoffelare and his wyfe, Hans Wits, Samuël de Clerck, yongman.
The widdowe of Jacob Wiboes, and Mary, virgin.	
Lambrecht de Coster and his wyfe.	
Frances Lamote and his wyfe.	
Jacob Bolle and James Nachtigael.	

Bottolph Lane.

Joos vanden Bossche and his wyfe, and Barbare Wissels their mayde.	Vermeyden, virgyn, Gerard de Malines and his wyfe.
Gertrude Peterson, widdowe, and Tanneken Wynans.	John Eeck and Henry Ducklae and Parnell Bertens, a landresse.
John Marchant and his wyfe.	Hans van Solt and his wyfe.
Peter Bolle, George Bolle, Catelyne Bolle, and Janneken vanden Walle, mayde servant.	Wauter Artssen and his wyfe, and Clara Barons their mayde.
Janneken, the widdowe of John Achtschellinck.	John de Dortpre and his wyfe, Tristram Vermandele.
Mary Breeets.	Wolfart van Bylaer and Mary his mayde.
Paul Thoebast and Mary his maide, the widdowe of Coppenolle, and Elizabeth her daughter.	Hester, the wyfe of John Abeels, and Rosiana Wichters their mayde.
The widdowe of John Bronn, and a mayde.	
The wyfe of William van Ameyden, Susanna	

Pudding Lane.

David Clinekenberch and his wyfe, and Josyne his mayde.	brugge, virgyn, and Abigaill de Bruyne, Gillis and Jacomyne Lyons.
Tobias Baert and his wyfe.	William Bruninck and his wyfe, and Elizabeth the widdowe of Lieven Brackemans.
John Verspire and his wyfe, and Elizabeth vanden Velde his sister.	The wyfe of ——— Backer, and Hans Hurbout.
John van Pruyssen and his wyfe, Susanna Ver-	

Freshwarfe.

William de Kay and his wyfe, and William his sonne.	The wyfe of Peter Moer, named Susanna.
---	--

Ganskaye.

John Angelee and his wyfe.

Cockskey.

Christopher Williamsson and William Jacobs van Alemar.	Mary the wyfe of Hans Gerard.
John de Buck and his wyfe.	Peryne Vleminckes, virgyn.
Marten vande Wylle.	Peter de Buschger.

Somerskay.

James Hugeson.	The wyfe of Joos Croppenberch.
----------------	--------------------------------

Rood Lane.

Guido Malepert and his wyfe, and Catheryne vanden Viuer their mayde.	Wylliam Jacobs.
Martyn Cornelis.	Gillis Aelst and his wyfe, Anna and Mary his daughters, and Mary Quaclsays, virgyn.

St. Dunstons.

Abraham van Harwyck and his wyfe, and Charles Huygeband his servant.	Cornelis Francken. Walter van Campen and Catheryne his sister.
The widdowe of John Pifroen, named Catheryn.	The wyfe of Henry Lamby.
Cornelis Gerrartes and his wyfe.	Jacomyne, the wyfe of Richard van[der] Berghe.

Minsinck Lane.

Jerincken the wyfe of Hanspick, Catheryne and Josynken her daughters.	The widdowe of Blomart, and hir daughter. Thomas Middelton.
Peter de Burchgrave and his wyfe, and his sonne.	Henry de Walsche and his wyfe, and Henry his sonne, and Dirick Antonissen, yongman.
James de Bie and his wyfe.	The wyfe of John West.
Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe, Andrewe Boeue, Mary Andries, and Jacomyne Hacke the mayde servant.	

Marck Lane.

John Selloet and his wyfe.	Frances de Custer and his wyfe.
Fonger Janssen.	Hester and Josynken Slabart.
John du Boos and his wyfe.	

By the Glas House.

Frances de Cogge and his wyfe.	Janneken vander Straten, the wyfe of Marcus Willebore.
Barbare, widdowe of Husset and hir daughter.	Sara Swerts.
Nicholas Laurence } yongmen.	Peter de Mey and his wyfe.
Gillis Cautere }	Peter Cleys.
Hans Salle and his wyfe.	

Seeding Lane.

Jacomyn Serens, the wyfe of Richard de Martie.

Bear Lane.

John Johnson and his wyfe.	Harman Sellus and his wyfe.
Peter vanden Berge and Catheryne Wybo.	Godefridus Gust and his wyfe.
John Moner and his wyfe.	Peter Verhulle and his wyfe.

Harp Lane.

John van Swoll and his wyfe.	| John van Beuningen, yongman.
------------------------------	------------------------------

Towr Wharfe.

Isac Valek and his wyfe.	Mighell de Jode, dwelling with M ^r Rogers, brewer.
Henry Buse.	
Janneken, the wyfe of Joos vanden Bose.	

Water Lane.

Direk Lipsen and his wyfe, and the widdowe of Steperart.	Arnold the Jager and his wyfe. Arnold de Grave and his wyfe.
Paul Ruts and his wyfe.	John de Backer and his wyfe, Hans and Tobias de Backer, his sonnes, and Adrian de Burch- grave their man.
Hans van Breen.	
Lieven de Hase and his wyfe.	

Algate Streete.

John van Solt and his wyfe.
 Magdalen Hugens, Widdowe Wygans.
 Loyse, the wyfe of John Gerard.
 Susanna, the wyfe of Anthony Maesson.
 Fancee Bols and his wyfe.
 Veron Martens, Coenrard Lo.
 Daniel de Winne and his wyfe.
 Job Bruwier and Margret Serfs.
 Goelken Rademaker; Margret, widdowe of
 John Nachtingall; Rachaell, widdowe of
 Cornelis Crynsell, and Sara her daughter.

Laurence de Boos and his wyfe.
 Judith, the wyfe of Walter Peyn.
 Henry Bosman and his wyfe.
 Josynken Hukele, Lynken Roostyts.
 Cornelis Roosendaell.
 Mary, the wyfe of William du Rye.
 Steven Mynnart and his wyfe, and Seronken
 his daughter.

By Cree Church.

Elizabeth Artson, Susanna Vereecken, Mary
 Cornelis.
 Margret le Fors.
 Bernard le Fors and his wyfe, Tanneken van
 Alselot.
 Symon Leeman aud his wyfe.
 John de Geetere.
 Peter de Snyder and his wyfe.

Hans d'Auwe and his wyfe.
 Janneken, widdowe of Jacob de Pau, William
 de Pau, Catheryn de Pau.
 Mattheus Wites and Hans Bufkin.
 Hans Quisthaut and his wyfe.
 Direk Helden and his wyfe.
 Marten van Meurs and his wyfe.

Duckes Place.

Tanneken Pannecoecker.
 Roger van Erwege and his wyfe.
 George Quier and his wyfe.
 John de Feuere.
 Dominicus van Wtwick and his wyfe.
 John vander Vinck and his wyfe.
 Tanneken vander Donck.
 Hans van Halle.
 Catherine, the wyfe of Henry Swert.
 Cornelis Jans and his wyfe, Mary le Gran.
 Nicholas Bensicom.
 Abraham de Rycke and his wyfe.
 Susanna van Kersbeke.
 William de Conynck.
 Peter Hoveyn and his wyfe.
 David le Mair and his wyfe.
 Peter Tryon the yonger, David Angelee.
 Abigaell Clerckes.
 Tonsyn Lap and his wyfe, and Mary Hauwe.
 Gerrard Wauters and his wyfe.

Martynten Screuels.
 Tanneken Garet.
 Peter Jacobs and his wyfe.
 John Droeshout and his wyfe, and Marten
 Droeshout.
 Bernard Johnson and his wyfe.
 Jaspert Corens.
 Peter Tierenteyn and his wyfe.
 Parnell Cortels.
 Hans Stell and his wyfe.
 Oyken, widdowe of Jacob Johnson, Paul and
 Sara Johnson, Sara Havthunsen, and Eliza-
 beth Stevens.
 Reynier Nuls and his wyfe.
 Rouland Veltman and his wyfe.
 Jane, the wyfe of Joos de Jonckheere.
 Tanneken, the wyfe of Gouart de Swert.
 Lowys vande Cappelle and his wyfe.
 Goossen Verbeke and his wyfe.

In Northumberland Place.

John Wylandt and his wyfe.
 Catherine, the wyfe of Direk de Coster.
 Janneken Wagenaers.
 Lievyne Alart, Janneken Casier.
 Peter Ruytinek and his wyfe.
 Janneken Poorters, Hans Spiegele.

Frances vanden Broncke, Josynken Trubbens.
 Nicholas vanden Berge and his wyfe.
 Jacomyne, the wyfe of Steven de Beloyne.
 Naentken, widdowe Vander Meulen.
 Janneken Bauters.
 Janneken Sinck and Mary vander Poorten.

Fanechurche Streete.

Peter van Gistele.	Susanna, the wyfe of Gillis la Port.
Margret Hoppenbrauwes.	John Lodwyck and his wyfe.
Parnell Widdowe Trots, and Anna her daughter.	Marinus de Hulster and his wyfe.
Gillis de Coster and his wyfe.	Christofer de Peyster and his wyfe.
Peter Verhespt and his wyfe.	The wyfe of Mighell Leeman.
The Widdowe de Broekere.	John de Monehy.
Raphaell vanden Putte and his wyfe.	Monyuken, widdowe Godart, and Elizabeth her daughter.
Moyses Meuson.	Gilles vander Haghen and his wyfe.
Lucretia, widdowe of Nicolas Vincent.	Doctor Daniel Keldre and his wyfe.
Anthony Lodwyck and his wyfe.	Margret and Mary Moucheron, and Nell Creus.
Sara Brouwers.	Herman Stappart and his wyfe, and Mary Snevens.
Dominicus Charles and his wyfe.	Margret, widdowe of Hulet.
Elizabeth Moens.	Josyna, the wyfe of John Hasborne.
Henry Johnson and his wyfe.	
Catherine, widdowe of Philippes Verstraten.	
Susanna Vasseur.	

Billiter Lane.

Marten de Vischer and his wyfe.	Hans van Taken and his wyfe, and Parnell Wills.
Janneken Jacobs.	Mary, the wyfe of M' Bloor.
Cornelis Gerartsen.	Janneken Bockett and Christyne Bockett.

Fanechurche Streete.

Bernart Johnson.	John Weynart and his wyfe.
Gerard de Cubber.	Mighell Maynett.
Cornelis Steenaert.	Thomas Peperman, Adrianken and Margret his daughters.
Searjasub de Raet and his wyfe.	Peter van Loor and his wyfe, and Janneken Petit, and Toenken Scharekes.
The Widdowe Beengrans and Isac Cabellan.	Elizabeth Saily and Ester Behaut.
Dirck Schaep and his wyfe and Amos his sonne.	Maxemiliaen Shoemaecker.
Nicholas de Deuxvilles and his wyfe.	Willemynken vander Borcht.
Mechelynken Ooseljonck.	Vincent van Nyeuweghen.
Josias Beyart and his wyfe, Susanna Quakelaers and John Wittes.	
Gerart Cosyns and his wyfe.	

Lymstreete.

Emanuel van Meteren and his wyfe, Jacob, Susanna, and Mary, their children.	Mighell Corselis and his wyfe, Mary and Rachell Corselis, their daughters.
Abraham der Kinderen and his wyfe.	Abraham van Lemens, Daniel van Hasevelt, Marta Baert, and Tanneken Beeckman.
Peter Chemayn and his wyfe, James and Peter his sonnes, Mary Valekenars and Catheryne Jans.	Marten Gerard and his wyfe.
William van Damme and his wyfe.	Mary, the wyfe of Jacob Cole, and Eva Anys.
Abraham de Bruyne.	Abraham van Delden and his wyfe.
Peter de Caluwe and his wyfe.	James Alewyn and Mary de Bock.
Margret Nabners and Tanneken Shoemaker.	Susanna de Cryt, Abraham le Roux.
	Sara Gerrardes.

Colmanstreete.

Jacobus Regius, Minister, and his wyfe, and Mary Rutinges, her sister.	Richard Johnson and Anna vande Plaetse, and Tanneken Bison the mayde.
James de Hoy and his wyfe.	Philippe vander Burcht and his wyfe.
Assuerus Regenmortel, Minister, and his wyfe.	Mary Bosschaert, Abraham van Roo, and Tanneken the mayde.
Elizabeth, the wyfe of James Knols.	Adrianken, widdowe Vrient.
Gigna de Wolf.	Tanneken de Foy, widdowe.
Dans Verhage and Nell his wyfe.	
Herard van Basele.	

London Wall.

Nicolas van Bensicom the yonger, and his wyfe.	Peter Verheill and Anthony de Meel.
Charles de Wist and his wyfe.	Charles de Man and his wyfe.
Hester van Gaveren and Mary Ronett, wid- dowes.	Catheryne, widdowe of P ^r de Man.
Joos Basele and his wyfe.	Mary Gerarts and Parnell Vlamincks.
Lucas Morels.	Catherine van Loo and Martynken her sister.
Barbare Carremans, widdowe.	Susanna de Sager, widdowe of Walrane Cormal.
John Boole and his wyfe.	Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry d'Hertoge, and Josynken de Groot.
Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe.	James de Rudere and his wyfe.

Broadstreete.

Clara, widdowe of John Verbeke, and Mary van Studen her mayde.	Jacob Godschalek and Francynken van Westeg- hem his mayde.
Jeronimo Christians and his wyfe.	Debora, the wyfe of William Broom.

St. Mary Axe.

Jeronimus Walles and his wyfe.	Leonard Costerman.
William de Toppen.	

St. Ellens.

Lieven vander Stelte and his wyfe.	Madelena Faelpuut, widdowe, and Jacomyne, widdowe Verdonek.
Matheus Stilte and his wyfe.	Mary Saels.
Peter Geldolf and his wyfe.	Peter vander Schuere and his wyfe.
Catheryne de Loo, virgin, and Anna van Cat- tenberg, widdowe.	Gertrude, the wyfe of Baudewyn Achtschel- linck.
Mary, widdowe of Lambert van Lack.	
Peter James and his wyfe.	

Bishopgate Street.

Margaret, the wyfe of John Alsix.	Gertrude, the wyfe of ———, and hir sister.
-----------------------------------	--

By the Frenche Church.

Gillis de Hertoge, surgeon.	Lowys van Ludeck and his wyfe.
Gabriel vanden Viure and his wyfe, and Tanne- ken Calans her mother, and Susanna vanden Viure.	Josynken Bleckers and Leonora Arendels.
Roger van Colge and his wyfe, and Tobias van Asse.	James van Horne and Barbare de Close, wid- dowe.

Finche Lane.

Catherine Lynwast, the wyfe of an Englishman.

St. Bartelmewe the Lüttell.

Tanneken van de Linden, widdowe.	Joos Otgeer and his wyfe, and Elizabeth Otgeer, his mother.
John Gibson and Joachim Mattheus.	Nathaniel Michiels.
Catheryne, the wyfe of Spirinck.	

Loodbery.

Marcus Gerard and his wyfe.	John vander Voos.
Catelina Rysses, widdowe of Richard Seppart.	Albrecht Sproeck and his wyfe.
Catelina, widdowe of Gillis Heuriblock, and Rachael Hendrick, virgin.	Jacob Spee and his wyfe.
Margret Coomans.	Gerard Johnson and his wyfe.

In the Poltrie.

Jeronimus Pottelberge and his wyfe, and Anna Peter Wybo.
their daughter.

In the Old Jurie.

Susanna Jossen, and Mary Mathe, virgyn, dwelling with M^r Bishops.

Without Algate.

Henry Caff and his wyfe.
Henry Collyns and his wyfe.
Joris Cox, Frances de Raet and his wyfe.
Peter vanden Velde and his wyfe.
Mynken Coene with her sonne.
Marten de Coster and his wyfe.
Adrian de Croock and his wyfe.
James Biele and his wyfe.
James Hofkens and his wyfe.
Mary, widdowe of William Adams.
Janneken, widdowe of Remens Elynck.
Catheryne de Grave.
Janneken, the wyfe of Saloman Fresne.
John de Grave and his sonne.
Frances Loossen and his wyfe.
William Hayon.
Nicolas vanden Broucke and his wyfe.
Jacomyne Teunis.
Adryan Lyts and his wyfe.
Barbare van Dooremale.
Magdalen, widdowe of Lowys van Solderbeke.
Juliana, widdowe of Andries Coppens.
Catelina, widdowe of Mathewe de Wale, and
Mary Huygen.
Henry Bonnette.
Janneken, widdowe of Moyses de Neckre.
Nell, widdowe of Adrian Vereecke.
Gerthrud Pylyzers.
Gerrard Bonninck.
Catherine, widdowe of Anthony de Smet.

Paul Vos.
Joos Pilkom and his wyfe.
Nell Sprincen.
Matheus Beun and his wyfe, and Mary his
daughter.
Peter Dorenaert and his wyfe.
Catheryne, the wyfe of Cornelis Peterson.
Baltasar vander Lynde and his wyfe.
Gillis Baert, Margret Serfs, widdowe.
John Verbeke and his wyfe.
Mary, widdowe of Hans vanden Henvell.
Arnold vander Hage and his wyfe.
Eleazar Pont and his wyfe.
Elizabeth, widdowe of Gilles vanden Sande.
John de Fever.
William d'Hertoge and his wyfe.
Celyken, widdowe of John Anthony.
Bartlemewe Johnsons and Mary his wyfe.
William Damer and his wyfe.
Peter Vermant and Livyne his wyfe.
Mary vanden Velde, widdowe of John Beele.
Abigail vander Donck, virgin.
Peter de M^r.
Margret Buysson and Maximilian her sonne.
Gerthrud, widdowe of Gisbrecht Gerrard.
Parnell, widdowe [of] Denyce Sporekell.
Catheryne Toraert.
Frances Tampoem and Catheryne Clays and
Catheryne Blondeel.

Without Bishshopgate.

Arnold de Wagenare.
John Arens and his wyfe.
George Ockett.
Catheryne Galliou.
Jacomyne Heydens, and Anna Batens her
daughter.
Mathewe Iserinck.
Catherine, the wyfe of Pharan de Claryse.
William de Wagenare and his wyfe.
Hans Tilman.
Josina, widdowe of Peter Remiex.
Margret, the wyfe of John d'Ase.

Hans van Houe and his wyfe.
Mary de Caluwe, the widdowe of William
Frances.
Adrian Pele and his wyfe.
Hans Speeckaert and his wyfe, and Fock
Fockens his servant.
Gedeon van Wymeersch and his wyfe.
John de Vriese and his wyfe.
Mary Tolens, Janneken Peters, and Tanneken
de Coster, virgyns.
Susanna, widdowe of Marten Vrolyeke[r]?,
Mary her daughter.

Without Algate towards the Minores.

Mathys Verbeke, alias Pappott.	Amplony vanden Bergen and his wyfe.
Anna Bat, Bontselaer widdowe.	Tobias Baert and his wyfe.
Frances de Neukele and his wyfe.	

In the Minores.

Nicolas Adrianson and his wyfe.	Parnel vanden Walle.
Nell Remers, Samuel Jacobson.	Henry Coop and his wyfe.
William Maes and Marten van Overstadt.	

In Red Lion Alley.

Christian Hamer and his wyfe.	Anthony de Deuxvilles, Catheryne Brandrons, widow.
David Bloudeel, Mary Hekelaers, widdowe.	Joos de Pniter and his wyfe.
Janneken, widdowe of Remens Amuke.	Daniel Salenbyn and his wyfe.
Mary, widdowe of Hans van Huevele.	Anna the wyfe of Steven Druffin.
Peter Doffay and his wyfe.	Hans van Blienberch.
John Vischer and his wyfe.	
Paul vanden Velde and his wyfe.	
Gertrvde, the wyfe of William van Aecker, and Sara hir daughter.	

On Tour Hill.

Clara, widdowe of Reynier Frans.	Lowys van Lathem and his wyfe.
Arnold Smyth and his wyfe.	Crafte Kessels and his wyfe.
John Liefer.	Abraham Velart, Nicolas Dryver.
Sybrecht Engelbrecht.	

In St. Catrins.

Mechlina, the wyfe of Laurence Hauercomp.	Gerrard Wyngarts.
Lambert Peterson and his wyfe.	Herman Dumen, and his wyfe.
Catrina, the wyfe of John Emans.	James Mielkens.
Sara, the wyfe of Edward Pruus.	Peter van Birg and his wyfe.

In St. Catrins Doeke.

Lambrecht Crombrugge and his wyfe.	Dirck Neuwaert and his wyfe.
Lambrecht Willems and his wyfe.	Hans Gillis.
Jacob Swerts and his wyfe.	Peter Hendrickes and his wyfe.
John Michiels and his wyfe.	Frances Francon.
Mary, the widdowe of Gillis Scharers, and Tanneken her mayde.	Paul Jacobs.
Peter Miller and his wyfe.	Agnes, widdowe of Rutger Assems.
Dirick Hormans and his wyfe.	Mary Baez, widdowe.
Catherina, the wyfe of John Lambert.	Christian Johnson and his wyfe.
Mary, the wyfe of Henry Johns.	John Braedsha and his wyfe.
Dirck Wynen and his wyfe.	Janneken, the wyfe of Thomas Morgan.
	Hans Faber and his wyfe.

In Swan and Pen Alley.

Elizabeth, the wyfe of Baltasar Piggem.	Hans Tomans and his wyfe.
Christina, the wyfe of Adam Hoorn.	Margret, the wyfe John van Meenen.
Dirck Johnson Velthusen and his wyfe.	

Nightingal Lane.

Adam der Kinderen and his wyfe.	Tanneken, the wyfe of John Heram, and her sonne.
Daniel van Pe and his wyfe, and Magdalen van Pe his sister.	Gerard Brants and his wyfe.
Goelken, the wyfe of Adrian Mens.	Cornelis van Essen and his wyfe.

Eastmythfield.

Mary, widdowe of Conraet Fredericx.	Catheryne Gabus, the wife of James Gabus, and Henry his man.
Elizabeth, the wyfe of Anthony Pimster.	Symon Coryn.
Gillis Egarts and his wyfe.	Arnold Condron and his wyfe.
Mary, widdowe of John Verbeke.	Catherine, the wyfe of John Martens.
Jacob Spaerts.	Augustin Johnson and his wyfe.
Lambrecht Jans aud his wyfe.	Hans Ketelbouter, Hester Godschalck.
James van Houcke and his wyfe.	John Temers.
Magdalen the wyfe of Rouland Claessen.	Bartlemewe Peters and his wyfe.
John Wilkes and his wyfe.	Terryn Wynaerts, Mary widdowe of Sacharias.
Mary, the widdowe of Wouter Frans.	Gillis Broer.
Peter Berns and his wyfe.	
Dierick Wygaerts.	

By the Postern.

Catherine Conynx, widdowe, and Hester her daughter, and Margret Bylins, widdowe.	Tanneken, de [sic] wyfe of David Engels.
Paul de Cock and his wyfe.	Barbare, the wyfe of John Raly.

Short South Worke.

The widdowe of Peter Verstrate.	Abraham Rutte and his wyffe.
Josyne, the wyfe of William Huenyncton.	William Proost and his wyfe, and Mary their daughter.
Christina, widdowe of Gullobyn Hadron.	Daniel Heydendaels his man.
Nicolas vander Poort and his wyfe.	
Jacomyne ———, virgyn.	
Arnolt Elsen and his wyfe, and Vintgen his maide.	

In Smyths Alley.

Magdalen, widdowe of Joos de Wagenar.	William van Vueren and his wyfe.
Philips Warregaren and his wyfe.	Amelberge Muekens.
Conrat Johnson and his wyfe.	

Glinne Alley.

Naentken, widdowe of Gabriell de Bert.	Catherine, the wyfe of Adrian Charles.
Cornelis de Fusere.	John de Coster and his wyfe.
Jorynken Wynstock and her daughter.	Sara Schers, virgyn.
Josyna, widdowe Jacob van Damme.	Adam Bantens and his wyfe, and Clara Everarts his mayde.
Margret van Eede.	Jooris van Boone and his wyfe.
Herman Johnson.	The widdowe of James van Groesbeke, hir mother and daughter.
Peter de Huzer and his wyfe.	Hans Gruwell.
Jacob Eggericx and his wyfe.	Heilken Carmans and her daughter.
Barbare de Poort.	Philippe Loes.
The widdowe of Peter de Meyer, Tanneken Lammens.	Gillis Lenarts and his wyfe.
Mary de Winne, widdowe of Henry Batens.	Peter vanden Walle.
William de Potter.	

By the Maze.

Catherina, widdowe of Peter de Neve.
 Arnold Selyns.
 Catheryne van Leenput, Janneken Beele.
 Tonynten Errewetens.
 Abraham Stalens and his wyfe.
 Sanders Bogaert and his wyfe.
 John Bufken.
 Jacob Vermuelen and his wyfe.
 Cornelis Quaetacker and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth van Bueren, widdowe.
 John Post
 Joos van Hemden } yongmen.

Anna vanden Hove, Barbare, widdow of Reyner Crael.
 The widdowe of William Roubé.
 Roger Peters and his wyfe.
 Philippe the Bonder and his wyfe.
 Mary, the wyfe of John Joncheetvelt.
 Mary, the wyfe of James Jools.
 Bernard Reymens.
 Barthelmewe Pauls and his wyfe.

By Bertelbridge.

Arnold Cornelis and his wyfe.
 Lucretia, the wyfe of Laurence Huggens.
 Elizabeth Dirckes, widdowe.
 The widdowe of William Ketel.
 Lyon Bufkens and his wyfe.
 James de Cock and his wyfe.
 Dirck Myl and his wyfe.
 Gerrard Johnson and his wyfe.
 John Storme and his wyfe.
 John de Meulemeester.
 Cornelis de Neve and his wyfe, and Cornelis
 his sonne.
 Peter van Coppenholt and his wyfe.
 Paul vanden Clyte.
 Gillis Diepenrick and his wyfe.
 Oliver Cleene and his wyfe.
 Nicolas Balden and his wyfe.
 Wauter Verstripe and his wyfe.
 Hester, widdowe of Lieven vanden Putte.

Laurence van Damme.
 Cornelis Baert and his wyfe.
 Hans Geest and his wyfe.
 Calleken van Hansselare.
 Francynken de Hont, widdowe.
 Harynken, widdowe of Bernard van Putte.
 Margret Beeren.
 Peter Kempen and his wyfe.
 Abraham Focket and his wyfe.
 Joos vander Moet and his wyfe.
 Joos de Martelaer and his wyfe.
 Tanneken Swysters.
 Seger Liebart and his wyfe.
 Godfry Hyngelbuys.
 Cornelis Tyfens.
 Elizabeth Elsen.
 James de Coster.
 Janneken Matthys, att Redderef.

In Long South Worck.

Edward vander Horst.
 Symon Bullen and his wyfe.
 John Schuddemate and his wyfe, and Mary van
 Schonerhagen his daughter.
 Johu Styts and his wyfe, and Parnell Huepens
 his daughter.
 Peter van Spier, Clara Smyth.
 Ardynken van Seveole.
 Gabriell Calloe and his wyfe.
 Peter de Molyn and his wyfe.
 Peter Conselaer.
 Margaret Meulemeesters.
 Gillis vander Hage and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth Puttou.
 William Pastyn and his wyfe, and Catherine
 Myland his mayde.
 Gerrard Willems and his wyfe.

Severyn Moestyn and his wyfe.
 Hans de Wyse and his wyfe.
 Hans Voet.
 Peter Bracht and his wyfe.
 Jacob de Kempener and William Smutser and
 his man.
 William Martens and his wyfe, and Rebecca his
 daughter.
 Peter van Leymput and his wyfe.
 Sara, the wyfe of Daniel Leymput.
 Abraham Clerck.
 William Schutten and his wyfe.
 William Jacobs and his wyfe.
 Nell Feyt, Oryntken ———.
 Jacob Koup.
 Barbara Schiepens.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, ¹⁴⁶/₃₄₃.

Certificate, 28 June, 37 Eliz. (1595), by the Commissioners for levying the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Warde of Bishopsgate* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Buttolphes Parische.

Straungers per poll.

Dennys Weste, wydowe	—	...	vij d.	}	all poore as is sayde.
Margarett Conable	—	...	vij d.		
John Wearye, and Agnes his wyef	—	...	xvj d.		
Nicholas de Coen, and Anthonett his wyef	—	...	xvj d.		
Frauncis de Horne, and Elizabeth his wyef	—	...	xvj d.		
Abraham de Barwyek, and Maudlyn his wyef	—	...	xvj d.		
James Marcon, and Barbara his wyef	—	...	xvj d.		
Michaell Camben	—	...	vij d.		
Anthonye Losefether, merchant	v li.	...	xxvj s. vij d.		
Agnes Leonerd	—	...	vij d.		
Elizabeth Marcall	—	...	vij d.	}	not founde, but departed into the Countrey & beyonde the Sea as is sayde.
Katheryn Fleming, wydowe	—	...	vij d.		
Margarett Malleard and Flarence Fevor, wydowe	—	...	xvj d.		
Johane, a stranger	—	...	vij d.		
Frauncis Beke and Jeremye	—	...	xvj d.		
Marye de Fowe, wydowe	—	...	vij d.		
Peter Johnson, and John his servaunte	—	...	xvj d.		
Jane de Frame	—	...	vij d.		
Margarett de Frame	—	...	vij d.		

Certificate, 3 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Castelbaynerd*.

S^t Andrewes Parische.

Straungers per poll.

Joyse Densheire	vij d.	}	gone; we cannot learne whether.
John Jacob ... ..	...	...	vij d.
Henry Kibells ... ..	...	...	vij d.
Servauce Stole ... ..	...	...	vij d.
Peter Cernes ... ..	...	...	vij d.
John Bridges ... ..	...	...	vij d.

S Marie Magdalens Parische.

Gillam Bisco, estrangere, per poll vij d. ... not founde.

S^t Gregoryes Parische.

Straungers.

James Percyvall x li. ... liij s. iiij d. ... dead.
John Mathewes, per polle — ... vij d. ... not founde.

Certificate, 4 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Allgate*.

S^t Katheryne Creechurche Parish.

Straungers.

John Lopus and Jeronimy, per poll	xvj d.	} gone; we cannott learne wheather.
Adam van Dewsbergh and Hendrick van Dewsbergh, servantes with M ^r Ofielde	xvj d.	
Peter Defre, per poll	vij d.	
Herom, a guest in Frauney's Boles his howse, per poll	vij d.	

S^t Katheryne Collmans Parish.

Straungers.

Nicholaus Fandell, and Margarett his wief, per poll ...	xvj d.	} gone; we cannott learne wheather.
Christian Vandeway, per poll	vij d.	
Margarett Ellett, widow, and Aswers Otten, per poll ...	xvj d.	

S^t Andrewes Vndershaft, Alhallowes in the Wall, and parte of Alhallowes in Hartstreet.

Straungers.

Peter Agar, per poll	vij d.	... dead.
James Mace, and Anne his wief, per poll	xvj d.	... not founde.

S^t Olaves in Hartstreet Parish.

Straungers.

William Michelott	C li. ... xxvj li. xij s. iij d.	... gone into Fraunce.
Philipp Barnardo	xx li. ... v li. vj s. vij d.	... in Marke lane,
Franey's Suprane	xx li. ... v li. vj s. vij d.	... Tower Warde.
Widowe Maskett, per poll	— ... vij d.	... none such founde.
Elizabeth Peteloe, widow, per poll	— ... vij d.	... gone.

The Dukes Place.

Straungers.

Elizabeth Kinge, wief to William Kinge, per poll ...	vij d.	... an Englishwoman.
Rachell Vanallwick, wief to Dominick Vanallwick, per poll	vij d.	... borne in England.
Adrian, y ^e wief of Peter Jacob, per poll	vij d.	... dead.
Abigall, wief to John Vanabell, per poll	vij d.	... borne in England.
George Squyre his wief, per poll	vij d.	... borne in England.

Certificate, 8 July. 37 Eliz. (1595), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Aldersgate*.

S^t Anne and Agnes Parische.

Straungers.

James Feroras	vij d.	... deade.
Joice Vleshmeres	vij d.	... deade.
Abel Firman	vij d.	... poore.
Jane Cosans	vij d.	... poore.

S^t John Zacharies Parische.

Straungers.

Joyce van Vrsalley	xx s. ... v s. iij d.	... —
Margaret, his wyf	— ... vij d.	... —
John Asken	— ... vij d.	... dead.

S^t Marye Stayminges.

Straungers.

Samuell Dryvett	vij d.	...	deade.
-----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	-----	--------

S^t Martyns Parische.

Straungers.

Christian Depenoos	...	...	...	—	vij d.	}	not founde.
Ellyn Winde	...	...	...	—	vij d.		
John Colbruck	...	...	...	—	vij d.		
John Sorey	...	...	...	—	vij d.		
Judith Gabriell	—	vij d.		
Elizabeth West	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	poore.
Michael Adnell	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	dead.
Garrett Walsingham	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	poore.
Judith Gal	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	poore.
Philipp Christian	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	not founde.
Coltrye, wydowe	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	not founde.
Paul	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	not founde.
Henry Pavis	...	...	...	xl s.	x s. vij d.	...	poore.
William Tyon	...	...	...	xl s.	x s. vij d.	...	a poore old man.
Sara Lawrence	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	poore.
Marye Mihill	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	deade.
John Colte	...	...	...	xl s.	v s. iij d.	...	poore.
Maximylyon Colte	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	gone.
Giles Seares	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	poore.
The wyef of John Colte	...	...	...	—	vij d.	...	poore.

S^t Buttolphes Parische.

Straungers.

Christian Allen, wydowe	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	poore.
Sara Dera	...	...	...	...	vij d.	...	deade.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1}{34}^{\text{d}}$.

Indenture, 27 October, 37 Eliz. (1595), of the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE HUNDRED OF BRITXON.

Barmondsey.

Jacob Host, alien, in goods (affidd)*	...	xx li.	...	iij li. vj s. vij d.
Joyce de Martelbar, alien, in goods	...	x li.	...	xxxij s. iij d.
Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes	...	iij li.	...	x s.
Michael de Croe, alien, in goodes	...	iij li.	...	x s.
Walter van Strete, alien, in goodes	...	iij li.	...	x s.

The Strete.

Edward Nelson and Elizabeth, his wif, aliens, per poll	...	...	...	vij d.
Servantes to { Anthony James, alien, per poll	...	...	...	iij d.
Walter van Strete { John le Roy, alien, per poll	...	...	...	iij d.

* Inserted by another hand.

	Cornelius Tise, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Vans Twester, alien, per poll, dwelling with Cornelis Tise ...	iiij d.
	Dirrick Mill and Mary, his wif, aliens, per poll	viiij d.
	Giles Gilleson, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd')* ...	iiij d.
	Arnoll Tyse, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Michael Dildale and Jane his wif, aliens, per poll	viiij d.
	Sentyne Revelyon, his servant, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Ann, the wif of Henry Simson, alien, per poll (affidd')* ...	iiij d.
	John Muckoe and Sara, his wif, aliens, per poll	viiij d.
Servantes to Nicho : Price	{ Paule de Lat, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	{ John Reve, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	Lawrence Bokay and Stevenart, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	Thomas Pranger, servant to Giles Dildale, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
	Joyce van Emden, dwelling with Griffin Stevens, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.
Servantes to Jacob Host	{ Cornelis Beard and Janekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	{ Jan de Geist, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	{ Lawrence van Damma, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	{ Tanekin Twitzer, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	{ Alexander Muckowe and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	{ Giles du Re, his servant, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	{ Thomas Dittue and Jaquelin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	{ Noe Haven and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll	viiij d.
	{ John Boushe and Jane, his wif, aliens, per poll	viiij d.
	{ Joyce Vandemotton and Willimitt, his wif, aliens, poll ...	viiij d.
	{ John Verkett and Jone, his wif, aliens, per poll	viiij d.
	{ Abraham Verkett and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	{ Peter Hempten and Taneken, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	{ Jocinkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	{ Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	{ Tanekin Goodd, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Francilina Sandes, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd')* ...	iiij d.
	Margarett Minno, dwelling at Alexander Marckes, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Frauncis Gurnard and Katherin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	<i>Swann Alley.</i>	
	John Bunnee and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll (affidd')* ...	viiij d.
	John Bunnee, his father, dwelling with him, alien, per poll, (affidd')*	iiij d.
	<i>Bell Alley.</i>	
	Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	Margaret, the wif of Richard King, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	James de Croe and Margarett, his wif, aliens, per poll ...	viiij d.
	<i>Horsidowne.</i>	
	Garrett Anynon, alien, per poll	iiij d.
	<i>Longlane.</i>	
	Symon le Pyne, alien, per poll (affidd')*	iiij d.

* Inserted by another hand.

The Grainge.

John Wickins, servant to Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll ...		iiij d.
Margaret Marteler, dwelling with Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll		iiij d.
Segell Libaert and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ...		vij d.
James Joris, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd)* ...		iiij d.

Newington cum Walworth, Kent Strete, et Blackman Strete.

Katherin Hynd, widdow, alien, in goodes ...	v li.	...	xvj s. vijij d.
Isack Russell and his wif, aliens, per poll ...	—	...	vijij d.

Kent Strete.

Giles Deterlimon, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	...	x s.
James Lambert, alien, in goodes	iiij li.	...	x s.
Garrett Williamson and his wif, aliens, per poll	—	...	vijij d.
John de Croe and his wif, aliens, per poll	—	...	vijij d.
William Semizerd and his wif, aliens, per poll	—	...	vijij d.
Jane Vive, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd)*	—	...	iiij d.

Blackman Strete.

Frauncis Hewgey and his wif, aliens, per poll			vijij d.
Arthur Reymon, alien, per poll			iiij d.
John Johnson, alien, per poll			iiij d.

Lambyth cum Membris ; the Princes Liberty.

Peter Wilbert, alien, in lands	xx s.	...	v s. iiij d.
Bastyan Miller, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Audryant Callant, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Mawdlyn Vandola, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.

The Archbishopp of Cauntebury his Liberty.

Peter Dewkanoy, alien, in goods	iiij li.	...	xiiij s. iiij d.
Henry Anthony, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Thomas Lege, alien, per poll	—	...	iiij d.
Charles Mersibliam, alien, in landes	xx s.	...	v s. iiij d.

Wandsworth.

Mary Robertes, alien, per poll			iiij d.
Xp'ofer Vandenberch, alien, per poll			iiij d.
Barbara Vandenberch, alien, per poll			iiij d.
Barbara Campe, alien, per poll			iiij d.
Hance Kensors, alien, per poll			iiij d.

Barnes.

James Raunce, alien, per poll (affidd)*			iiij d.
John Meryek, alien, per poll			iiij d.
Richard Johnson, alien, per poll			iiij d.

* Inserted by another hand.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{347}$.

Certificate, 28 May, 38 Eliz., 1596, by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 3[5] Eliz. (1593), that the following persons were either dead, departed, or gone out of the *Warde of Billingesgate*.

S' Marie Hill Parische.

Straungers.

Frauncis Lamott, and Elizabeth, his wief, per pole viij d.

S' George and S' Margarettes Parische.

Wydw Brackelman, stranger, per poll iiiij d. deade.

S' Buttolphes Parische.

Straungers.

William Jacobs vj li. ... xx s.
Katheryn, the wyef of William Jacobs, per poll iiiij d.

S' Andrew Hubberdes Parische.

Isaack Copeland, and Tanyken his wief, per pole viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{333}$.

Certificate, 9 October, 38 Eliz., 1596, similar to the preceeding, for the *Warde of Portsoken*.

*S' Botulphes Parish.**The Minoryes.*

Straungers per poll.

Charles Lawrin, and his wief	vij d.	} dead and gone.
Johan Bloundell, widowe	... ..	iiij d.
Stephen de Forge, and his wief	... ..	vij d.
Peter Legard, and Marie, his wief	... ..	vij d.
Guilliam de Peere, and Catlyn his wief	... ..	vij d.
Haunce Jawcon, and Beligon, his wief	... ..	vij d.
John Evers, his boye	... ..	iiij d.
Guilliam Duke, and his wief	... ..	vij d.
Widowe Bellow	... ..	iiij d.
Jane le Sage, widow	... ..	iiij d.
William Vantill, and Jakaman his wief, John Trusse, and Katheryn Johnson	... ..	xvj d.
Isaack Morrys, per poll	... ..	iiij d.
Amye Hilles and Anne Barsler, her mother	... ..	vij d.
Christofer Bates, and Josyne his wief	... ..	vij d.
Abraham Hosby, Martyn Withert, and one Tyce, in Moores rentes	... ..	xij d.
John Williams, and Petran his wief	... ..	vij d.
Josephe Henrick, and Margaret his wief	... ..	vij d.
Guilliam Comner, and Phillis his wief	... ..	vij d.
Guilliam vande Verrye, and Troikin	... ..	vij d.
Hanse Fisher, and Katherine his wief	... ..	vij d.

Anthony Allgett, and Anne his wief	vij d.	} dead and gone.
Arnold Smithe, and Suzan his wief	...	...	...	vij d.
Meltel Peake, widowe	...	...	...	iiij d.
Tibalte Mercer	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Drowne, and Grace his wief, per poll	...	...	...	vij d.
Ezechias Coley, Jane his wief	...	...	...	vij d.
Anthonie Lanthonie, and Marie his wief	...	...	...	vij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{536}$.

Certificate, 4 May, 39 Eliz. (1597), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Warde of Cornhill* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Peters Parische.

Michael de Boys, estrangere	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.	...	beyond seas.
Jane Crosbye, servaunt to Frauncis van Aker	...	per pole	...	...	iiij d.	...	{ she is Englishe borne.
William Hesper and Martha Dalterett, servauntes to Peter de Keyser	per poll	...	vij d.	...	gone beyond seas.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{545}$.

Certificate, 27 May, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Queenhithe*.

S^t Michaels, S^t Mi[dred's, S^t] Olaues, and Trinit[y] Parishes].

Straingers.

Garrett Wood, servant with John van
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

S^t Mary Magdal[yns and Mary] Mounthalt Precinetes.

Straingers.

John Streton, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
John Stretam, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{546}$.

Certificate, 30 May, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Vintrey*.

S^t Martens Par[ish].

Straingers.

Peter and Jeronimas, sonnes of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cornelius Cordel and Suza[n]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
William Addams, per poll	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[iiij d.]

S^t Th[omas the Apostles'] Par[ish].

Strainger[s].

Elias Cruse, per pol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[iiij d.]
Xp ⁱ ian, his wief, per pole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{318}$.

Certificate, [c. May,]* 39 Eliz. (1597), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Colmansstrete*.

S^r Stephens Parische.

Strangers.

John Horner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jane Slyder, wydowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Anne, the wyef of Barwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{318}$.

Certificate, [c. May, 39 Eliz., 1597,]* similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Portsoken*.

*S^r Botolphes Parish and . . . **

Strangers.

Jane Blundell, widow, Suzan and Barbara, her daughters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
Jane Robinson, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Suplen Bachen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Jackamen, the wief of James Fefte, and Mary Opire, their servaunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Tonett Marshir, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Simon Lanfoy, and Martin his wief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Philipp de Ferrett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Edward Hendrick, M ^r Cavoodes man	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Stepe de Forge, Jakelyne his wief; Peter Tramo, Julian Bailly, and Gabryell Troman, his servantes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xx d.
Katherin, the wief of Peter de Mester, and Martha Freare	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Mary Bera, widow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Margarett Bessone, and Marke her sonne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Gartrade Gilbert, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Anthony, the wief of Peter Lovell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Powell vande Velda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Gillam de Mart, and his wief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Widowe Antony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
William Duke, and his wief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
The wief of Elias Ponde	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Widowe Lyscornett	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Margarett, the wief of Powell de Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Amplens Vanderbergen, and Elizabeth his wief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Liepen Beker, widowe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	iiij d.
Christofer de Pester, and Josine his wief, Haunce Gremmane, his servant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	xij d.
Isack Norrys, and Mary his wief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter Vanhonan, his man	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
Peter vande Fell, and Martha his wief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	viiij d.
. . . roken Pelestes widow	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[iiij d.]
[An]tjony Fanne, and Katheryn [his wief]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]
[Ja]mes Roby, and Mary his [wief]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[viiij d.]
[Jo]hn Bone, and . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Torn off.

John de Shet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
George Cfoe]k . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leven V . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Noy R . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haune . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[The rest of this Certificate is lost.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{334}$.

Certificate, 15 November, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Byshopsgate*.

*S' Ellens Parische.**

Straungers.

Laurence Bassett . . . . .	...	...	...	v li.	ex ^r	x s.
Romana, his wief, and Peter, his sonne . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	viiij d.
Anthony Elbowe . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	iiij d.
Margarett his wief . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	iiij d.
Nicholas Ansering, and Mary his wief . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	viiij d.
Peter Byggott . . . . .	...	...	...	xl s.	ex ^r	iiij s.
Nowell Blockey, his scruaunt . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	iiij d.
Daniell Interman . . . . .	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.

S' Ethelborroughes Parische.

Straungers.

John Lucyfever . . . . .	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.
Bartyn Lekane, and Nowell his wief . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	viiij d.

S' Buttolphes Parische.

Straungers.

Three Squirrill Alleye.

Flores Galloway, and Peron his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij d.
---	-----	-----	-----	---	-----------------	----------

Crowne Alleye.

Jayle Vencore, and Pvllyne his wief . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	viiij d.
Anthony Russell . . . . .	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.
Jane, scruaunte to Gyles de Pree . . . . .	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.

Halfe Moone Alleye.

Widdow Peron . . . . .	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.
Joane Devysone and Vincent Depriar . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	viiij d.
John Peryn, and Preseilla his wief . . . . .	...	...	...	—	ex ^r	viiij d.

Three Tonne Alleye.

Bare Gorne, widdowe . . . . .	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.
Jane Done . . . . .	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.

Whitchinde Alley.

Stares vander Bronder, and Fraunces his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij d.
--	-----	-----	-----	---	-----------------	----------

* "William Shackspeare" occurs among the English names; he is valued at v li. and assessed at v s.

<i>Toppe Howse Alleye.</i>					
Catelyne, widdowe, and Barberye, widdow	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
<i>Chequor Alleye.</i>					
George Lambert, seruaunte	—	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
Frauncis, a widdow, Frauncis, a mayde, and Jane, a widdowe	—	ex ^r	xij	d.	
<i>Bell Alleye.</i>					
Jasper Lamyne, and Margarett his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
<i>Lamne Alleye.</i>					
Baudewell de Boyce, and Phillip his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Katherine, widdow	—	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
Abraham Graunger, and Elizabeth his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
<i>Gonne Alleye.</i>					
Jane Droge, and Tonate Moysye, vid'	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
John Acorde, and Florence his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Loaue Gargatt, and Mary his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
<i>George Alleye.</i>					
John Freshe	—	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
<i>Walnuttree Alleye.</i>					
Jane Trevell	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
<i>Netmakers Alleye.</i>					
Sebastian ———	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
Jane Stockewell	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
<i>Hicles Rentes.</i>					
John Daniel	—	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
<i>Halles Rentes.</i>					
Robert Frayning, and Mary his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Nicholas Deken, and Anthony his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
<i>Pettie Fraunce.</i>					
Mary Mensye, widdow	—	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
Sysley Levay and Peron Jermer, widdowes	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Andrew Josye, and Maudline his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Joane Stockwell and Mary Cathorne	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
<i>Bedlem.</i>					
Jeames Fever, and Clare his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Jeames Maryne, and Leven his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Jerye Wilbowe	xl s.	ex ^r	iiij	s.	
Jaeklyn, his wief	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij	d.	
Mary Mony and Mary Mollyer	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
Gyllam Maryan, alias Pye	x li.	ex ^r	xx	s.	
<i>Newe Churchyarde.</i>					
Hermys Lorborrowe, and Elizabeth his wief	—	ex ^r	viiij	d.	
<i>Taylor's Rentes.</i>					
Widdowe Lordale	xx s.	ex ^r	ij	s.	

The Streate Syde.

Doctor Fabyan Nyffos	...	...	...	...	x li.	ex ^r	xx s.
Maryne Hvrlder	...	...	...	...	xl s.	ex ^r	iiij s.
Joane, his wief	...	...	...	...	per poll.	ex ^r	iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{553}$.

Certificate, 29 November, 40 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingsgate*.

S^r Mary Hill Parishe.

Strangers.

Allavantes, the wief of Guido Mallapert, Samvell, his sonn, Agnes and Katherin, maydes	...	per poll.	...	xvj d.	...	gone.
---	-----	-----------	-----	--------	-----	-------

S^r Botulphes Parishe.

Strangers.

Rumayne de Haye	v li.	...	x s.	}	gone.
Glowden Mathes	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.
Josias Bayerd	xl s.	...	iiij s.	}	dead.
Mary, the wief of Glowden Mathes	...	...	per poll.	...	...	iiij d.
Margarett, the wief of Rumayne de Haie, John de Haye, and Janekin his wief	...	...	per poll.	...	...	xij d.
Janekin, servant to Josias Bayerd	per poll.	iiij d.	gone.	

S^r Andrew Hubberdes Parishe.

Strangers per poll.

Widowe Brian	per poll.	...	iiij d.	...	dead.
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------	-----	---------	-----	-------

S^r George and S^r Margarettes Parishe.

Strangers.

Adrian de Porter	...	...	...	xx li.	...	xl s.	}	gone.
Frederick Janebella	...	...	...	x li.	...	xx s.		
Salamon Devatt	...	...	...	xl s.	...	iiij s.	...	beyond seas.

CORRECTIONS.

Page	18,	line	25,	for	Jane	read	Janne.		
"	53,	"	22,	for	sylkewayner	read	silkwayner.		
"	137,	"	16,	for	silkweyner	read	silkweyner.		
"	138,	"	23, 24,	for	silkweyner	read	silkweyner.		
"	423,	"	15	from	foot,	for	Paule	read	Paull.
"	439,	"	9	from	foot,	for	Casborowe	read	Coesborowe.
"	444,	"	11,	for	Lis	Kyn	read	Liskyn.	
"	476,	"	9	from	foot,	for	Feroras	read	Faroras.

INDEX OF PLACES IN AND NEAR LONDON.

A.

ABCHURCH. *See* S. Mary; S. Swithin's.
 — Lane, 402, 464.
 — Parish, Candlewick St^c Ward, 225, 226.
ADELING Street, 463.
ALDERMANBURY, 463.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 17.
 — Parish, Cordwainer St^c Ward, 82. *See* S. Mary.
ALDESGATE, 51, 230, 463.
 — Ward, 42, 183, 200, 214, 216, 220, 226, 283, 377, 398, 400, 476.
 — — Within, 333, 341, 443.
 — — Without, 333, 341, 443.
ALDGATE, 142, 381, 402, 471, 472.
 — Street, 462, 468.
 — Ward, 61, 163, 200, 213, 215, 216, 221, 222, 302, 319, 396, 340, 377, 389^c, 399, 400, 402, 428, 440^c, 442, 443, 476.
ALLHALLOWS, or All Saints, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 476.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 193, 220, 242.
 — Bread St^c Ward, 248, 385.
 — Broad St^c Ward, 220, 395, 424, 438.
 — in Lombard Street, Langbourn Ward, 25, 167, 233, 384, 437.
 — Tower Ward, 255, 401, 423.
 — Barking, Tower Ward, 133, 219, 381, 423.
 — the Great, in Thames Street, Dowgate Ward, 198, 241, 242, 384, 385, 403, 437.
 — the Less, Dowgate Ward, 198, 201, 241, 438.
 — Staining, 382, 399.
 — — Aldgate Ward, 62, 165.
 — — Langbourn Ward, 28, 169, 220, 235, 437.
 — in the Wall, 384.
 — — Aldgate Ward, 223, 476.
 — — Broad St^c Ward, 187, 254, 405.
 — — — Precinct of, 41.
 — — Lime St^c Ward, 35.
 — (Allholies) Lane, 465.
ANGEL, sign of the, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.

B.

BALLES Alley, Coruhill Ward, 200.
BARBICAN, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 217.
BARKING. *See* Allhallows; S. Mary.
BARNES, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 445, 453, 461, 479.
BASINGHALL, 463.
BASSISHAW, or Basinghall Ward, 37, 193, 215, 226, 260, 333, 341, 377, 443.
BEAR Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 251, 451.
 — Lane, 467.

BELL Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452, 460, 461, 478.
 — — S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 481.
BERMONDSEY (Barmsey, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 157, 401, 434, 444, 451, 460, 477.
 — Churchyard, 451, 452, 460.
 — Street, 379.
BERTLEBRIDGE, 474.
BETHLEHEM (Bedlem), S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 193, 244, 484.
BETHNAL Green, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
BILLINGSGATE, 380.
 — Ward, 63, 175, 201, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221, 239, 296, 321, 340, 377, 389^c, 401, 405, 423, 429, 440, 442, 443, 480, 485.
BILLITER Lane, 469.
BISHOPSGATE, 382, 471.
 — Street, 327, 383, 470.
 — Ward, 52, 193, 214, 215, 218, 220, 242, 261, 326, 341, 377, 398, 401, 406, 418, 423, 440, 442, 443, 475, 483.
BLACKFRIARS, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 114, 179, 217, 219, 252, 253, 309, 376, 404, 441, 443, 450, 451, 462.
 — — Precinct of the, 353, 401.
BLACKHORSE Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 249, 439, 450.
BLACKMAN Street, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 453, 461, 479.
BLACK Swan, the, in S. Martin's le Grand, 353.
BLACKWALL, 140, 147.
BLACK and White, the, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.
BOTOLPH Lane, 380^c, 402, 466.
BOTTLEWARF, 402.
BOW Parish, Cordwainer St^c Ward, 82. *See* S. Mary.
BREAD Street, 385.
 — Ward, 78, 189, 216, 221, 248, 277, 315, 340, 377, 443.
BRIDE Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
BRIDE's Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 194.
BRIDEWELL, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 450.
BRIDGE Ward, 182, 201, 213, 215, 442.
 — — Within, 136, 214, 221, 238, 260, 340, 341, 377, 443.
 — — Without, 91, 214, 287, 333, 341, 377, 443. *See also* Southwark.
BRIXTON Hundred, 157, 401, 434, 444, 451, 460, 477.
BROAD Street, 470.
 — Ward, 37, 187, 201, 213, 216, 218, 220, 254, 275, 317, 340, 377, 389^c, 395, 401, 424, 428, 438, 440, 442, 443.
BROKEN Wharf, 464
BROMLEY, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
BROWN's Rents, Brixton Hundred, 144.
BULLIN's Yard, Doctor, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
BUSH Lane, 464.

C.

- CAMBERWELL, Brixton Hundred, 435.
 CANDLEWICK Street, 464.
 — — Ward, 83, 190, 201, 213, 214, 216, 220, 225, 273, 314, 340, 377, 389², 428, 440, 442, 443.
 CANTERBURY, Liberty of the Archbishop of, Brixton Hundred, 453, 461, 479.
 CASTLE Baynard Ward, 86, 182, 215, 216, 231, 237, 299, 316, 340, 377, 443, 475.
 CATHERINE Wheel Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 465.
 CHARING CROSS, 398, 402.
 CHEAPSIDE (Cheap), Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 386, 464.
 — Ward, 215.
 CHEAP Ward, 76, 178, 213, 251, 261, 316, 340, 377, 389², 416, 425, 428², 440, 442, 443.
 CHEQUOR Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 CHRISTCHURCH (Crechurch), 468. *See* S. Catherine's.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 183.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222, 252, 401, 417.
 — Liberty or Precinct of, Aldgate Ward, 65, 224. *See also* S. Catherine's.
 — Parish, 382.
 CLERKENWELL, Ossulston Hundred, 369, 376, 425, 431.
 CLINK, the, Southward, 409, 416, 442, 450, 455, 459.
 COCK Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.
 COCK'S Alley, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 418.
 — Key, 466.
 COLCHURCH Parish, Cheap Ward, 77.
 COLEMAN Street, 385, 469.
 — — Ward, 80, 191, 216, 221, 238, 281, 315, 340, 377, 431, 443, 444, 482.
 COMPYER (Counter), the, in the Poultry [Cheap Ward], 37, 221.
 — in Southward, 113.
 COPT Hall, in Moor Lane, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
 — — Ossulston Hundred, 433.
 CORDWAINER Street Ward, 82, 189, 213, 216, 218, 221, 235, 281, 315, 340, 377, 428, 439, 443.
 CORNHILL, 226, 383, 384, 402, 464.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.
 — Ward, 33, 199, 215, 218, 220, 226, 258, 338, 341, 377, 443, 481.
 COURTYARD, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 452.
 CREECHURCH. *See* Christchurch.
 CREED Lane, 464.
 CRIPPLEGATE, 386.
 — Ward, 17, 174, 215, 218, 247, 267, 377, 398, 400, 408, 417, 425, 435.
 — — Within, 316, 340, 443.
 — — Without, 220, 317, 340, 443.
 — Without, Parish of, 20.
 CROCHED Friars, in Hart Street, 381.
 CROOKED Lane (Crocketlane), Candlewick Street Ward, 190, 201, 383, 402.
 CROWN (Cronne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 196, 246, 418, 483.
 CULVER Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.
 CUSTOMS House, 402.

D.

- DAWSON'S Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
 DISTAFF Lane, 463.
 DOWGATE, 384, 463.

- DOWGATE Ward, 29, 198, 201, 213-15, 241, 266, 339, 341, 377, 389², 403, 428, 437, 440², 442, 443.
 DUKE'S Place (Dux plaetse), Aldgate Ward, 163, 212, 468, 476.
 DULWICH, Brixton Hundred, 435.
 DUTCH Church, the, 18, 93, 111, 128, 146, 156, 202-12, 269, 285, 378-89, 410-14, 462, 469.

E.

- EASTCHEAP, Billingsgate Ward, 72.
 EVANS' Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.

F.

- FAIR, the, within Blackfriars, 443.
 FARRINGTON Ward Within, 11, 178, 216, 222, 251, 283, 338, 341, 377, 397, 401-3, 416, 426, 436.
 — — Without, 1, 170, 216, 219, 221, 249, 300, 334, 341, 377, 405, 426, 439, 441, 443, 450.
 FENCHURCH, Langbourn Ward, 27.
 — Parish, 76, 382. *See also* S. Gabriel.
 — Street, 402, 469².
 FETTER Lane, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170.
 FINCH Lane, 470.
 FINSBURY, 140, 145.
 FISH Street Hill, 379.
 — — Old, 463.
 FLEET Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 450, 462.
 — Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 249.
 — Yard, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 450.
 FOSTER Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 402, 462.
 FRENCH Church, the, 13, 115, 126, 155, 156, 181, 253, 269, 301, 356, 357, 371, 374, 402, 470.
 FRESH Wharf, 466.
 FULHAM (Follem), 462.

G.

- GANSKAYE, 466.
 GARLAND Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 418.
 GARLICKHITHE (Garlickhive), 385, 463.
 GARTER Place, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
 GEORGE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 — — S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 250.
 GLASSHOUSE, the, Aldgate Ward, 166, 304, 467.
 GLINNE Alley, 473.
 GOLDING Lane, 140, 145, 463.
 — — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247, 418, 425.
 — — Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.
 GOOSE Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
 GRACECHURCH, Bridge Ward Within, 238.
 — Langbourn Ward, 25.
 — Parish, 381. *See also* S. Benet's.
 — (Gracious) Street, 464.
 GRANGE, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 461, 479.
 GRAUNGES Alley, S. Martin's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.

GREEN'S Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 439.
 GREENWICH, 402.
 GREENEARBAR, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
 GRUB Street, 140, 145, 463.
 — — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248^c, 418.
 — — Ossulston Hundred, 431.
 GUN (Gonne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 GUNPOWDER Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
 GUTTER Lane, 462.

H.

HACKNEY, 397.
 HALF Moon Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 418, 483.
 HALLE'S Alley, S. Thomas Apostle's Parish, Southwark, 449.
 — Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 HAM, West, Essex, 441.
 HARP Lane, 467.
 — Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 425.
 HART Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221, 381, 399, 476.
 HATCHAM, Brixton Hundred, 435.
 HAWK'S Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 418.
 HICLE'S Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 HOLBORN, Farringdon Ward Without, S, 173, 221, 251, 451.
 — High, 217, 370, 377.
 — Cross, Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.
 HOLYWELL (Haliwell, etc.), 140, 217, 376.
 — Precinct of, 365.
 — Street, 217, 376, 397.
 — — Ossulston Hundred, 433.
 — — S. Leonard's Parish, Shoreditch, 147.
 — — Precinct of, 367.
 HORSELYDOWN (Horseodone, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 376, 377, 453, 461, 478.
 HOSPITAL, the, 10, 404.
 HOUNDSDITCH (Howndiche), S. Botolph's Parish (?), Bishopsgate Ward, 198.
 HOXTON (Hogsdon), 370.

I.

IRONMONGER (Iremonger) Lane, Cheap Ward, 76, 178.
 ISLINGTON, Ossulston Hundred, 425.
 ITALIAN Church, the, 39, 156, 282, 305.

K.

KENT Street, Brixton Hundred, 435, 414, 153, 461, 479.
 KNIGHTHIDER Street, 464.

L.

LAMB (Lamme) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 LAMBETH, Brixton Hundred 376, 377, 435, 453, 161, 479.
 — Marsh, 159, 453, 461.
 LANCASTER, Duchy of, without Temple Bar, 217, 377.
 — — without "the Barres of the Newtemple," 374.

LANCASTER, Duchy. Liberty of, 415, 420.
 LANGBOURN Ward, 22, 166, 201, 213-15, 220, 231, 270, 336, 341, 377, 389, 390, 428, 437, 440, 442, 443.
 LEADEN Hall, Bishopsgate Ward, 327.
 LEEFES Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
See also Lyffes.
 LEWES Rents, Brixton Hundred, 158.
 LIMEHOUSE, 140, 146.
 LIME Street, 402, 469.
 — — Ward, 35, 189, 213, 215, 221, 235, 259, 335, 341, 377, 389^c, 428, 429, 440, 442, 443.
 LOMBARD Street, 384, 464.
 — — Langbourn Ward, 25, 233, 437.
 LONDON, number of strangers in, 139, 156, 216-18, 376^c, 443.
 — — suburbs of, 154.
 — — Wall (the Wall), 384, 470.
 — — Aldgate Ward, 223.
 — — Broad Street Ward, 41, 187, 405.
 — — Lime Street Ward, 35.
 LONG Lane, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 478.
 LOTHURV, Broad S^c Ward, 39, 255, 385, 395, 470.
 LOVE Lane (Loulane), 466.
 LUDGATE, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 222, 252, 386.
 LYFFES Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
See also Leeves.

M.

MADDOCKES Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.
 MAIDENHEAD Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
 MARK Lane, Tower Ward, 402, 404, 467, 476.
 MASES Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.
 MAZE, the, 474.
 MEISER'S Rents, Brixton Hundred, 444.
 MERTON (Martin), Brixton Hundred, 159.
 MESYS Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 198.
 MINCING (Minsinck) Lane, 402, 467.
 MILE End, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
 MILK Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17.
 MINORIES, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Portsoken Ward, 127, 129^c, 140, 146, 193, 472^c, 480.
 MORLEY Rents, 310.
 MOON Fields, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
 — Lane, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248^c, 425.
 MOORE'S Rents, in the Minories, Portsoken Ward, 480.

N.

NEWE Way, the, Southwark, 416.
 NEWGATE, 221, 462.
 NEWINGTON, Brixton Hundred, 157, 376, 377, 435, 444, 453, 461, 479.
 — Causeway (the Causey), 158.
 NETMAKER'S Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 198, 246, 419, 484.
 NIGHTINGALE Lane, 473.
 NORTHUMBERLAND Place, 468.
 NORTON Folgate, Ossulston Hundred, 217, 376, 433.
 — — Precinct of, 368.

O.

OFFEY'S (Offeleyes) Rents, M^r, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195, 245.
 OLD Bailey, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.
 OLD Jewry, 471.

OLD Street, Ossulston Hundred, 431.
 OSSULSTON Hundred, 396, 424, 431, 432.

P.

[PARIS] Garden, Brixton Hundred, 158.
 PATERNOSTER Row (P^r N^r Roo), 464.
 PAUL'S Wharf, 464.
 PEACOCK'S Alley, in Secole Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish,
 Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
 PECKHAM, Brixton Hundred, 435.
 PEPPER Alley, Southwark, 402.
 PETTIE Frannee, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,
 484.
 PHILIP Lane, 463.
 PHILPOT (Filpot) Lane, 402.
 PIGGOTTES Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate
 Ward, 195.
 POPINJAY Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward
 Without, 171, 249, 439.
 POPLAR, 140, 147.
 PORTSOKEN Ward, 126, 192, 202, 216, 218, 236, 285, 329,
 341, 377, 401, 429, 443, 480, 482.
 POSTERN, the, 473.
 POULTRY, the, Cheap Ward, 37, 76, 221, 471.
 PRINCE'S Liberty, Lambeth, Brixton Hundred, 453, 461,
 479.
 — Lordship, 159.
 PUDDING Lane (Poddinck leen), 207, 466.
 PUDDLE Wharf, 464.

Q.

QUEENHITHE Ward, 92, 173, 202, 216, 218, 221, 237, 284,
 323, 340, 377, 431, 440, 443, 481.
 QUEEN, the, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222, 251,
 397, 408.

R.

RATCLIFFE, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 147, 402, 433.
 REDCROSS Street, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplelegate Ward, 247,
 417.
 RED LION Alley, 472.
 ROEHAMPTON, Brixton Hundred, 445.
 ROOD Lane, 466.
 ROTHEHITHE (Reddryth, Redderef), Brixton Hundred,
 159, 484, 474.
 ROYAL Exchange, 307, 402.

S.

S. AGNES. See S. Anne and S. Agnes.
 S. ALBAN'S (Albones, Albowes), Cripplelegate Ward, 18, 175,
 247, 408.
 S. ALPHAGE, Cripplelegate Ward, 19, 174, 247, 408, 435.
 S. ANDREW'S, in Botolph Lane [Billingsgate Ward], 380.
 — in Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 72.
 — Castle Bayward Ward, 86, 182, 231, 475.
 — in Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 8, 173,
 221, 251, 405, 427, 439, 441, 451.
 — Lime S^r Ward, 189.
 — by the Wardrobe, 386.
 — Hubbard, Billingsgate Ward, 176, 240, 405, 430,
 480, 485.
 — Undershaft, Aldgate Ward, 35, 62, 164, 200, 223,
 383, 399, 476.

S. ANNE and S. Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 229, 398, 476.
 S. ANNE'S, 386.
 — Aldersgate Ward, 186. See S. Anne and Agnes.
 — in Blackfriars, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 252,
 417, 426, 436.
 S. ANTHOLIN'S, Cordwainer S^r Ward, 235.
 S. AUGUSTINE'S (Austin's), Bread S^r Ward, 79, 189, 248.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 222.
 S. BARTHOLOMEW'S, 386.
 — Broad S^r Ward, 187, 188, 254, 424, 438.
 — the Great, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250,
 450.
 — the Less, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 427,
 441, 450.
 — the Little, Broad S^r Ward, 37, 385, 402, 470.
 S. BENE'S, Bridge Ward, 182, 201.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 182.
 — Cheap Ward, 77, 416, 425.
 — Cordwainer S^r Ward, 189, 236, 439.
 — Fink, Broad S^r Ward, 39, 187, 254, 385, 404, 424,
 438.
 — Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 138, 238. See
 also Gracechurch Parish.
 — — Langbourn Ward, 25, 167.
 — — Shereho^r, 385.
 — — Cheap Ward, 178.
 — — Cordwainer S^r Ward, 82.
 — — — Precinct, 236.
 S. BOTOLPH'S, Aldersgate Ward, 186, 220, 284, 477.
 — Billingsgate Ward, 70, 201, 239, 405, 430, 480, 485.
 — Billingsgate Ward, 52, 195, 230, 244, 401, 406, 418,
 475, 483.
 — New Churchyard, 484.
 — Cripplelegate Ward, 176.
 — Portsoken Ward, 126, 192, 202, 236, 401, 429, 480,
 482.
 — without Aldersgate, Aldersgate Ward, 51, 230.
 — without Aldgate, 381.
 — without Bishopsgate, 382.
 — in Thames Street, 380.
 S. BRIDE'S, Farringdon Ward Without, 1, 170, 249, 387,
 405, 426, 439, 441, 450.
 S. CATHERINE'S, 215, 312, 377, 402, 472.
 — Ossulston Hundred, 432.
 — Precinct, 217, 376.
 — near the Tower, Precinct of, 140^r, 342.
 — Coleman, Aldgate Ward, 63, 165, 221, 223, 382, 399,
 476.
 — Cree Church (Christchurch), Aldgate Ward, 61, 163,
 200, 222, 399, 476. See also Christchurh.
 — — Precinct, within the Duke's Place, Aldgate
 Ward, 163. See also Christchurh.
 — Dock, 472.
 S. CHRISTOPHER'S, 385.
 — Broad S^r Ward, 38, 187, 220, 255.
 — Cornhill Ward, 31, 199, 226.
 — near the Stocks, 58.
 S. CLEMENT'S, 374, 384.
 — Candlewick S^r Ward, 226.
 — Langbourn Ward, 167, 201, 232.
 — within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.
 — Dances, in the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster,
 374, 415.
 — Lane, Langbourn Ward, 24.
 S. DIONIS, 382.
 — Baekehurch, Langbourn Ward, 25, 168, 201, 233,
 437.
 S. DUNSTAN'S, 467.
 — in the East, Tower Ward, 130, 202, 219, 255, 380,
 382, 401, 423.
 — in the West, Farringdon Ward Without, 5, 170, 249.
 S. EDMUND'S, Langbourn Ward, 24, 167, 201, 232.

- S. **ETHELBURGA'S** (Alboroughs, Ethelboroughs), Bishopsgate Ward, 59, 195, 243, 406, 420², 483.
- S. **FAIRH'S**, 386.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183.
— in S. Paul's Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 404, 417, 426.
- S. **FOSTER'S**, Farringdon Ward Within, 11, 178, 222, 251, 252, 386, 403, 417, 426.
- S. **GARRIEL**, Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 27, 169, 201, 234, 437. *See also* Fenchurch.
- S. **GEORGE'S**, Billingsgate Ward, 74, 177, 201, 240, 401, 406, 430, 480, 485.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 183.
— Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 117, 140, 332, 341, 378, 409, 416, 449, 455, 459.
— the Little, in Botolph Lane, 380.
- S. **GILES'**, Cripplegate Ward, 174, 247, 386, 398, 408, 417, 425.
— in the Fields, 140, 145.
- S. **GROGORY'S**, Castle Baynard Ward, 231, 475.
- S. **HELEN'S** (Ellens), in Bishopsgate Street, Bishopsgate Ward, 57, 194, 220, 243, 383, 398, 402, 406, 419, 470, 483.
— Close, Bishopsgate Ward, 194.
— Vintry Ward, 124, 163, 246.
- S. **JOHN'S**, Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241.
— Vintry Ward, 168, 202.
— the Evangelist, Broad St. Ward, 921.
— in Walbrook, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.
— Dowgate Ward, 409.
— Walbrook Ward, 220.
— Zacharies, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 220, 229, 398, 476.
— Cripplegate Ward, 175.
— Street, Ossulston Hundred, 219, 376, 369, 425.
— Precinct, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236.
- S. **LAURENCE**, Candlewick St. Ward, 325.
— Cheap Ward, 76.
— Cripplegate Ward, 17, 400, 408.
— Walbrook Ward, 191, 202.
— Pountney (Pountnes, etc.), 383, 465.
— Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190.
— Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241, 438.
- S. **LEONARD'S**, in Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 183, 200, 226, 398.
— in S. Martin's le Grand, 386.
— Shoreditch, 147. *See also* Shoreditch.
- S. **MAGNUS'S**, Bridge Ward Within, 137, 182, 228, 383.
- S. **MARGARET'S**, Billingsgate Ward, 240, 401, 430, 480, 485.
— in Lothbury, Broad St. Ward, 39, 188, 255, 385, 395, 424.
— Coleman St. Ward, 81, 192.
— on Fish Street Hill, 379.
— Westminster, 213, 415.
— Moyses, Bread St. Ward, 78, 189, 249, 385.
— Pattens, Billingsgate Ward, 76, 406.
- S. **MARTIN'S** (Mastens), 387.
— Aldersgate Ward, 183, 200, 226, 477.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
— Bridge Ward Within, 238.
— Broad St. Ward, 395.
— in Ironmonger Lane, Cheap Ward, 76, 178, 251.
— at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222, 252, 386, 404, 417.
— Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
— Vintry Ward, 123, 162, 246, 400, 430, 481.
— in the Fields, Westminster, 213, 415.
— [—] — 426.
— le Grand, Aldersgate Ward, 42, 309, 376, 386, 390, 443.
— [—] 37, 217, 219, 376, 480, 462.
- S. **MARTIN'S** le Grand, Liberty of, 347, 351, 390.
— Orgar (Organ, Orgell, etc.), 383.
— Bridge Ward Within, 136.
— Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190, 201, 225.
— Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 60, 194, 243, 406.
— Broad St. Ward, 41, 187.
— Yintners, 385.
— Lane, 402, 465.
- S. **MARY** Abchurch, Candlewick St. Ward, 83, 190. *See also* S. Swithins.
— Walbrook Ward, 91, 191, 202, 231.
— Aldermanbury, Cripplegate Ward, 17, 417. *See also* Aldermanbury.
— Axe, 470.
— Barking, Tower Ward, 255, 401.
— Botolph, Walbrook Ward, 90.
— Bow, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189. *See also* Bow.
— at Hill, Billingsgate Ward, 69, 175, 239, 380, 402, 405, 429, 480, 485.
— Magdalen's (Mawdiins), Bread St. Ward, 78, 79, 189, 249.
— in Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 157, 379.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183, 231, 475.
— in Milk Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17.
— in Queenhithe Ward, 94, 174.
— Precinct, 481.
— Matfellerd, *alias* Whitechapel, 149. *See* Whitechapel.
— Monthampt (Monthall), Queenhithe Ward, 174.
— Precinct of, 481.
— Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
— Overies, Southwark, 378.
— Staining, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 230, 477. *See also* Staining.
— Somerset's, Queenhithe Ward, 93, 173, 237, 431.
— Woolchurch, Cornhill Ward, 199, 226.
— Walbrook Ward, 90, 191, 231.
— *See also* Woolchurch.
— Woolnoth, Langbourn Ward, 22, 166, 231, 384, 437.
- S. **MATHEW'S**, 386.
— Bread St. Ward, 79.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 11.
- S. **MICHAEL'S** (Migels, etc.), Bassishaw Ward, 36, 193, 226.
— Bridge Ward Within, 137.
— in Crooked Lane, Candlewick St. Ward, 85, 190, 201, 226, 383.
— in Cheapside [Farringdon Ward Within], 386.
— Cornhill Ward, 33, 199, 226, 384.
— Cripplegate Ward, 175, 247.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 417, 426.
— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 202, 231, 237, 440, 481.
— Vintry Ward, 400.
— Paternoster, Vintry Ward, 125, 163, 247.
— le Querre, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222, 251, 397, 403.
— Lane, 402, 465.
- S. **MILDRED'S**, Bread St. Ward, 189, 248, 254.
— in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 76.
— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 237, 481.
- S. **NICHOLAS**, 384.
— Candlewick St. Ward, 226.
— Queenhithe Ward, 237, 431.
— Acons, Langbourn Ward, 23, 167, 201, 222.
— Cole Abbey, Bread St. Ward, 79, 189, 249.
— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174.
— Olave, Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 202. *See* S. Olave's.
— Lanc, 402, 464.
— Precinct, Farringdon Ward Within, 426.
- S. **OLAVE'S**, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221, 224, 399, 400, 476.

S. OLAVE'S, Coleman St. Ward, 81, 191, 238.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 247, 408, 435.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 251.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 237, 481. *See* S. Nicholas.
 — Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 94, 139, 328, 330, 341, 378, 409, 415, 421, 441, 442, 445, 454, 455.
 — Tower Ward, 135, 255, 401, 423.
 S. PANCRAS, Cheap Ward, 77, 178², 251, 425.
 — Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236, 439.
 S. PAUL'S Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 402, 464.
 S. PETER'S, 88, 386.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 194, 419.
 — Bread St. Ward, 78, 189.
 — Broad St. Ward, 424, 438.
 — Cornhill Ward, 34, 199, 481.
 — in Wood Street, Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 425.
 — in Cheap, Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 416.
 — Lime St. Ward, 189.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 94, 173, 221, 237, 431.
 — in Cornhill, 383.
 — — Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.
 — — Cornhill Ward, 226.
 — le Poer, Broad St. Ward, 39, 187, 188, 201, 254, 384, 395, 405.
 S. SAVIOUR'S, Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 112, 116, 140, 331, 341, 409, 416, 442, 448, 454, 458.
 S. SEPULCHRE'S, Farringdon Ward Without, 6, 172, 221, 250, 357, 405, 427, 441.
 — — Church Quarter, 172, 250.
 — — Holborn Cross Quarter, 172, 250, 451.
 — — Old Bailey Quarter, 177, 250.
 — — Smithfield Quarter, 172, 250, 451.
 S. STEPHEN'S, Cheap Ward, 416, 435.
 — Coleman St. Ward, 80, 191, 238, 385, 431, 444, 482.
 — Walbrook Ward, 191.
 S. SWITHIN'S, Walbrook Ward, 88, 190, 231.
 — of Abchurch St. Botolph's, near Dowgate, 384.
 S. THOMAS, Southwark, 409.
 — — Apostle, or Hospital, Southwark, or Bridge Ward Without, 113, 331, 341, 442, 448, 454, 458. *See also* Hospital, the.
 — — Vintry Ward, 125, 246, 481.
 SALISBURY Court, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
 SAVOY, the, within the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster, 415.
 SEACOLE (Secole) Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
 SEEDING Lane, 467.
 SHARBORN Lane, 464.
 SHIP Alley, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
 SHOE Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 250, 450.
 SHOREDITCH, 140, 147, 370, 377.
 — — Parish, 144. *See also* S. Leonard's.
 SILKWEAVERS' Hall, 349.
 SILVER Street, 463.
 SKINNER'S Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
 SMITHFIELD, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.
 — — East, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 217, 219, 309, 376, 396, 432, 473.
 — — Lordship, 151.
 — — Precinct, 357.
 SMITH'S Alley, 473.
 SOAPHOUSE (Soopehowse) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 419.
 SOMERS' Key, 402, 466.
 SOUTHWARK, 1, 36, 113, 218, 312, 328, 330-32, 341², 376, 377, 402, 421.

SOUTHWARK, Borough of, 139, 216, 409, 415, 441, 442, 415, 454, 455. *See also* Bridge Ward Without.
 — — Long, 378, 474.
 — — Short, 378, 402, 473.
 SPEN Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
 STAINING Parish, within Whitechapel, Aldgate Ward, 64.
See also Allhallows; S. Mary-STAR Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.
 STEELYARD, the (Stilliart), 7, 402.
 STEPHEN'S Rents, Mistress, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
 STEPNY Church, 146.
 STOCKS, the, S. Christopher's Parish [Cornhill Ward ?], 58.
 STOCKWELL, Erixton Hundred, 159.
 STONE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
 STRAND, the, 402.
 — — Parish, within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.
 STREET, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452, 477.
 — — Side, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 485.
 SWAN Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 478.
 — — and Pen Alley, 472.
 — — *See also* Black Swan.

T.

TAYLOR'S Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 TEMPLE Bar, 215, 217, 377, 402, 415, 420.
 — — (Newtemple), 374.
 THAMES Street (Teemstete, etc.), 380, 384, 402, 465.
 — — Alleys in, 465.
 THREE CRANES, 463.
 THREE SQUIRREL Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 483.
 THREE TUN Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 413, 483.
 TOPPE HOWSE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 494.
 TOWER, the, 65, 140², 342, 396, 402.
 — — Liberty of, 147.
 — — Chancel, 147.
 — — Hill, 472.
 — — Ward, 130, 159, 202, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 255, 277, 324, 341, 377, 389, 390, 401, 423, 428, 435, 440, 442, 443, 476.
 — — Wharf, 407.
 TRINITY Lane, 463.
 — — Parish, 385.
 — — Queenhithe Ward, 174, 237, 481.
 — — Vintry Ward, 247.
 — — Precinct, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236.
 TURNMILL Street, 369.

V.

VINTRY Ward, 123, 162, 202, 216, 246, 274, 323, 341, 377, 389, 390, 400, 423, 430, 440, 442, 443, 481.

W.

WALBROOK, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.
 — — Dowgate Ward, 403.
 — — Ward, 88, 190, 202, 213, 215, 220, 231, 260, 323, 340, 377, 389, 390, 438, 440, 442, 443.
 WALL, the. *See* London Wall.
 WALNUT-TREE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419, 484.

- WALWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 435, 453, 461, 479.
WANDSWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 479.
WAPPING, 217, 377, 397.
— Ossulston Hundred, 433.
— Parish of St Mary Matfellow, *alias* Whitechapel, 370.
WARDROBE, the, 386.
— in Thames Street, 402.
WATER Lane, 467.
WEST HAM. *See* Ham, West.
WESTMINSTER, 312, 376, 377, 462.
— City of, 213, 415, 426.
WHITECHAPEL, 140, 149, 377.
— Aldgate Ward, 64.
— Parish, 136, 150^o, 381.
— — *alias* St Mary Matfellow, 370, 371.
WHITECHAPEL Street, Precinct of, 371.
— Ward, 217.
WHITECROSS Street, 140, 145, 463.
— — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplelegate Ward, 247.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.
WHITEFRIARS, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 377.
WHITEHIDE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 483.
WILSON'S Tenements, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.
WIMLEDON, Brixton Hundred, 453.
WOOLCHURCH Parish, Broad St Ward, 254.
— — Langbourn Ward, 231.
— — *See also* S. Mary.
Wood Street, Cripplelegate Ward, 18^o, 463.





BX 10:2
9450
H8

AUTHOR

Kirk.

TITLE Returns of aliens dwelling

BX 10:2
9450
H8

